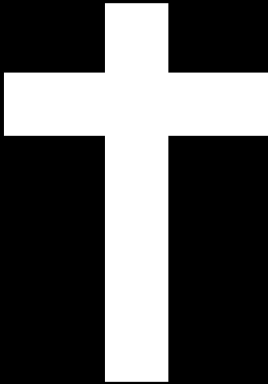


Maaron Saveeŋ Tooni  
Patabuyaang



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the  
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.  
The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

**Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaan**  
**The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament**  
**in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua**  
**New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called the**  
**Mutu language.**  
**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam**  
**long Niugini.**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb

## Contents

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Matayu . . . . .       | 1   |
| Markus . . . . .       | 98  |
| Lukas . . . . .        | 155 |
| Yoan . . . . .         | 252 |
| Uraat To Yes           |     |
| Mbanjoŋa . . . . .     | 326 |
| Rom . . . . .          | 417 |
| 1 Korin . . . . .      | 462 |
| 2 Korin . . . . .      | 506 |
| Galesia . . . . .      | 535 |
| Epesus . . . . .       | 550 |
| Pilipai . . . . .      | 566 |
| Kolosi . . . . .       | 577 |
| 1 Tesalonika . . . . . | 588 |
| 2 Tesalonika . . . . . | 597 |
| 1 Timoti . . . . .     | 602 |
| 2 Timoti . . . . .     | 615 |
| Titus . . . . .        | 624 |
| Pilemon . . . . .      | 630 |
| Hibru . . . . .        | 633 |
| Yakobus . . . . .      | 668 |
| 1 Petrus . . . . .     | 679 |
| 2 Petrus . . . . .     | 693 |
| 1 Yoan . . . . .       | 701 |
| 2 Yoan . . . . .       | 712 |
| 3 Yoan . . . . .       | 714 |
| Jud . . . . .          | 716 |
| Syg . . . . .          | 720 |

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Kresi tau Matayu iboode Matyu—Matthew

*Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni  
(Lu 3:23-38)*

1 Ene pitiinj to Yesu Kresi puughu tooni. Yesu, i sinj to kinik David, ve David i sinj to Abaram.\*

2 Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tauvene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop natja, ene: Yuda tomania tooghja ve tazja.\*

3 Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuzja bogboog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram.\*

4 Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon.

5 Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi,<sup>6</sup> ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon.\*

7 Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa.<sup>8</sup> Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia,

9 Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia.<sup>10</sup> Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia.

11 Yosia natja, ene: Yekonia ve tazja siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat.\*

12 Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel.

13 Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor.<sup>14</sup> Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut.

15 Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop.<sup>16</sup> Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tigde Kresi\* na.

17 Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene taghon taghon le David ivot imin sanjavul ve paan (14). Ve indeen saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sanjavul ve paan (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul

\* 1:1: Gnp 22:18 \* 1:2: Gnp 21:3, 25:24+ \* 1:3: Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+

\* 1:6: 2Sam 12:24 \* 1:11: 2King 24:14+ \* 1:16: 'Kresi', ene yes Grika alinjazi. Ve 'Mesia', ene yes Israela alinjazi. Pughuzi eemon: 'Neer tau tilinj ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tigde Mesia (o Kresi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleenja to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit.

tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipoop na, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sanjavul ve paan (14) muul.

*Anjela ivot to Yosep  
(Lu 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Sinain to Yesu Krisi tiina ipoop, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiigho pa njeer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilaal tigde Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri.\*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep, i njeer duduunja ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazonj mako. Tauvene maata ingal ighe irav motin vainj toozi imin ngozaanj. <sup>20</sup> Ighamgham ngar soone, ve Maaron anjela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yosep, yo sinj to David, uroi pa ghamuun Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri. <sup>21</sup> I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa patanjani to sosor toozi.” †\*

<sup>22</sup> Gabua isov tana itaghon saveen tau muun Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveen tauvene:

<sup>23</sup> “Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel.” ‡\*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itaghon saveen tau anjela to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin azaawa. <sup>25</sup> Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu.\*

## 2

*Yes ngara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipoop a izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tigde: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipoop na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighe nighita, ve niput aghe-mai pani, ve nipakuru.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane le irur ve igham ngar naol. Ve eval tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham ngar naol paam.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Erod ipoi yes

\* **1:18:** Lu 1:35 † **1:21:** Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Yoova igham mulin’.

\* **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanj 4:12 ‡ **1:23:** Saveen Imanuel, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron ileep tomani ghiit’.

\* **1:23:** Is 7:14 \* **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 21

\* **2:1:** Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisuun pa maaron siriv. \* **2:2:** Nam 24:17

daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipoopaa izi sindei?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Pale ipoopaa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muun, propet ee ibood saveenja tauvene:

<sup>6</sup> ‘Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, neer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale injin tamtamon tsiau Israel, ve igham pooz pazi.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ngara to aaz puughu imin yongaan tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot. <sup>8</sup> Ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeenja, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muun tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuun pazi, ve titaghoni gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve lolozi poia kat. Pitum tana

ila le iyooz duduun ila ruum tau neer marani ighengheen pani na paavo. <sup>11</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tighita neer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruunni. Tigham maet gol, ve naunaun siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. † \*

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuun, ve ingalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene titaghon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip*

<sup>13</sup> Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaan ajela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Erod ighe iil neer marani tane, lesu iravu imaas. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mbon, ve igham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. <sup>15</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaas.

Tauta saveen tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo

\* **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 † **2:11:** Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene naunaun tau tighamgham pa watoonrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozi to tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaas pait. \* **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:8

na ighur anooŋa. Saveeŋ tau-  
vene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve  
napoii imuul ilam.” \*

*Erod irav yes geegeu to  
nugh Betelem*

<sup>16</sup> Erod isanjan yes ngara to  
aaz puughu le mako, ra ighi-  
laal ighe yes aat titombaana.  
Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve  
maata ingal saveeŋ tau yes  
ngara to aaz puughu tisavia  
pa saawe tau tighita pitum  
ivot, tauvene imbaan zaaba  
tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem  
ve nugh siriv tau tigharau  
na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve  
tirav natuzŋa zitamoot tISOV  
tau ndaman toozi runrunja ve  
izi. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliiŋa  
tau muuŋ propet Yermia iv-  
otia na, anooŋa ivot. Saveeŋ  
tauvene:

<sup>18</sup> Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi  
nugh Rama. †

Rael pale itan tiina pa  
natja.

Pasaa, tirav zi tISOV  
timataar. Eta ileep  
muul mako.

Tauvene titoova to tirav  
Rael aate, eemon tirao  
mako. \*

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru  
tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa  
taan to Israel*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve  
natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip  
le Erod imaat. Ra aŋela ee to  
Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila  
vivuun, <sup>20</sup> ve isaav pani ighe:  
“Uburig, ugham neer marani  
yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa

taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil  
eez pa ravuun marani tana  
imaat na, ene tISOV timataar  
wa.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yosep iburig,  
igham neer marani yesuru  
tiina, ve timuul tila pa  
taan to Israel. <sup>22</sup> Eemon  
Yosep ilooŋ tigde Erod naatu  
Arkelaus igham taama niia,  
ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu  
to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa  
ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua  
ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila  
vivuun, ve iveveena ighe  
tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene  
Yosep ipaghau neer marani  
yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to  
Galilaia. <sup>23</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe,  
ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret.  
Tauta Maaron aliiŋa tau  
propet tooni tivotia na ighur  
anooŋa. Saveeŋ tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato  
tighe ‘Neer to Nasaret.’

\*

### 3

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan  
igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi*  
(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo  
1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja  
Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni,  
i ila ivot nugh nginaanja to  
Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron  
aliiŋa pa tamtamon ighe:  
<sup>2</sup> “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati  
ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam  
imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa  
malau mako pale pooz to  
nugh sambam ivot igha-  
zoon.” \*

\* 2:15: Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1 † 2:18: Nugh Rama ighen igharau nugh  
Betelem. \* 2:18: Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15 \* 2:20: Igham 4:19 \* 2:23: Lu  
2:39; Yo 1:46 \* 3:2: Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38

<sup>3</sup> Yoan tawe ta muun propet Isaia isavia saveen siriv injaruini ighe:

“Ñeer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Ñeer Tina.

Apadudunjai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.’”

\*

<sup>4</sup> Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli.\*

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru.\*

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yesna nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan. <sup>6</sup> Yes tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.\*

<sup>7</sup> Zeran tutuunja †

ve Sadusi ‡

katini tila tooni paam tighe i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam moot sasaghati natnja! Sei imbaan payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne?\*

\* **3:3:** Is 40:3 \* **3:4:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Ilia inonogh ghi.

Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ilia. \* **3:4:** 2King

1:8 \* **3:6:** Mbanj 22:16 † **3:7:** Zeran tutuunja, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniin tutuun naol isov to Maaron ve tutuun to timbuzja paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaan Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. ‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveen munjaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tighe mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tighe anjela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israela, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoonjrau paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz tauja. \* **3:7:** Mt 12:34,

23:33 \* **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20 \* **3:9:** Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 \* **3:10:**

Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+ \* **3:11:** Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni.\*

<sup>10</sup> Aloonj. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isanjan wa. Ai tisov tau anonazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon ñeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badoonj zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam tomania yav.\*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasanjan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin ñeer tau ilos



wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anooᅇa timburur tizi. Wit anooᅇa tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniinᅇ. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” \*

*Yesu igham yaa*  
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam tsiau pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduunᅇ.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol aliinᅇa ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia ᅇgar duduunᅇa, ve tagham anooᅇa tooni ivot, o poia.” Tauvene Yoan iloonᅇ Yesu aliinᅇa, ve irughuuz. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe duduunᅇ tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ra saveeᅇ sambam izilam ighe: “ᅇeer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

## 4

*Sadan itoov Yesu*  
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

\* **3:12:** Mt 13:30 \* **3:16:** Yo 1:32 \* **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5

\* **4:1:** Hib 2:18, 4:15 \* **4:2:** Igham 34:28 \* **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 \* **4:6:**

Mbo 91:11+ \* **4:7:** Lo 6:16

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh ᅇginaanᅇa. Leso ᅇeer Saghati itoova. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve inᅇun tauu pa ghaniinᅇ aniinᅇ le irau mbonᅇ tamoot ru. Saawe tana, i ighan aniinᅇ eta mako, le pitoola kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra ᅇeer To Watiinᅇ ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aniinᅇ.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliinᅇa ighe: “Maaron aliinᅇa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniinᅇ mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.

Saveeᅇ isov tau ivot ila Maaron aavo, tauta igham zi tileep poia.’” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra ᅇeer Saghati ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyanᅇ Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanᅇa kat. <sup>6</sup> Ve isaav pani ighe: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliinᅇa tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaanᅇ anᅇla tooni to tinᅇinᅇ ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Lesu maet ikaria aghem sov.’” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliinᅇa ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliinᅇa ziiri

ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsjo Maaron tapiri sov.’ \*

8 Tauvene Neer Saghati igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tingin zi, tomania gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani ighe: 9 “Laak, isaav ighe yo uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem.”

10 Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: “Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsjo Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’ \*

11 Tauvene Neer Saghati ipuli, ve anjela siriv tilam ve tiuule. \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia*  
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Yesu iloon Yoan vaaru tigde Erod ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, tauvene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. \*

13 Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau igheen igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. \*

14 Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

15-16 Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na,

tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paanja tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na, aloon saveen tane. \*

Yam Galilaia tau aleep tomania nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveen tane ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndoroom loolo na, tighita ghazonja tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mateegh ikau zi na, ghazonja to Maaron isul zi. \*

17 Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa!” \*

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni*  
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

18 Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghaagha taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

\* 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23

\* 4:11: Hib 1:14

\* 4:12: Lu 3:19+

\* 4:13: Yo

2:12 \* 4:15-16: Is 9:1-2

\* 4:15-16: Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79

\* 4:17: Mt 3:2

19 Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.” \*

20 Reikia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila. \*

21 Tilaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natna ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, yesna tamazi tilepleep izala waan, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni. 22 Tauvene yesuru paam, reikia mon tipul tamazi ileep tomania waan toozi, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila.

*Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titaghoni (Lu 6:17-19)*

23 Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipagha-zonjai zi pa Maaron aliina ilon ila rumei toozi. I ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighagharaat zi pa moroghoon maata maata. \*

24 Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghoona toozi tisov tila tooni. Yes tau moroghoon maata maata tomania yavyavuun tiina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi gha titap-tap tizizi, ve yes narapeña paam. Yesu igharaat zi tisov

\* 4:19: Mt 13:47 \* 4:20: Mt 19:27

\* 5:1: Muun, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, ene mboole izi ve isavsaav. \* 5:3: Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5 \* 5:4: Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17

tinizi poia. 25 Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomania yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titaghoni gha yesna tilaghaagh.

## 5

*Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz*

1 Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titaghoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe. \*

Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, 2 ve i ipaduduun zi ighe:

*Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi? (Lu 6:20-23)*

3 “Zeran tau tighilal ila loloz tige timbool pa ngar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. \*

4 Yes tau loloz ipatanan ve titan, ene yes paam aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi loloz poia. \*

5 Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinzi pa poia

\* 4:23: Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mban 10:38

to Maaron tau iza  
toozi.

Pasaa, murei Maaron  
pale igham taan isov  
imin lezi motot. \*

6 Yes tau pitool zi ve murun  
zi pa ngar duduunja  
to Maaron, ene yes  
aat tintinizi pa poia to  
Maaron tau iza toozi.  
Pasaa, gabua tau lolozi  
pani na, Maaron tau  
pale igham pazi le irau  
lolozi. \*

7 Yes tau lolozi isaghatin tam-  
tamon ve tiuluul zi pa  
patajani toozi, ene yes  
aat tintinizi pa poia to  
Maaron tau iza toozi.  
Pasaa, yes paam,  
Maaron pale lolo  
isaghatin zi ve iuul zi.  
\*

8 Yes tau lolozi ngalaanja, ene  
yes aat tintinizi pa poia  
to Maaron tau iza  
toozi.  
Pasaa, yes pale tighit  
katin Maaron. \*

9 Yes tau tighamgham uraat  
pa ravuun motin mal-  
mal ve tilup tamtamon  
timin eemon, ene yes  
irau tintinizi pa poia to  
Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale  
iwaat zi igha tauu  
natja. \*

10 Ve yes tau titaghon  
ngar duduunja to  
Maaron, ve tamtamon  
tighurghur patajani  
pazi, ene yes aat  
tintinizi pa poia to  
Maaron tau iza toozi.  
Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz  
to nugh sambam lolo  
wa. \*

11 "Yam tau ataghon ghau,  
ve tamtamon tisik saveen  
veleghiinj payam, ve tighur  
patajani, ve tingal saveen  
sasaghati naol payam na,  
tintinmim pa poia to Maaron  
tau iza tsiam. \*

12 Tintinmim ve lolomim poia  
kat. Pa ngar tau muun tigham  
pa yes propet tau tivotia  
Maaron aliinja na, tauta  
aazne tigham payam paam.  
Tauvene atuya tsiam tiina  
igheen izi nugh sambam ve  
isasaan gham." \*

*Iit tamin te ve lam to taan*  
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16,  
14:34-35)

13 Yesu isaav muul igha:  
"Yam amin te to taan. †  
Eemon isaav igha te tapiri  
isov, ve tetei muul mako,  
ene pale tagharaata mindai?  
Mako. Te tauvene, le

\* 5:5: Mbo 37:11 \* 5:6: Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35 \* 5:7: Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 \* 5:8:

Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4 \* 5:9: Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 \* 5:10: Hib 12:4;

1Pe 3:14 \* 5:11: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 \* 5:12: 2Sto 36:16; Mbarj 7:52;

Hib 11:32+ † 5:13: Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa

ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniinj, lesa isaghat rekia sov ve igheen malau.

Ve te igham aniinj poia pa ghanghaniinj. Iit Kristen tau tataghon eez to Yesu ne,

tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati,  
lesa ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia.

uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

14 Ve yam amin yaryaroonja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoon mako. \*

15 Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisoni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila ruum loolo na. \*

16 Yam tauvene paam. Ghazonja to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, angooza sov. Ato-toia ivot ighazon. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam.” \*

### *Yesu ipaghazonjai tutuun to Maaron puughu*

17 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghama ngar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to napaghazonjai saveen toozi, ve naghama anoonja ivot. \*

18 Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuun to Maaron ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le

irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov. \*

19 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuun ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tigha i neer sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunai tutuun naol isov, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tigha i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam. \*

20 “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau alonj ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduun kat ila i maata, le aliiv yes zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun, o alonj ala.” \*

### *Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov*

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tau muun Maaron isavia pa timbuunja na, ene yam aloonja wa. Ighe: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov. Neer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur atuya pani.’ \*

22 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen veleghiin pa iitete eta ighe: ‘Yo dabam nginaanja. Lem ngar

\* 5:14: 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 \* 5:15: Lu 11:33 \* 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe

2:12 \* 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 \* 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 \* 5:19: Yems 2:10

\* 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 \* 5:21: Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17

mako!' ene aat tipayooze ila lupuun to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo lem n̄gar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!' ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham n̄gar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi. \*

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveen to it tomania tamtamon ve Maaron paam*

23 "Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal etam eta tau i le savsaveen tomani ghom, 24 na upul watoonrau tsio tana izi ighen artaal puughu, ve ula tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watoonrau tsio tana. \*

25 "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, na usan̄an sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveen, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveen tomania, le loolo poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveen, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun. 26 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau

upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat. \*

*Tavaghamunia vain sov*

27 "Tutuun ee tau tisavia gha aloon̄a wa, ene tauvene: 'Ughur boog sov.' \*

28 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe n̄eer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene pale Maaron ighita ighe n̄eer tana ivaghamunia tutuun to vain ila loolo wa. \*

29 Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau ighen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun n̄gar sasaghati, na poia to upeii, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anon̄am dodoli ila nugh saghati. \*

30 Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun n̄gar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anon̄am dodoli ila nugh saghati. \*

*Saveen to ravuun motin vain*

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

31 "Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloon̄a wa, ene tauvene: 'Isaav ighe n̄eer eta ighe irav motin vain tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le rau eta, lesu ipaghazon̄ai zi ighe vain toozi isov wa.' \*

\* 5:22: 1Yo 3:15

\* 5:24: Mk 11:25

\* 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+

\* 5:27:

Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18

\* 5:28: 2Pe 2:14

\* 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47

\* 5:30:

Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43

\* 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe ñeer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve ñeer tana iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaan pa tutuun to vain. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuun to vain. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vain toozi. \*

*Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaan saveen toit sov*

<sup>33</sup> "Tutuun ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuunja ve yam paam aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Uwaat Maaron eeza to apariaan saveen karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu saveen tomania Maaron le iyaryaan, na ureua sov. Matam ingal saveen tsio, ve utaghoni le anoonja tooni ivot.' \*

<sup>34-35</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve

Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni. \*

<sup>36</sup> Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. † Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gabgabuai eta, ma moom eta izaa ne mako. <sup>37</sup> Yam irau asaav mon aghe: 'Vee' o 'Mako.' Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaan saveen tsiam, ene ñgar tauvene ilam pa Ñeer Saghati. \*

*Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov*

(Lu 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> "Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Isaav ighe yo uvaghamunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghamunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat ñgar tau ughamu na. \*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Ñgar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta iposai panjam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai panjam ite paam. \*

<sup>40</sup> Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen ve ighe igham nonoghiina tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham

\* 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ \* 5:33: Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22 \* 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 † 5:36: Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi lesu tipariaan saveen toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: "Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveen karom, na urav ghau namaat." \* 5:37: Yems 5:12 \* 5:38: Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21 \* 5:39: Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15 \* 5:40: 1Kor 6:7

le nonoghiinja tsio to ngoaan paam.\*

41 Isaav ighe neer eta isaav ariaan payo ighe yo aat uule pa badoon yauyaun tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaan pa sooso tawe, ve usakia laghoon ula rig muul. 42 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na un guruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon.\*

*Taghur loloon pa koiaanja (Lu 6:27-36)*

43 "Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Lolom pa zetamja ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiamja.'\*

44 Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patanani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila sunuun tsiam.\*

45 Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itoi poia tooni pa tamtamon tisov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran dudunazi, ve yes tau ngar

toozi iduduun mako na paam.\*

46 Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam. 47 Ve isaav ighe agham tonvetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam. 48 Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam."\*

## 6

*Tapamir tauun pa ngar popoia tau taghamu ne sov*

1 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Ngar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, ato-toi zi ila tamtamon matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako.\*

2 "Tauvene isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene ngar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. Saa uleen tau ighe tigham pa tamtamon, ene yes tibobaini ilon ila rumei, ve izi maaran

\* 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 \* 5:43: Wkp 19:18  
20; 1Pe 3:9 \* 5:45: Ep 5:1 \* 5:48:

\* 5:44: Lu 23:34; Mban 7:60; Ro 12:14,  
Yems 1:4 \* 6:1: Mt 23:5



aate paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!

<sup>3-4</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ughamu imin ngozaan. Ighe nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam nas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.” \*

*Eez to sunuun*  
(Lu 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe tau ighe asun, na ataghon ngar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tigde le tiyooz ila rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham sunuun toozi ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!” \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yo usun, na ulon ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na. I pale iloon sunuun tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi isov.

<sup>7</sup> “Ve saawe tau ighe asun, na ayau avomim ve ayoot sunuun tsiam ila malau sov.

Pa ene ngar to yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Ighe tigham sunuun malau, ene pale maaron toozi iloon zi ve iuul zi. <sup>8</sup> Eemon yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene: ‘Tamamai tau uleep sambam, ugham tamtamon tipatab pa yo ezam.

<sup>10</sup> Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. Ugham tamtamon titaghon lolom izi taan, imin titagheti izi sambam. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ugham aniin to aazne payei. \*

<sup>12</sup> Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamon tigham payei. \* \*

<sup>13</sup> Upul tovaan ivot payei sov. Uvool tsiei ve upaghaun ghei pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.’ † \*

<sup>14</sup> “Aloon. Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep

\* **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+ \* **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ \* **6:8:** Mt 6:32 \* **6:10:** Syg 11:15 \* **6:11:** Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 \* **6:12:** Matayu ibood tauvene: “Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamon tighamu ilam tsiei.” \* **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 † **6:13:** Baibol munjanazi siriv tiseen saveen to ziiri tane tauvene: “Pasaa, yo kinik tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok.”

\* **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9

sambam we ireu sosor tsiam paam.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe apul sosor to tamtamon mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

*Isaav ighe tanġun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, na tatotoia ivot ighazoon sov*

<sup>16</sup> “Isaav ighe yam anġun taumim pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara, na agham naghomim isaghat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghu-ruun ila toozi na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene, leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait zi pa ngar toozi tawe. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu wa.\*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yo unġun taum pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara, na utotoia ivot ighazoon sov. Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. <sup>18</sup> Leso tamtamon tighilaal ngar tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighit-ghita mako na, i mon aat ighit ghom, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau nġozaanġa na, i ighitoor zi wa.

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu*

*(Lu 12:21, 33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> “Azuari gham pa ndouġ lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale

tivaghamunia, ve yes umbuunġa aat tireu ruum tsiam, ve tiloġ tila tium siriv.\*

<sup>20</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa ndouġ lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau ivaghamunia mako, ve umbuunġa paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloġ tila tiumbu mako.\*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe kuaz tsio igheen pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaan pani.

*Mataan imin lam to anoġaan*

*(Lu 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> “Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anoġaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoonġa pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonġa to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazoonġa ivon ila lolom wa. <sup>23</sup> Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazoonġa to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazoonġa to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

*Iit irau tabees pa daaba ru mako*

*(Lu 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup> “Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo

\* **6:14:** Mk 11:25+ \* **6:16:** Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5 \* **6:19:** Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+

\* **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+

isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako.” \*

*Loloon bubu sov*  
(Lu 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ma yaa to ghunuñ, ma nonoghiña to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiña, ene iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. \*

<sup>26</sup> Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve titai aniiñ anooña, ve tighuru ilonñ ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

<sup>28</sup> “Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiña? Aghita manman tau tiyozyooz we. Titum

mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiña eta? Mako. <sup>29</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muuñ, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiña tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve aghita kikiliñ tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliñ tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiña. Oyai, ghuruñ ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! \*

<sup>31</sup> “Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuñ ve aniiñ to ghaniñ sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiña sindei to ninonogh ghei pani?’ Agham vene sov.

<sup>32</sup> Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuñ zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolañ tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] \*

<sup>33</sup> Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduñ ila i maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana

\* **6:24:** 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 \* **6:25:** Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

\* **6:26:** Mt 10:29+ \* **6:29:** 1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4 \* **6:30:** Mbo 90:5+

\* **6:32:** Mt 6:8 \* **6:33:** Mbo 37:4, 25

paam. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene lolomim bubu pa patanjani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua to bogzo. Yam agham ngar pa patanjani to aazne mon. Ene irao. \*

## 7

*Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov*

(Lu 6:37-42)

<sup>1</sup> “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabizoon tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve saa ngar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon tana imuul pa yam taumim. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ <sup>5</sup> Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruun ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina

tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

<sup>6</sup> “Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaaj ila pa ngavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anoonja to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ngai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.” \* \*

*Maaron pale iloonj sunjuunj toit*

(Lu 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Asej ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe neer eta iilo, ene aat indeenja. Ve ighe isej ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

<sup>9</sup> “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniij, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako.

<sup>10</sup> Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako. <sup>11</sup> Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natumimnja. Ve Tamamim

\* **6:34:** Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11 \* **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ \* **7:2:** Mk 4:24 \* **7:3:** Yo 8:7 \* **7:6:** Gabua patabuyaaj ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to gabua imin saveej to Maaron, ngar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, ene iza to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveej tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani. \* **7:6:** Mt 10:11 \* **7:7:** Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi. \*

12 "Tauvene saa ngar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuunj to Maaron, tomania saveenj isov to yes propet, ene ngara tauvene." \*

*Ataman to tagham lep-  
oogh poia ila to Maaron, ene  
tiina mako*  
(Lu 13:24)

13 Yesu isaav muul ighes: "Yam ataghon ataman marani ve alonj ala. Pa eez to tataghoni ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titaghoni. \*

14 Eemon eez to tataghoni ve tagham lepooch poia ila to Maaron, ene ngupuuñ ve atamana marani. Ve ipatanjan pa tamtamon titaghoni. Tauta tamtamon enjaenja mon tindeenja gha titaghoni. \*

*Mataan imomoos poi pa  
yes propet karomnja*  
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

15 "Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomnja. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavia saveenj ngoreenj naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon ngar

tau ighen ila lolozu na, ene imin ngavuun sagsag. Pasaa, lolozu ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham. \*

16 Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotoi zi tivot tighazoonj payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako. \*

17 Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anonjazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anonjazi sasaghati. 18 Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako. 19 Ai tisov tau tighurghur anonjazi popoia mako, ene pale tingor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. \*

20 Tauvene ngar ve uraat tau yes propet karomnja tighamghamu na, ene pale ipaghazonjai zi le tighazoonj payam. \*

*Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza  
sov*  
(Lu 13:25-27)

21 "Yes tau tipoi ghau tigne 'Tiina, Tiina', ene irau tisov tilonj tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titaghon Tamanj tau ileep sambam we ngar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tilonj tila. \*

22 Tauvene Mbonj Murei ighes ivot, ene pale tamtamon

\* 7:11: Yems 1:17 \* 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ \* 7:13: Yo 10:7,  
9 \* 7:14: Mbanj 14:22 \* 7:15: Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 \* 7:16: Ga  
5:19+; Yems 3:12 \* 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 \* 7:20: Mt 12:33 \* 7:21:  
Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25

katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tigde: 'Tiina tsiei, muun yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia aliŋam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.' <sup>23</sup> Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazonŋa pazi tauvene: 'Yam zeran to amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Yau nawatagh gham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!' \* \*

*Zeran ru tirau ruum*  
(Lu 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: "Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tsiau tane ve titaghoni, ene yes timin tamtamon ŋgara ee tau irau ruum ariaanŋa izala mbonŋar paavo. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mbonŋar ipaloti ve iyooz tunja.

<sup>26</sup> "Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloonŋ saveen tsiau, ve titaghoni mako, ene yes timin ŋeer ee tau le ŋgar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala sausau paavo. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le imbiriiis."

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau

tilonŋoonŋa na, tirur pa ŋgar tooni. <sup>29</sup> Pasaa, i ipaghazonŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa imin zeran toozi tau lezi ŋgar tintiina pa tutuun na mako. Saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau ile eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

## 8

*Yesu igharaat ŋeer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu*  
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesŋa tila. <sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve ŋeer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, inarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: "Aa tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata."

<sup>3</sup> Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalan ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!" I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ŋeer tana le tiini poia. <sup>4</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: "Uloon. Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa ŋeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonŋai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde

\* 7:23: Mt 13:41-42, 25:41

\* 7:29: Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46

\* 8:4: Wkp

14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14

tinim poia ve unġalaan ġila Maaron maata wa.” \*

*Daaba ee tau iġġin zaaba to Rom na iġhur ġila ariiaan (Lu 7:1-10)*

5 Yesu ġilaagh ġiloġ ġila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve daaba ee ġilaagh naruini ġila. Daaba tawe iġġin zaaba to Rom irau ndinġdinġ ee (100). \*

I ġila ivot to Yesu, ve itan raraini ġighe: <sup>6</sup> “Tiina, be-sooġa tsiau ee, moroġhoon ġighamu tomania yavyavuunġ tiina le tapiri isov kat. Irau ġilaagh mako. Iġhengheen ruum.”

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliġġa ġighe: “Poia. Yau aat nalat ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon daaba tana iġġalsekini ġighe: “Tiina, yau poiag irau to uloġ ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ġilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ġighe usaav mon, ene aat besooġa tsiau tiini poia.

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ġila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ġhau to nanġġin yes zaaba tau tileep ġila sambag. Tauvene isaav ġighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’ ene aat ġila. Ve ġighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’ ene aat ilam. Ve ġighe nasaav pa besooġa tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tanel!’ Ene aat ġigham uraat tana itaghon aliġġag.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ġiloġ saveeġ tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghoni na ġighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Is-rael tau ġhuruunġ ġila tooni iyaryaġ kat imin nġeer tane ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ġghazoġ, ene pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tiloġ tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi ġizi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaanġ tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ġila imuul aaz ġizila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ġila pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndoroom loolo, ve yavyavuunġ tiina ġigham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana ġighe: “Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghon ġhuruunġ ġila tsio.” Saawe duduunġ tana, besooġa to daaba tana tiini poia.

*Yesu ġgharaat moroġhoon to Petrus rauliva (Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ġila pa Petrus ruum tooni. Iloġ ġila ruum, ve ġigita Petrus rauliva imoroġ toman tiini iyees kat

\* **8:5:** Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ġileep pani. Kinik tawe iġġin yes Roma mon mako. I iġġin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ġila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tighē ‘Roman Empire’. \* **8:10:** Mt 15:28 \* **8:11:**

Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 \* **8:12:** Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28

ve ighengheen. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le aniin.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini*

*(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazna katini tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. Yesu isavsaav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati tawe tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoona paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliina tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoona ivot. Saveen tauvene:

“Patanani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tauta i ibaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoon toit paam.” \*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*  
*(Lu 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan, ve tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. <sup>19</sup> Eemon neer ee tau le njar tiina pa tutuun na, injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo uge ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoon mako.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Ra neer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomanian taman? Ve nasanani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghon ghau.” †

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

*(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra iza waan. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa paam, ve yesna tivot tila. <sup>24</sup> Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat iza le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kanan waan imarum. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina makol!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariaan pa yaghur ve dibom imin

\* **8:17:** Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24

\* **8:20:** 2Kor 8:9 † **8:22:** Yesu

saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilaal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratol gabua to taan imin tavioon mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, lezi ghilaloon. Tauvene poia to titaghooni, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni.



yaoniin zi, le taun tiina izi.  
\*

27 Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, njeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tiloon aliinja ve titaghoni?” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi nugh Gadara (Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)*

28 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Ngar toozi ikaukau kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagh njaruini tila, <sup>29</sup> ve tiboob tigde: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upasul pasaa?” \*

<sup>30</sup> Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tियोzyooz pani na. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titan rari Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei nijarui ngai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei nilon nila lolozii.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinjarui ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilon tila lolozii. Rekia mon ngai tawe tisov tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat.

<sup>33</sup> Yes tau tinjinngin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan raraini tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

## 9

*Yesu igharaat njeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni (Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

1 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivoool pa Kaper-naum, ene nugh tau Yesu ilepleep pani. <sup>2</sup> Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibaad njeer narape ee izala boor ve tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Njeer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ilaagh mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tawe ighe: “Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”

<sup>3</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yesu aliinja ziiri rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai,

\* 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 \* 8:27: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 \* 8:29: Mk 1:24;

neer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tauvene.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim?” \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh?’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” \*

<sup>7</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve neer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. <sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri iza to tamtamon, leso tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

*Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni*  
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig le ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

<sup>10</sup> Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniinj izi ruum tooni.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetja katini to yaun takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam, ve yesja tilup zi ta sewe. <sup>11</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tighit zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesja zeran to yaun takes, ve zeran to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iloon saveen toozi tana, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi. <sup>13</sup> Yam irau ala ve agham ngar poi pa Maaron aliinja ziiiri tane puughu:

‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok mako. Yau naghe yam lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’

Aloonj. Yau tane nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.” \*

*Ghasoniinj pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniinj aniin*

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, neer rughuzaanja Yoan zijeera siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Saawe naol, yei ningunngun taumai pa ghaniinj aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja tighamgham tauvene paam. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa

\* 9:4: Yo 2:25 \* 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2

\* 9:14: Lu 18:12

\* 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5

tsio titaghon n̄gar tauvene mako?" \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin̄ toozi tauvene: "Isaav ighe n̄eer eta ivai paaghu, ve yes̄ja zeet̄ja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin̄ to vain̄ tooni, pale zeet̄ja lolozi ipatan̄an? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain̄ paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeet̄ja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeet̄ja pale lolozi ipatan̄an, ve tin̄gun tauzi pa ghaniin̄ aniin̄."

*Eez mun̄gaana to sun̄uun̄ irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Uuli mun̄gaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli mun̄gaana tana, mako iva-putu ghi le isaghat kat.

<sup>17</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin̄ vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu mun̄gaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu mun̄gaana le din̄ja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin̄, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu igheen poi." \*

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin livaa marani ee pa*

*mateegh*

(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsaav tomania Yoan zin̄eera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee in̄aruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan̄ raraini ighe: "Tiina tsiau, natugliva, n̄garig gha imaat. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburig muul." <sup>19</sup> Tauvene Yesu iburig, ve yes̄ja mbiwa tooni titaghon n̄eer tawe tila.

<sup>20-21</sup> Tilaghlagh tila, ve livaa ee itaghon zi paam. I, moroghoon̄ to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman san̄avul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata in̄gal ighe: "Isaav ighe natut nonoghiin̄ja tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon̄ tsiau tane isov, ve tin̄ig poia." Tauta izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiin̄ja tooni maata.

<sup>22</sup> Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: "Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruun̄ ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa." Saawe duduun̄ tana, moroghoon̄ tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

<sup>23</sup> Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilon̄ tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mboun̄ to tan̄iz̄n̄iz̄ ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilon̄lon̄ tivotvot pa ruum.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaat mako. Ewe igheen

\* 9:17: Hīb 8:13 \* 9:24: Yo 11:11

mon.” Yes tilooñ saveeñ tooni tane, ve tinjñ pani. \*

25 Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilooñ ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig. \*

26 Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru ve ñeer ee tau aavo mako*

27 Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoonj tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghoni tilam, ve tiboboob tige: “O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” \*

28 Yesu ilooñ ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiau aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tige: “Vee. Tiina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio.”

29 Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghoñ ghuruuñ ila tsiam.” 30 Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra inğalsekin zi ariaañ ighe: “Alooñ. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.”

31 Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

32 Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham ñeer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool.

33 Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ñeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, tirur pani le ñgar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tige: “Wai, ta muuñ ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.” 34 Eemon zeran tutuuña siriv tisaav tige: “Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

*Uraata to Maaron naol mako*

35 Yesu ilagħlaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapagħazonj ai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilooñ ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj maata maata paam le tisov tinizi poia.

36 I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, patañani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tivagħamgham imin sipsip tau lezi ñginiñ mako. \*

37 Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aniñ katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuuñ aniñ, eval mako. Eñaña mon. \*

38 Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau inğinğin uraat

\* 9:25: Yo 11:43+ \* 9:27: Mt 20:29+ Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35

\* 9:36: Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 \* 9:37:

to lupuunj aniinj na. Leso imbaanj uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuunj aniinj tooni.”

## 10

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni*

*(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesu tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesu tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. <sup>2</sup> Mbanjoonja tooni sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Neer tau imuunj pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tigde Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan, <sup>3</sup> Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau neer to yaunj takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus, <sup>4</sup> Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, \*

ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

*Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoonj toozi*

*(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi ighu:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve alonj ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghe: ‘Saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa.’

<sup>8</sup> Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apaburigin mateegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghama payam sorok. Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleelj tau ighu agham pa tamtamon na, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta ighu ila lugluug tsiam sov. <sup>10</sup> Ve agham pepeel, zuzuunja to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon tau ighu ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa ighu neer eta ighu uraat, ve tamtamon tiuule pa aniinj ma gabua siriv, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighu ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau ngar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania neer tana le apul nugh

\* **10:4:** Selot, ene lupuunj ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau.

\* **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46 \* **10:6:** Mt 15:24 \* **10:8:** Mbanj 20:33+ \* **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18

tawe ve ala. <sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe alonj ala ruum eta, na agham saveen palotiinj pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: 'Maaron aat injin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.' <sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe ngar toozi poia ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen toozi. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham tomania mos to Maaron, ene aat palotiinj tsiam imuul pa taumim. <sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuunj gham mako, ve iloonj saveen tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. † \*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, patanjani tiina kat pale injarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiv patanjani tau muunj ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

*Murei tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa mbiwa to Yesu*

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

<sup>16</sup> "Aloonj. Yau nambaanj gham ala amin sipsip tau

tileep ila ngavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham ngar poi itaghon ngar to moot. Ve ngar saghati eta igheen tsiam sov. Ataghon ngar tau iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor. \*

<sup>17</sup> Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonj ila rumei toozi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev gham ala, ve tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaanj saveenj tsiau ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveenj, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ma saveenj to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj, Maaron tau pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveenj tau i ighe yam asavia.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tsiam

† **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tige yes tau Yuda mako na tingalaanj ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tige taan toozi paam ingalaanj mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, leso ngaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilonj ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveenj to Yesu tane, ngara tauvene. Isaav ighe tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. \* **10:14:**

Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 \* **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19 \* **10:17:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+

\* **10:18:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+

mako. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliinja ila yam avomim. \*

21 “Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuzja. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazja ve tinazja paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat.

22 Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poia. \*

23 Isaav ighe yam aleep izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur patajani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to votiaan mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam. †

24 “Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunjaan tooni ne mako. Ve besoonja tauvene paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne

mako. \*

25 Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad patajani imin padudunjaan tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besoonja eta ibaad patajani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tigde yau Belsebul. § Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep ila lupuun tsiu na ezamim kat.” \*

*Taroi pa Maaron mon  
(Lu 12:2-7)*

26 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan na, ene pale tipool zi, lesu tighen ghazonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi. 27 Tauvene saveen tau yau nasavia payam ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaan ne, yam avotia pa mataaz. Ve saveen tau tikamuun payam pani ne, yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, lesu eval tiina tiloonja. \*

28 Yes tau tigde tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov.

\* **10:20:** Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12 \* **10:22:** Syg 2:10 † **10:23:** Saveen tane, puughu ighazon kat mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigde Yesu isavia muleen tooni. Ve siriv tigde isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tigde i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighe patajani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur patajani injarui yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako. \* **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Lesu tipamayanini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: ‘Daaba to nimnim’ o ‘Daaba to taae’. \* **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24 \* **10:27:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigde eval tiina tiloon saveen eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveen.

Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anonamim ve tirav gham amaas. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anonazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati. \*

29 "Aghita. Man niuruunġu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet siŋsiŋai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Ighe i iyok mako, ene niuruunġu eta irau imaat ve itap izi taan ne mako. 30-31 Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruunġu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata inġalŋal gham. \*

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov*  
(Lu 12:8-9)

32 "Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazooŋa ila tamtamon matazi tige yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav ghazooŋa ila Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam we naagho naghe yes timin leg wa. 33 Eemon isaav ighe ŋeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale yau paam napaisamuna ila Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam we naagho. \*

\* 10:28: Yems 4:12 \* 10:30-31: Mt 6:26 \* 10:33: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 \* 10:36: Mika 7:6 † 10:38: Ai pambarooŋ toit, ene patanani maata maata tau tabaado pasaa, tataghon Yesu. \* 10:38: Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivavalaghi zi*  
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 "Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napasovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagħ irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to naghām

35 natuzŋa zitamoot tomania tamazŋa tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

Ve natuzlivaŋa tomania tinazŋa,

ve zilivaa tomania rawazlivaŋa tauvene paam. Pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

36 Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na, pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi.

\*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*

37 "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama ma tiina iliiv ghau, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta loolo pa natŋa iliiv ghau, ene i paam poia irau to imin leg mako. 38 Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta ibaad ai pambarooŋ †

tooni mako, ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. \*



39 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa ghamuuj lepooogh poia to taan mon, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepooogh poia ila to Maaron.”

*Isaav ighe tauul Krisi tamtamon tooni, i pale igham atuya poia pait*  
(Mk 9:40-42)

40 Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gham toman loolo poia, ene igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” \*

41 Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta i propet, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin propet tana. Ve isaav ighe neer eta itaghon ngar duduuna, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin Maaron ighamgham pa zeran dudunazi. 42 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes geegeu tau timin leg ve titaghon ghau ne, ighe tamtamon eta igham yaa yauna rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya poia pani.” \*

\* **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20  
Mal 3:1 \* **11:5:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1

## 11

*Yoan imbaan zijeera siriv tila to Yesu*  
(Lu 7:18-35)

1 Yesu ipaduduun mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe, leso ivotia Maaron aliija pazi, ve ipaghazonai zi pani.

2 Saawe tana, neer rughuzaana Yoan ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru pa uraat naol tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene imbaan zijeera siriv tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat tooni. 3 Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tiche: “Mindai, Uleena tau pale Maaron imbaano ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanan neer ite paam?” \*

4 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen tau yam alonloona ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. 5 Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapena tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliñazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaana tilonloon vaaru poia.” \*

6 Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” \*

*Yesu ipait Yoan*

\* **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10 \* **11:3:**  
\* **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31

7-8 Yoan ziŋeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesŋa tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh ŋginaaŋa, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispiz tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ŋeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ŋeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. \*

9 Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. \*

10 I ŋeer tau muuŋ tibood saveeŋ iŋaruini tigde:

‘Ulooŋ. Yau pale nambaaŋ besooŋa tsiau ee imuuŋ payo.

I pale ivotia aliŋag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ \*

11 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazŋa tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe ŋeer sorok eta ileep ilonŋ ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anooŋa tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan. 12 Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazooŋ toman tapiri

tiina. Tauvene zeran arianŋazi tizuari zi tighe le tilonŋ tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tighe tigham malmal pani ve titatani. \*

13 Tutuuŋ to Mose toman saveeŋ isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazoŋai tamtamon pa Maaron ŋgar tooni le ilam imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazooŋ kat. \*

14 Isaav ighe lolomim pa loŋaaŋ saveeŋ toozi, ene aat aghilaal aghe saveeŋ tau muuŋ tisavia tighe murei propet Iliia pale imuul ilam, ene izaal to Yoan. \*

15 Tamtamon tau ighe le taliŋa, i aat ilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane ve igham ŋgar pani poi.”

16 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaal to saa? Yes timin ziŋer geegeu tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazŋa siriv tigde:

17 ‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou taŋizŋiiz, eemon lolomim is- aghat ve ataŋ mako.’

18 “Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i iŋgunŋun tauu pa ghaniŋ aniŋ ve ghunuuŋ vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tighe avuvu saghati izeeva. 19 Ve saawe tau

\* 11:7-8: Mt 3:5, 6:29 \* 11:9: Lu 1:76 \* 11:10: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 \* 11:12:

Lu 16:16 \* 11:13: Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 \* 11:14: Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+

Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigde: 'Aghita. Neer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sotor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yesna tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun.' Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar tooni iduduun mon." \*

*Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titor lolozi mako (Lu 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi ighe: <sup>21</sup> "Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghamb gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanan lolozi ipatanan pa sotor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to moñiin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titor ngar toozi alok wa." \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam,

pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sotor tsiam.

<sup>23</sup> "Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muun, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kanan titor ngar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sotor tsiam!" \*

*Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron (Lu 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu isun ighe: "O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazon pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonaini pa yes tau tigham ngar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña." \*

\* **11:19:** Lu 5:29, 15:1+ \* **11:21:** Yona 3:6 \* **11:24:** Mt 10:15 \* **11:25:** 1Kor 1:26+

26 O Tamaŋ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

27 Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonjai zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi.” \*

*Yesu ipoi ghiit ighe tala tooni. Leso igham ghiit tamariau*

28 Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isov, ve yam tau abaad patanani naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaon payam ve tapirimim ivot muul. \*

29 Yam apaak ghau, ve agham ngar ilam tsiau. Pa yau neer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve naghham pooz payam, ve itinja talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghham gham amariau ve tapirimim ivot muul. 30 Isaav ighe yam apaak ghau ve itinja talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatanan payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau naghe naghuru izaa tsiam, ene pale ayamaana raurauai kat.” \*

## 12

*Tamtamon Naatu injin*

*umbom patabuyaan*

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

1 Murei, umbom patabuyaan ee ivot, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitool zi. Tauvene tingoor wit anooŋa siriv gha tighan. 2 Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigha: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaan to Maaron! Ngar tau mbiwa tsio tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaan.” \*

3-4 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinaiŋ muŋgaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesŋa zeetŋa siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilon ila balbaal patabuyaan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaan tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zineera gha tighan paam. \*

5 Ve saveen to tutuun tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonrau na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaan isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilon ila Rumei Tiina lolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe

\* 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2

\* 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20

\* 11:30: 1Yo

5:3 \* 12:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21

\* 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+

siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaan pa tutuun to saawe patabuyaaj. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa njar tana mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

<sup>7</sup> “Maaron saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’ Imin ta yam aghazon pa saveen tane puughu, kanan irau anjal saveen payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaaj.” \*

*Yesu igharaat njar ee tau niima imaat*

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilon ila rumei toozi. <sup>10</sup> Njar ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tige tiwat Yesu, leso imalaan pa tutuun, ve imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveen. Tauvene tighasoni tige: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sipsip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe

to umbom patabuyaaj, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sipsip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Ra isaav pa njar tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene njar tana iyoot niima, le poia muul imin niima ite. <sup>14</sup> Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. \*

*Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuunja tana njar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tisov tinizi poia. <sup>16</sup> Eemon i ingalsekin zi ariiaan ighe tivotia vaaru ivot ighazon sov. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

<sup>18</sup> “Aghita besoonja tsiau tana.

Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau.

Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghama Avuvug pani,

\* 12:5: Nam 28:9+ \* 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 \* 12:8: Kol 2:16-17 \* 12:10: Lu 14:3 \* 12:11: Lu 14:5 \* 12:14: Yo 5:16

ve i pale ivotia ngar  
duduunja pa nugh  
nugh tau Yuda mako.  
\*

19 I neer marowa. Irau  
iboob aliinja tiina,  
ve yesnja tamtamon tiva-  
zorai zi pa savsaveen  
ne mako.

Ve i irau aliinja izaa ila  
maaran ne mako.

20 Pispiz tau imalelev  
na, i irau ingoora mako.  
Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi  
mako ve ighe imaat  
na, i irau ivivu imaat  
mako.\*

Ve i aat ighamgham  
tauvene le irau ngar  
duduunja to Maaron  
iliiv ngar sasaghati  
isov.

21 Tauvene vaaru pale  
ilaan irau taan isov, ve  
nugh nugh tau Yuda  
mako na tighur matazi  
pani, ve tisanjan saawe  
to i igham zi tileep  
poia.”\*

*Yesu koinja tigde i igham  
uraat toman Sadan tapiri  
(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)*

22 Murei ra, tigham neer ee  
ila to Yesu. Neer tawe, avuvu  
saghati izeeva, ve ighamu  
maata ikumkum ve aavo  
ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo  
pakia gha isavsav, ve maata  
ighita nugh. 23 Eval tiina  
tighita gabua ngereeta tana,

le tisov tirur pani ve ngar  
toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav  
tighe: “Wai, neer tane aat  
David Naatu †  
taa?”

24 Zeran tutuunja siriv tau  
tileep tomani zi na, tiloon  
saveen tane, ve tisaav tighe:  
“Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to  
avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti.  
Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu  
sasaghati tighau.”

25 Eemon Yesu iwatagh  
ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav  
pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik  
eta tomania tamtamon tooni  
tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve  
tivalagh zi tileep lez lez,  
ene pale nugh toozi isaghat  
kat, ve tamtamon tileep  
pani muul mako. Ve nugh  
eta, ma ruum eta, tauvene  
paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona  
tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve  
tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene  
irau tiyooz ariiaan mako.

26 Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan  
ighur koi pa tauu tamtamon  
tooni ve izirziir zi, ene  
pale pooz tooni iyaryaan  
mindai? Mako. 27 Laak, yam  
aghe yau nazirziir avuvu  
sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri.  
Igha tauvene, mindai pa  
ziheramim tau tizirziiri avuvu  
sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi  
pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar  
tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi  
ighe ngar tsiam iduduun  
mako. 28 Eemon isaav ighe  
Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau

\* 12:18: Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17 \* 12:20: Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau  
patajanani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruunj ila toozi ighe imaat na, Yesu irau  
ighur patajanani ite paam izala pavozi ne mako. \* 12:21: Ro 15:12 † 12:23:  
Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tigde i David Naatu pasaa, matazi ingal tigde i Mesia. Yes  
tighur ila tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa  
koiaznja imin timbuzi David.

ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. \*

29 “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to ñeer ari-aña eta, ve ilonj ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. I aat itatan ñeer ariaña tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilonj ila ruum tooni loolo. \*

30 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamon eta iuul ghau pa lupuunj tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila soghan payau. \*

31 “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveenj sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveenj saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei paam, i irau ireua mako. \*

32 Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta isavia saveenj saghati injarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta isavia saveenj saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve

saawe to Mbonj Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.”

*Taghilaal ai ila anonazi*  
(Lu 6:43-45)

33 Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anoonja popoia. Ve ighe azavaana mako ve av-aghmunia, ene pale anoonja isaghat paam. Pasaa, ai anoonja ta itotoi ai tana poia ma saghati.” 34 Yam tane, moot saghati natnja! Lolomim ivon pa ñgar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveenj poia eta irau ivot ila avomim mako. Pasaa, ñgar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon. \*

35 Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon lolozu pa ñgar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ñgar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozu pa ñgar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ñgar sasaghati ivotvot.

36 “Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi pa saveenj soroksorok isov tau tisasavia na. 37 Tauvene saveenj to yo taum pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe saveenj tsio poia, ene pale Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo ududuunj ila maata. Ve isaav ighe saveenj tsio poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom ighe yo ñeer saghatim, ve ighur atuya payo.” \*

\* 12:28: Mbarj 10:38 \* 12:29: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4 \* 12:30: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 \* 12:31: 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4, 10:26+ \* 12:34: Mt 3:7, 15:18 \* 12:37: Yems 3:2

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ngar tau muun Yona ighamu na*

*(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra zeran tutuunja ve ngara siriv to tutuun tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghatmim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa propet Yona. <sup>40</sup> I ileep ilon ila iigh tiina aapo irau mbon tol. Ngar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu paam. Pasaa, i pale igheen ila taan loolo irau mbon tol. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Muun, yes Ninivea ‡ tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron

ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Garwaat tinazi tau muun igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen malau kat ila pa daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau kat ilam ighe iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam*

*(Lu 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. <sup>44</sup> Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munngaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Igha ila ivot ve ighita niia munngaana tana nginaanja, ve tizaar ruum loolo, ve tipaboode le paghuuna kat,

\* **12:40:** Yona 1:17 ‡ **12:41:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi. \* **12:41:** Yona 3:5 \* **12:42:** 1King 10:1+



45 ene pale ila iyau zeetja liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuuj njar sasaghati na, ve yesja timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muuj, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Njar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.”\*

*Yesu tiina ve tazja  
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)*

46 Yesu isavsaav, ve tiina tomania tazja tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tigde tighita ve yesja tisavsaav. 47 Tauvene neer ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimja tilam tiyoozooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom ve tisavsaav tomani ghom.”

48 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Tinaŋ sei ve tazigja savunugha?” 49 Ra itotoi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa neer tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinaŋja ve tazigja. 50 Pasaa, sei tau ighe itaghon Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam njar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ.”\*

## 13

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suru-vaan uuv*

*(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)*

1 Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul room, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari. 2 Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tilooŋ saveeŋ

tooni. Tauvene i iza waan ee ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliija pazi. Eval tiina tawe tiyoozooz izi nari, ve tighurghur taliŋazi pa saveeŋ tooni. 3 Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. I isaav pazi ighe:

“Alooŋ. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. 4 Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene maŋ tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. 5 Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siija, ve taan njiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. 6 Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. 7 Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. 8 Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anonazi katini. Siriv anonazi irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100), siriv anonazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonazi irau tamoot ee sajavul (30).”

9 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane le isov, ve ipariaaŋa ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat ilooŋ saveeŋ tane ve igham njar pani poi.”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav  
ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ  
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)*

\* 12:45: Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

10 Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsav pa tamtamon ila saveen palelaan mon?”

11 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai ngar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako.\*

12 Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa ngar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliinja rigta, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.\*

13 Puughu tau nasavsav pazi ila saveen palelaan, ene vene:

‘Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon tighilal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon tigham ngar pani mako.’\*

14 “Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveen tauvene:

‘Yam aat alonloon saveen.

Eemon ngar tsiam irau ivot pani ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua.

Eemon irau aghilal puughu mako.\*

15 Pasaa, zeran tane, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Loloji pa ghilaloon gabua mako.

Tinizi imum pa lonjaan saveen.

Ve tiponpoon matazi, leso tighilal gabua tau ivotvot ne puughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes loloji pa tigham ngar, kanan tighilal gabua tau matazi tighita ve talinjazi tilonja na, ve tighazon pa puughu, ve titoor ngar toozi.

Leso nauul zi ve nareu sosor toozi.’”

16 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve talinjamim alonja na, yam aghazon pa puughu.\*

17 Yau nasaav payam kat. Muun, propet naol tomania zeran dudunazi katini tigde le tighita gabua naol tau aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit zi mako. Ve tigde le tilon saveen tau yam alonloon ne. Eemon tilonja mako.”

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu  
(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

\* 13:11: 1Yo 2:27 \* 13:12: Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 \* 13:13: Lo 29:4

\* 13:14: Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Mban 28:25+ \* 13:16: Lu 10:23+

18 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighē: “Alooj. Saveej palelaaj to suruvaaj wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene: 19 Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaā to tamtamon tau tilooj saveej pa pooz to nugh sambam, eemon ngar toozi ighazooj pani mako. Tauvene Neer Saghati ila ve isan saveej tawe ighau pa lolozi. 20 Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbojaar tiina ighēen siija ve taan ngiira mon ighēen izala paavo, ene izaā to tamtamon tau tilooj Maaron aliija, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. 21 Eemon saveej tawe ighēen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniij tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighē tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanjani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliija, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruuj ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. 22 Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene izaā to tamtamon tau tilooj saveej to Maaron. Eemon patanjani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveej tau ighēen ila lolozi na, ighur anooja poia eta ivot mako. \*

23 Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene izaā to yes tau tilooj saveej

to Maaron ve tighazooj pani. Tauvene ghuruuj ila toozi ighur anooja popoia katini. Siriv, anoojazi ivot irau ndiindij ee (100), siriv anoojazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anoojazi irau tamoot ee sajavul (30).” \*

*Saveej palelaaj to wit olia tau itum ila uum*

24 Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj ite pazi ighē: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni. 25 Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tighēen le lolozi iveegh, neer tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi ilooj ila wit lolozi, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitooja raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati. 26 Saawe tau wit itum izaā gha ighur anooja, ra tighilaal wit olia tana. 27 Tauvene yes besooja to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tighē: ‘Wai, tiina, ngarig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio! Ilaagh mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.’

28 “I iyol alijazi ighē: ‘Koiag eta aat igham ngar tane.’

Tauvene besooja tooni tighasoni muul tighē: ‘Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

29 “Eemon i iyol alijazi ighē: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene. 30 Apul

\* 13:22: 1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4

\* 13:23: Ga 5:22-23; Yems

zi tighéen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, lesu tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anonazi, ve tighur zi ilonj ila ruum tsiau to aniinj.' \* \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to mastet uuve*

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite pazi ighe: "Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau njeer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni. <sup>32</sup> Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. \*

Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum izaa, ene itum tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv sainj isov to uum. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saambana, tila tirau rumazi izala booga." \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to yis*  
(Lu 13:20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite pazi ighe: "Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria."

<sup>34</sup> Ngar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveenj palelaanj mon. I isavia saveenj eta ighazoonj pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsaav ila saveenj palelaanj mon. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja

tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anoonja. Isaav ighe:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveenj palelaanj.

Ngar siriv tau iyoon indeen saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazoonj.\*

*Saveenj palelaanj to wit olia puughu*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve ilonj ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighé: "Saveenj palelaanj to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upaghazonjai puughu payei?"

<sup>37</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Neer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon Naatu. <sup>38</sup> Ve uum tooni, ene izaa to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene izaa to yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene izaa to yes tau titaghon ngar to Neer Saghati.\*

<sup>39</sup> Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene Neer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou aniinj wit anoonja, ene yes anjela. <sup>40</sup> Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi. <sup>41</sup> Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaanj anjela

\* **13:30:** Mt 3:12      \* **13:32:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.      \* **13:32:** Mt 24:14      \* **13:35:** Mbo 78:2      \* **13:38:** 1Yo 3:10

tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisoov tau timin watiin pa zetazna, tomania tamtamon tisoov tau timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titaghon pooz tooni.\*

<sup>42</sup> Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.\*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon zeran tau titaghon ngar duduuna na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighle le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”\*

### *Saveen palelaan to neer tau ighita kuaz anoonja*

<sup>44</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighle: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ilaagh ila le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tinjooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia ngozaan ni muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot.”\*

### *Saveen palelaan to ngool maata*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighle: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer to raukoliin tau ilaghlaagh ve iliil ngool maata popoia. †

<sup>46</sup> I ighita ngool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ila igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol ngool maata eemon tana.”

### *Saveen palelaan to puugh*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighle: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila. <sup>48</sup> Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilon ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan.

<sup>49</sup> Taan saawe ighle ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. Yes anjela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon sasaghatizi ila zeran dudunazi sosozi, <sup>50</sup> ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.”\*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tana le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighle: “Mindai, saveen isov tane, puughu ighazoon payam, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Vee, yei nighazoon pani wa.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighle: “Tauvene yes ngara to tutuun tau tighazoon pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghooni, ene yes tisoov timin ruum tauu ta ipaspas kuaz

\* **13:41:** Mt 24:31 \* **13:42:** Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15 \* **13:43:** Dan 12:3; 1Kor

15:40+; Pil 3:21 \* **13:44:** Pil 3:8 † **13:45:** Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita

ngool maata tigde ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol. \* **13:50:** Mt 13:42

paghpaaghu ve munġanazi pa katkaat tooni.”

*Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu*

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53-54 Yesu isavia saveeġ palelaaġ naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazonġai zi pa Maaron aliinġa ilonġ ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa nġar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, nġer tane igham nġar tiina tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuonġ gabua nġeretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindei? \*  
55 Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? Taama, i nġer to raonġ ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve tazġa, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. \*

56 Ve livġa, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. Nġer tane igham tapiri ve nġar tiina tane izi sindei?” 57 Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomanġa ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” \*

58 Tauvene Yesu igham gabua nġeretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

## 14

*Mateegħ to nġer rugħuzaanġa*

Yoan

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau inġin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, iloonġ Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham nġar naol.  
2 Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: “Ewe aat nġer rugħuzaanġa Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegħ. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua nġeretazi.”

3-4 Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata inġal nġar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Nġar tauvene: Muonġ, Erod isan toogħa Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveeġ pani ighe: “Nġar tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduonġ pa tutuonġ to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav għa tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilonġ ila ruum to yavyavuonġ. \*

5 Erod ighe irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet to Maaron. \*

6 Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipooa, ra Erod yesġa zeetġa siriv tilup zi pa għanġhaniinġ. Saawe tana, azaawa Erodias natliva ilonġ ila, ve itor izi nagħozi le isan Erod aate. 7 Tauvene Erod iburig għa isik aliinġa pani ighe: “Onoon saanġa! Saa

\* 13:53-54: Yo 7:15 \* 13:55: Yo 6:42

\* 13:57: Yo 4:44

\* 14:3-4: Wkp

20:21 \* 14:5: Mt 21:26

kaut tau yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo!” Ra ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tawe le iyaryaan kat.

<sup>8</sup> Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod ighe: “Yau naghe yo urav motin neer rughuzaan Yaan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam payau ta sene.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan. Eemon irau itoor aliina muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariaan pani ila zeetna tau yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni ee ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve irav motin Yaan luua. <sup>11</sup> Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodias.

<sup>12</sup> Yes mbiwa to Yaan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yaan paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000)*  
(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iloon mateegh to Yaan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, iza waan, ve irav ila le iloon nugh nginaan ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tiloon vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghi tila. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I

ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghoon toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tige: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaan ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniin.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam taumim agham aniin pazi ve tighan.”

<sup>17</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tige: “Wai, iit leen aniin naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve igh ru mon.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: “Agham mberet tomania iigh tana ilam.” <sup>19</sup> Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiliin paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>21</sup> Yes tau tighan aniin tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzna, ene tinin zi mako.

\* 14:14: Mt 9:36 \* 14:19: Mt 26:26

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo*

(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

<sup>22</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, ve timuun tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. <sup>23</sup> I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe, ve isun. Zigani ilepleep ta sewe le mbon izi. <sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, waan to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomania dibom.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui zi ila. <sup>26</sup> Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tigde: "Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!" Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tisanjeen saghat. \*

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!"

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: "Tiina, ighe yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve nalat."

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Poia, ulam lak!" Tauvene Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui Yesu ila. <sup>30</sup> Eemon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ighe izal. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina

ighe: "Tiina, uul ghau lak!"

<sup>31</sup> Rekia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yo tane, ghuruun ila tsio ngiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?" \*

<sup>32</sup> Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat. <sup>33</sup> Tauvene zezazna tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tigde: "Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!" \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini izi nugh Genesaret*

(Mk 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret. <sup>35</sup> Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaan ila pa nugh tisov tau tigharau na, tigde tiyau moroghoonja toozi, ve tigham zi tilam. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoonja toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde tikis nonoghiinja tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

## 15

*Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to Yuda timbuzna*

(Mk 7:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: <sup>2</sup> "Muun ve ilam aazne, iit

\* 14:26: Lu 24:37 \* 14:31: Mt 8:26

\* 14:33: Mt 16:16



Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbuunja titaghoŋi. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaan pa tutuun tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniinj gha tighan.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaan katin tutuun to timbumimja, ve amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron? <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ \*

<sup>5-6</sup> “Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Ighes tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghams payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Ighes tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruun zi, na yam anjalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuun tau timbumimja tigham payam ve aazne ataghoŋi, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok. <sup>7</sup> Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir

taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliŋa ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

<sup>8</sup> ‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

<sup>9</sup> Saveen ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghoŋ ngar tsiau mako. Itaghoŋ ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunuun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anoŋa mako.’ ” \*

*Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata*

(Mk 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon saveen tane, ve agham ngar pani poi.

<sup>11</sup> Gabua tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tighes: “Yo uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran

\* **15:2:** Lu 11:38 \* **15:4:** Igham 20:12, 21:17 \* **15:9:** Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit

1:14 \* **15:11:** Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4

tutuunja tiloon saveen tsio tana le irau lolozi mako.”

13-14 Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Tamañ tau ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuuma tau tigde titotoi eez pa zetazña siriv tau matazi kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, igherev iitete ite tau maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.” \*

15 Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Irau upaghazonjai saveen palelaañ tsio tane puughu payei?”

16 Yesu iyol aliñja ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ñgar mako? 17 Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilonñ ila tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale. 18 Eemon saveen tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi ñgar saghati tau ighen ila lolozi. Ñgar toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

19 Pasaa, ñgar sasaghati tau ighen ila tamtamon lolozi, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham ñgar sasaghati naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain, tighur boog, tium, tipariaañ saveen karom, ve tisik saveen

saghati pa zetazña ve Maaron paam.\*

20 Ñgar sasaghati tauvene, ta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham aniññ gha ighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata mako.”

*Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariaañ*

*(Mk 7:24-30)*

21 Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tighen ila. 22 Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe inarui Yesu ila, ve itañ raraini toman aliñja tiina ighe: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat.”

23 Eemon Yesu iyol aliñja rigta mako. Ineneen mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasoniññi. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: “Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uziire ila!”

24 Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau nalam pa tamtamon tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa ñginiññ toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo.” \*

25 I isavsaav, ve livaa tana inaruini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve

\* 15:13-14: Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19

\* 15:19: Gnp 8:21; Mt 12:34

\* 15:24: Mt 10:6

isaav pani muul ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniin to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, alinam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisaanan. Isaav ighe ngavuun tauna tighanghan, ve aniin ngirngiira titaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Aa livaa, ghuruun ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo.” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia. \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>30</sup> Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoona toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkuum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoona siriv paam. Zetazna tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. \*

<sup>31</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeja tinizi poia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkuum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiindin ndiindin paan (4,000) (Mk 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tilepleep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itina takaria lepoogh gha mbon imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniin eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitool zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi ililiit izi eez livu-ugha.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tige: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaana. Pale tagham aniin sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tige: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu siriv paam.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, <sup>36</sup> ve igham mberet liim ve ru

\* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tige ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tige yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. \* **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 13 \* **15:29:** Mk 7:31 \* **15:30:** Is 35:5-6

\* **15:31:** Mk 7:37 \* **15:32:** Mt 14:14

tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuñ le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina. <sup>37</sup> Yes tisov tighan le apozi isuñ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>38</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aniñ tana, zitamoot mon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paañ (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzña, tinin zi mako.

<sup>39</sup> Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesña mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waañ toozi, ve tiraav tila tivoool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

## 16

*Zeran tutuunja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi*

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja tomania Sadusi siriv tinjaruini tila tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai siñsiñaañ, ene aat asaav aghe: 'O, ene pale nugh poia.'" <sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe

nughizau ve aghita taitai gabgabuuñ, ene aat asaav aghe: 'O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.'" Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako? <sup>4</sup> Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muuñ ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na." Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila. \*

*Yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi*

(Mk 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tigde yes loloz iiveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako. <sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu, i igham ngar pa zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi ngar toozi. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi." \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveeñ tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde: "I aat isaav pait pasaa,

\* 16:1: Mt 12:38

\* 16:4: Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+

\* 16:6: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+;

loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayauyau avomim pa mberet ne? <sup>9</sup> Aghilaal ghau soone? Gabua ngeretazi naol tau yau naghham zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog aniiñ siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz? \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aniiñ siriv siriv irau nakaral tintiina piiz? \*

<sup>11</sup> Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveen tsiu puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.’”

<sup>12</sup> Ra ngar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia ngar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuunja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamon.

### *Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i*

\* **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ \* **16:10:** Mt 15:34 \* **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ \* **16:16:** Saveen ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela alinjazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila alinjazi tigde ‘Kristos.’ Ve English tigde ‘Kraist’ (Christ). Saveen tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: ‘Neer tau tilin ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin yes Israela. \* **16:16:** Yo 6:69 \* **16:17:** Ga 1:15 † **16:18:** Grik alinjazi, tiwaat maet mbonjar tigde ‘petras.’ Saveen ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza. \* **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14

### *Mesia*

(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar pa Tamtamon Naatu tigde i sei?”

<sup>14</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ila, siriv tigde yo propet Yerima, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

<sup>16</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia, \* ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja ighe: “Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsio! Pa saveen tau ngarig usavia ne, tamtamon eta to taan ipaghazonjaini payo mako. Tamañ tau ileep sambam ipaghazonjaini payo, tauta usavia ivot. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuun tsiu iyooz izala mbonjar ariaanja tane. †

Leso iyooz ariaan, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yau aat naghur ghom ungin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamon to tilonj tila lupuunj tsiau ve titaghton pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo ungalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isov, ra ingalsekin mbiwa tooni ariaan ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tigde i Mesia sov. \*

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiinj tooni*

*(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)*

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonjrau ve yes ngara to tutuunj tighur patajanj naol pani tomania yavyavuunj tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghton Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.

<sup>22</sup> Petrus iloonj saveenj tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighe: “Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. Ngar tsio itaghton Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.” \*

*Eez to tataghton Yesu*

*(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghton eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaronj tooni, ve ilam itaghton ghau. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepooch poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazj naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

<sup>27</sup> Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania arjela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazonj, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaenja tisov itaghton ngar toozi tau muunj tighamghamu izi taan. \*

\* **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 \* **16:20:** Mt 17:9 \* **16:23:** Mt 4:10 \* **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 \* **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11 \* **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

<sup>28</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itija tay-ozyoos ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj.”

## 17

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoonj*

*(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. <sup>2</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiija tooni paam, ipisoonj kat ve mbonari tiina. \*

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot gha yesja Yesu tisavsaav. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep izi sene, kananj poia kat. Ighe lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.”

<sup>5</sup> Petrus isavsaav soone, ve taitai tau milmilja, izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloonj Maaron aliija ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Aloonj aliija ve ataghoni.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane le roinj tiina kat

igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tingooz matazi. <sup>7</sup> Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aburig.” <sup>8</sup> Ra matazi izaa, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako, Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlagh gha tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe: “Gabua tau ngarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia.” \*

*Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleenj to propet Ilia*

*(Mk 9:11-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tighe: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuunj tighe propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Saveenj toozi tana, ene iduduunj. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin ngar naol isov tau isaghat ne. <sup>12</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur patanjani naol pani itaghon tauzi loloz. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad patanjani, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ila tamtamon nimazi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra ngar toozi ivot ve tighilaal

\* 17:2: Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+  
3:17 \* 17:9: Mt 16:20 \* 17:10: Mal 4:5  
Lu 1:17

\* 17:5: Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt  
\* 17:12: Mt 11:14, 14:10 \* 17:13:

tighe i isavia saveen tana iza a veer rughuzaan̄a Yoan. \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa  
neer marani ee*

*(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra neer ee inarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani, <sup>15</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau iza a pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau naghama ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha lesa tooni poia. Eemon titoova, le tira o mako.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin̄ ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itina takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patan̄ani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.” <sup>18</sup> Tauvene tighama ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani. Saawe duduun̄ tana, neer marani tiini poia.

<sup>19</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tighe: “Puughu

mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

<sup>20-21</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin̄ toozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruun̄ ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruun̄ ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, \*

ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: ‘Upul niam, ve ula sewe.’ Ve loloz tane pale iloon̄ alin̄amim, ve ipul niia ve ila.” † \*

*Yesu iyol aliina muul pa  
mateegh ve burigiin̄ tooni*

*(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koin̄a nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, <sup>23</sup> lesa tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon̄ imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburigini pa mateegh.” Mbiwa tooni tiloon̄ saveen tane le loloz ipatan̄an kat.

*Yesu isik takes pa Rumei  
Tiina*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yaun̄ takes pa Rumei Tiina tin̄arui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighe: “Mindai, padudun̄aan̄ tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?” \*

\* **17:20-21:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum iza a imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. † **17:20-21:** Zeran ngara siriv tighe saveen siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tan̄gun tauun pa ghanin̄ aniin̄, ve tasun̄ Maaron ariana. Eez ite paam mako.” \* **17:20-21:** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6 \* **17:24:** Igham 30:13



<sup>25</sup> Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Vee, i isiksik paam.” Murei ra, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniinjni ighe: “Simon, yo ugham ngar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuzña, ma zeran siriv?”

<sup>26</sup> Petrus ighe: “Zeran siriv.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, kinik tauu natña lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako. <sup>27</sup> Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe lolozi sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Iigh tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun.”

## 18

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat*  
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigne: “Yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?” \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipoi ñeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>3</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam imin geegeu ngar toozi mako, yam aat irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve alon ala nugh sambam mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin ñeer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham ghau paam.” \*

*Tagham zetaanña titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov*  
(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin watiinj pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luaa, ve tipazalia izila mazavan belbeluunja loolo gha ilale.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon to taan tau timin watiinj pa zetazña na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaan naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiinj pa iitete, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

<sup>8</sup> “Isaav ighe nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosozi, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru ve aghem ru tighen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosozi, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom

\* **18:1:** Lu 22:24      \* **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17      \* **18:5:** Mt 10:40;

Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20      \* **18:8:** Mt 5:29+

uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe matam ru tighen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim ingal poi. Yes geegeu tauvene, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes anjela toozi tilepleep ila Tamanj Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe.” \* \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to sipsip tau ilale*  
(Lu 15:3-7)

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe neer eta, i le sipsip ndinjndinj ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paanj sanjavul liim ve paanj (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ila iil i tau ilale na. <sup>13</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighe indeenja, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon

tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na. <sup>14</sup> Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, ngar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako.”

*Eez to gharatoonj saveenj to tonjvetaz to Krisi*  
(Lu 17:3-4)

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tonjvetaz tsio eta igham sosor payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upaghazonjaini pa sosor tooni, leso ighilaalo. Isaav ighe i iloonj alinjam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin tonjvetaz tsio gha yamru avalupu gham muul.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon isaav ighe i iloonj ghom mako, o ula ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yamja ala atoov saveenj pani muul. Leso saa saveenj tau ighe i isavia, na yes tiloonja paam. Ve isaav ighe murei, apaesia alinja pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveenj tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaanj saveenj tana.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ve isaav ighe i iloonj gham mako, na apaesia saveenj tooni ilonj ila lupuunj to Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tiloonja ve titiir saveenj tooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuunj to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yauj takes ve yes

\* **18:10-11:** Zeran ngara siriv tighen saveenj siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveenj tauvene: “Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisoror pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi.” \* **18:10-11:** Hib 1:14 \* **18:15:** Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ \* **18:16:**

Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 \* **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13

tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. \*

18 “Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam anğalsek pa nğar eta izi taan, ene aat nğalsekiin raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa nğar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiin raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam. \*

19 “Ve yau nasaav payam muul tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolozi ve tighason Tamañ tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat iloon suñuñ toozi, ve igham anooña ivot. \*

20 Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.” \*

*Saveeñ palelaañ to besoonña tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako*

21 Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe tonvetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sosor payau, ene pale napul sosor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?”

22 Yesu iyol aliinña ighe: “Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai

tamoot tol sañavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako. †

23 Aloon. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besoonña tau tinğinğin maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tinğin poghania maet tooni, ma mako? 24 I ipaburigin uraat to gabizoon zi, ve tigham besoonña tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Neer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. ‡

25 Besoonña tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ariaañ ighe tigholia neer tana tomania azaawa, natña, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso tigham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu. 26 Besoonña tana iloon saveeñ to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itañ raraini ighe: ‘Aa kinik tsiau, utatan adem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.’ 27 Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

28 “Besoonña tana ivot ila muuri, ve izaa to iitete ite tau besoonña to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari

\* **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23    \* **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7    \* **18:20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23    † **18:22:** Saveeñ tau Matayu iboode na, ighazoon geeg mako. Zeran nğara siriv tigde i ibood tauvene: “Ve ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako.”    ‡ **18:24:** Matayu ibood saveeñ tauvene. Bun to besoonña tane, ene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman sañavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tigham pani pa ndaman sañavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene.    § **18:28:** Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besoonña imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion.

§  
ndin̄ndin̄ ee (100). I iza to  
iitete tana, ve niima ila igi-  
gin luua, ve isaav pani ighe:  
'Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia  
mon!'

<sup>29</sup> "Tauvene iitete tana iput  
aaghe izi naagho, ve itañ  
raraini ighe: 'Aa ñeer tsiau,  
utatan atem ve ughur sooso  
malau rig payau. Leso nayat  
bun tsiau ilat tsio.' <sup>30</sup> Eemon  
i iloon̄a mako. Ngar tooni  
iyaryaan̄ kat. Tauvene isaav  
gha tighur iitete tana ilon̄ ila  
ruum to yavyavuun̄. Leso  
ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat  
suvia bun tooni.

<sup>31</sup> "Eemon besoon̄a siriv  
to kinik tighita ngar tau i  
ighamu na, le irau lolozi  
mako. Lolozi ipatan̄an̄ kat.  
Tauvene tila to tiina toozi,  
ve tipaes pani. <sup>32</sup> Kinik iloon̄  
saveen̄ toozi tana, ve rekia  
mon ipoi ñeer tawe ilam, ve  
isaav pani ighe: 'Yo tane,  
besoon̄a saghati kat! Yo  
utan̄ rarai ghau, tauta lolog  
isaghatin ghom, ve napul  
bun tsio isov. <sup>33</sup> Ngar tau  
nagham payo na, yo paam  
irau utaghon̄ ngar raraate  
ve lolom isaghatin etam ite.  
Puughu mindai ta ugham  
tauvene mako?' \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene kinik aate yavyav  
kat, ve aana ighur besoon̄a  
tana ila uraata tooni siriv ni-  
mazi, lesa tighur yavyavuun̄  
tiina pani lee irau iyat su-  
vinia bun tooni." \*

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen̄  
tooni ighe: "Tauvene yau

nasaav payam: Igha ton̄vetaz  
tsiam eta igham sosor payam,  
na yam aat lolomim isagha-  
tini ve apul sosor tooni  
toman lolomim. Igha agham  
tauvene mako, ene pale  
Taman̄ tau ileep sambam,  
igham ngar raraate mon  
payam imin kinik tawe  
igham pa besoon̄a tooni." \*

## 19

*Saveen̄ to ravuun̄ motin  
vain̄*

(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄ tana  
le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu  
to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le  
ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau  
igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige  
ite. <sup>2</sup> Ve eval tiina kat tikeet  
taghoni gha yesja tila. Tile-  
pleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat  
moroghoon̄a toozi le tinizi  
poia.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran tutuun̄a siriv tila  
tivot tooni tigde titoova.  
Tauvene tighasoni tigde:  
"Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot  
eta irav motin vain̄ tooni pa  
puughu eta, ve iziir azaawa,  
ene iduduun̄ pa tutuun̄ toit,  
ma mako?" \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin̄ toozi  
ighe: "Yam awaat saveen̄ to  
Maaron, ma mako? Saveen̄  
tooni isaav tauvene: Indeen̄  
saawe imin maata kat tau  
Maaron ighur sambam ve  
taan, i ighur tamtamon.  
Ighur tamoot ve livaa." \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve Maaron isaav ighe: 'Pu-  
ughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe

\* 18:33: Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 \* 18:34: Mt 5:25+ \* 18:35: Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25;  
Yems 2:13 \* 19:3: Mt 16:1 \* 19:4: Gnp 1:27, 5:2

ivai, i aat ipul taama gha ti-ina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.’ \*

<sup>6</sup> Muun, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako.”

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe tighasoni muul: “Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: ‘Neer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin, leso ipaghazonai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi muul ighe: “Saveenj tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighe yam irau arav motin vainj tsiam ve aziir azuwamimja tila pasaa, njar saghati iyaryaanj kat ila lolomim. Eemon indeen saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, njar tauvene igheen mako. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vainj tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighe azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vainj toozi. Eemon isaav ighe i irav motin vainj toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve ivai

livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vainj.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighur tutuun ariaanja tauvene pa vaivainja tomania azuwaznja, na poia to tamtamon tivai sov!” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveenj tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisov irau titaghoni mako. Yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepoogh tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghoni. <sup>12</sup> Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinaznja tipoop zi toman patajanani siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, leso tigham njar pa vainj sov. \*  
Ve tamtamon siriv tigham njar tiina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozi pa vainj mako. Tauvene sei tau ighe iyamaan tauu ighe i irau itaghton saveenj tane, ene poia to itaghton.” \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*

*(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tigham natuznja tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi, ve isunj Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau.

\* **19:5:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 \* **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 \* **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ \* **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-17 \* **19:12:** Muun, isaav ighe tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Leso imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivanja sov. \* **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+

Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane.”

† \*  
15 Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu*  
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve neer ee injaruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighu: “Mos puughu, pale naghama saa ngar poia, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” \*

17 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighu: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighu lolom pa ulon ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaare, na matam kisin tutuun tooni tisor, ve utaghon dudunai zi.” \*

18 Tauvene neer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighu: “Saa tutuun?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighu: “Tutuun tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov.’ \*

19 Matam lonlonai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ ” \*

20 Neer paaghu tana iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighu: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tisor. Saa ngar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

21 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighu yo lolom pa ngar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tisor, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaana, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

22 Neer paaghu tana iloon saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

23 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighu: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz tauu, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilon tila nugh sambam.” \*

24 Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighu kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilon ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauu tauvene paam. Isaav ighu tauu titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilon tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

25 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le tirur tiina ve

† **19:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazna ve tinazna ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam. \* **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ \* **19:16:** Mban 16:30 \* **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 \* **19:18:** Igham 20:12+ \* **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 \* **19:21:** Lu 12:33; Mban 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ \* **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titooova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” \*

*Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anooja ta pale ivot payei?”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz irau sanjavul ve ru, ve angin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Ve tamtamon tisov tau tigham ngar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, tonvetaz toozi, tamazja ve tinazja, natuzja, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izazaa toozi, le iyol gabua tisov tau tipul zi na, irau ndinndin ee (100). Ve yes

pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” \*

## 20

*Saveen palelaan to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tauu ee. Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamon siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni. <sup>2</sup> I ighita tamtamon siriv, ve imbu saveen tomani zi tauvene: Ighetigham uraat pa mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee.” \*

Igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat. <sup>3</sup> I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozyooz sorok. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghram lemim atuya iduduun pa uraat tsiam.’ <sup>5</sup> Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul,

\* **19:26:** Gnp 18:14 \* **19:28:** Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21 \* **19:29:** Hib 10:34 \* **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 \* **20:2:** Isaav ighe neer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon tighamghan pani, ene maet denari ee.

ve isain le tamtamon siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham n̄gar raraate mon. <sup>6</sup> Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozyoos soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighē: ‘Ai, mindai ta yam azyooz sorok mbonoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?’

<sup>7</sup> Yes tiyol aliin̄a tighē: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.’

Tauvene isaav pazi ighē: ‘O ighē vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.’

<sup>8</sup> “Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besoon̄a tooni tau ingin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighē: ‘Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuun̄ yes tau tilam murei geeg na, ve ureii ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mbonoozo geeg na.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene besoon̄a tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat n̄giira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes tau timuun̄ tilam pa mbonoozo na, tinumeer tighē atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetaz̄na siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari en̄aen̄a irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetaz̄na siriv. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, lolozi n̄uria ve tin̄oon̄ pa uum vaen taama tighē: <sup>12</sup> ‘Wai, yes

tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat n̄giira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patañani kat ta mbonoozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?’

<sup>13</sup> “Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee ighē: ‘N̄eer tsiau, yau naghām sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muun̄ ituru tambu saveen̄ gha uyok pani, tauta naghām payo. <sup>14</sup> Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve uloon̄. Isaav ighē yau lolog pa naghām poghania yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghām lezi atuya raraate imin naghām payo, ene yau gabua tsiau. <sup>15</sup> Saa n̄gar tau naghe naghām pa gabua tsiau, ene ighēen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghām poghania tamtamon, tauta un̄oon̄ ne?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen̄ tooni ighē: “Tauvene yes tau timuun̄, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun̄.”

*Yesu iyol aliin̄a muul pa mateegh ve burigin̄ tooni*

*(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamon siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni san̄avul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi ighē: <sup>18</sup> “Aloon̄. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon

\* **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15



Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat. <sup>19</sup> Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipaninjaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tintiina*  
(Mk 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania natja ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho ighe ighasoni pa gabua ee. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Yo lolom pa saa gabua?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazoon ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugja ru tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa nas.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol saveen to tinazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awatagh patajani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” \*

<sup>23</sup> Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau nanjini mako. Ene igheen to Tamarj Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa nas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Zetazja sanjavul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveen toozi le irau lolozi mako. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinginjin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ngar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besoonja payam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok payam.

<sup>28</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ngar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani

\* **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 † **20:22:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaaz to patajani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* **20:22:** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 \* **20:23:** Syg 1:9 \* **20:25:**

Lu 22:25+ \* **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3

ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” \*

*Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko (Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesja tila. <sup>30</sup> Tilaagh tila le tizaa to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tiloonj tigde Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tiboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Eval tiina tiloonj zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde tineneen. Eemon mako. Yesuru titaņ rarai Yesu muul toman alinjazi tiina kat tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Aiyo, yamru aghe naghama mindai payam?”

<sup>33</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita nugh.” <sup>34</sup> Yesu ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia gha

tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

## 21

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem (Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalem wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donjki ee tau timbitu iyozyooz, ve naatu iyozyooz tomania. Apool zi, ve agham zi tizilam payau. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa njar tau aghamu, na asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi.’ I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauta Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tana isaav ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion † aghe:

‘Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.

I njar marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza. Tauta mboole izala donjki ve ilat.

Mboole izala donjki paaghu ee ve ilat.’” \*

\* **20:28:** Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6 \* **21:3:** Eez ite to tator saveenji ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi. Isaav ighe igham uraat tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon. † **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. \* **21:5:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuunj tila, ve titaghon saveenj tau Yesu isavia pazi na. <sup>7</sup> Yesuru tigham donki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiija toozi to ngoaanj izi, titir zi izala donki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi. <sup>8</sup> Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiija toozi to ngoaanj taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tigham zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam. <sup>9</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv timuunj pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! ‡

Tapakur David Naatu.

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ilonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tiso v tisañeñ ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Saa ñeer tawe?” <sup>11</sup> Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau igheen izi Galilaia.”

*Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei*

*Tiina*

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tiso v tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania panj to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveenj mariñ toozi ipanñgiriiz izi taan. <sup>13</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘sunuunj niia.’ \*

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuuna tiyonjyoonj ila.’” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapeña siriv tila tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!”

Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuunj tighita gabua ngeretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tiloon saveenj to geegeu tawe, le irau lolozi mako. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ai, saveenj tau tibobaini we, yo uloonja, ma mako?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Vee, yau naloona wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveenj to Maaron

‡ 21:9: Hosana, ene saveenj ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tipakur ñeer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveenj tana to tipakuru. \* 21:9: Mbo 118:26 \* 21:13: Is 56:7 \* 21:13: Yer 7:11

rigta, ma mako? Pa saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunghun tuz na paam!’ ” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalem gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mbon izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor  
(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ra Yesu ighe imuul ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghaagh ila ve iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola. <sup>19</sup> Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anooja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anooja eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo irau uyanooj muul mako.” I isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor. \*

<sup>20</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ngereeta tana le tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tige: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ariaan, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau naghama pa ai

tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav ighe yam asaav pa loloz tane aghe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon aliñamim. \*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.” \*

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu  
pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni  
(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo muul, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliña. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tige: “Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ghasoniin tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniin tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. <sup>25</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

Yes tiyol aliña rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tige: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? I ghe

\* **21:16:** Mbo 8:2 \* **21:19:** Lu 13:6+

18:19; Yo 14:13+

\* **21:23:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

\* **21:21:** Mt 17:20 \* **21:22:** Mt 7:7,

tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon n̄gar to nugh sambam', i pale isaav pait: 'Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveeñ tooni mako?' <sup>26</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon n̄gar to tamtamon', iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet tauu to Maaron. Ighe tareu lolozi, pale tigham n̄gar eta."

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigde: "Ii, yei nikankaan pani."

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: "Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako."

*Saveeñ palelaañ to neer ee tomania nat̄ja ru*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tana ighe: "Laak, yam agham n̄gar mindai? Pai ee, neer ee tomania nat̄ja ru tilepleep. Iila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiau loolo.' <sup>29</sup> Naatu olman tawe imbuzir pani ighe: 'Ah, yau tinig imum.' Eemon murei ra, i itoor n̄gar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana.

<sup>30</sup> Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve isavia saveeñ raraate mon pani. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve

isaav ighe: 'Taman, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon aliñam.' Eemon i ila igham uraat mako. <sup>31</sup> Laak, nat̄ja ru tana, sindei ta itaghon taama n̄gar tooni?"

Yes tiyol aliñja tigde: "Naatu olman."

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yauñ takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta timuñmuuñ payam gha timuuñ tiloñ tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo. <sup>32</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazon̄ai gham pa eez duduñja to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveeñ tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yauñ takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveeñ tooni, ve rekia mon tipul n̄gar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor n̄gar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita n̄gar tau tigham na, eemon atoor n̄gar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveeñ tooni mako." \*

*Saveeñ palelaañ to uraata sasaghatizi tau tin̄gin uum vaen*

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aghur taliñamim ve aloñ saveeñ palelaañ ite tane. Pai ee, taan tañja ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. §

\* **21:32:** Lu 7:29+    § **21:33:** Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muuñ, Maaron timbuz̄ja tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham n̄gar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anooñja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaañ yes propet pazi to tipaduduñ zi, yes tilooñ zi mako ve tivaghamun zi.

Mako ikau olol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisoron vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anooja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anooja ivot. Ra imbaan besooja tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tigi zi ve tigham vaen anooja tau tighuru pa uum tauja na. <sup>35</sup> Eemon saawe tau besooja tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besooja ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene uum vaen tauja imbaan besooja tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazja tau i imbaan zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham ngar raraate pazi.

<sup>37</sup> “Murei ra, uum tauja imbaan naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tiloon aliija. <sup>38</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tige: ‘Ou,

aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.’ <sup>39</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen tauja ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?”

<sup>41</sup> Yes tiyol aliija tige: “I aat irav zi tisov timataar. Ve mateegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuun tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi to tingini. Leso saawe to yaun vaen anooja, tighur vaen anooja siriv ila pani.” \*

<sup>42</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tibooode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.

Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila mata-mai.’ ” \*

<sup>43-44</sup> Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul tauvene: “Isaav

\* **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* **21:39:** Hib 13:12 \* **21:41:** Mban 13:46, 28:28

\* **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Mban 4:11

ighe tamtamon eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriis le njanjania. Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru ila tamtamon siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anoona ivot.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuna tana tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveen tane injarui zi. <sup>46</sup> Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tigde i propet to Maaron.

## 22

*Poinj to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov*  
(Lu 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite pa yes daaba tana ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vainj to naatu. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam tighita vainj tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila pa yaun yes tau poinj tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozi pa tila mako.

<sup>4</sup> “Tauvene kinik imbaan besoonja tooni siriv muul

tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain zi na, yam ala ve asavia alinjag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aniinj to ghanghaniin isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tumbunaji siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasaan zi mon. Rekia tilam pa ghanghaniin to vainj tane.’ [Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik aliinja pa zeran tawe.]

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes matazi veleghin poinj to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukoliin, <sup>6</sup> ve siriv tikis yes besoonja to kinik, ve tipamayanjin zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup> “Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuur yes tau tirav besoonja tooni na, le tisoov timataar, ve titun nugh toozi paam. <sup>8</sup> Murei ra, i ipoi besoonja tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wais, aniinj to natug vainj tooni, natar tar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiaz i irau to tilam pa ghanghaniin tane ne mako.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau ighe aghit zi, na asain zi tisoov tilam pa ghanghaniin to vainj tane.’

<sup>10</sup> “Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyaur tamtamon tisoov

\* 21:43-44: Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+

\* 22:8: Mbanj 13:46

tau tindeen zi na tilam, le ruum to vain tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

<sup>11</sup> “Ra kinik ilonj ila ruum to vain, ighe ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniin na. Maata ila le ighita neer ee ilepleep. I ighur nonoghiina poia to vain mako, ve ilam sorok. \* ”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene kinik ighasoni ighe: ‘Neer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiina to vain mako, ve ulonj ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?’] Neer tawe, le saveen mako. \* ”

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: ‘Akau aaghe toman niima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.’ \* ”

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Poinj to Maaron, ene ila pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamon enaena, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le.”

*Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, zeran tutuuna siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighe isik aliina eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene timbaan zinjerazi siriv tomania Erod zinjera siriv tila to Yesu,

ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo neer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazoon ila matazi. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene usaav ghazoon payei. Ugham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

<sup>18</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim sorok pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoov ghau? <sup>19</sup> Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita.” Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, <sup>20</sup> ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

<sup>21</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Igha gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o

\* **22:11:** Syg 3:4, 19:8 \* **22:12:** Yes ngara siriv tigham ngar tigde yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham ghanghaniin to vain, saawe siriv ghanghaniin taama ireirei nonoghiina popoiaizi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na. \* **22:13:** Mt 8:12



apamuule ila pa Maaron.” †  
\*

22 Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha*

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigha yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu,  
\*

24 ve tighasoni tigha: “Mos puughu, muuŋ Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Igha neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.’ \*

25 Laak, saawe ee, tonjetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaat. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii.

26 Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaat. Ngar raraate tane ivot pa tazizŋa ila ila le tisov timaat. 27 Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. 28 Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa

tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

29 Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveeŋ tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau. 30 Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes aŋela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

31-32 Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliŋa ziiri ee isaav payam ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ \*

“Yam awaat saveeŋ tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare.” ‡ \*

33 Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ngar toozi imbool.

*Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?*

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

34 Zeran tutuunŋa tilooŋ tigha Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savsaveeŋ, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu, 35 ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, aana itoov

† 22:21: Yesu saveeŋ tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu igheen ila. Tauvene isaav ighe yes Yuda tisik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduun. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin Maaron le. \* 22:21: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7 \* 22:23: Mbanj 23:8

\* 22:24: Lo 25:5 \* 22:31-32: Igham 3:6 ‡ 22:31-32: Yesu saveeŋ tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveeŋ tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare. \* 22:31-32: Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16

ghasoniin Yesu ighe: <sup>36</sup> “Mos puughu, tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.  
\* ”

<sup>38</sup> “Tutuun tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov. <sup>39</sup> Ve tutuun tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene ngara igharau rig.

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ \* ”

<sup>40</sup> “Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuun ru tane lolozi.” \* ”

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Zeran tutuunja tana tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: <sup>42</sup> “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “I aat ivot ila sinj to Kinik David.” \* ”

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia ighe ‘Tiina tooni’? \* ”

<sup>44</sup> Pa muun, David isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamja, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ \* ”

<sup>45</sup> “Isaav ighe David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni’, pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David mindai?” S ”

<sup>46</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tineneen. Neer eta irau iyol Yesu saveen tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta ighasoni pa saveen eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

## 23

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruun to zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun*

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbiwa tooni ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tikis saveen to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipagha-zonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveen isov tau tipaduduun gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveen naol tau

\* **22:37:** Lo 6:5 \* **22:39:** Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 \* **22:40:** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10;

Gal 5:14 \* **22:42:** Yo 7:42 \* **22:43:** Mbanj 2:30+ \* **22:44:** Mbo 110:1;

1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 S **22:45:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghon eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’ ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghon eez tana mako. I Maaron tauu Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’. \* **23:3:** Mal 2:7+

tipaduduunj tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tiseej Maaron tutuun tooni pa tutuun katini itaghon tauzi ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaanj pa tamtamon leso titaghon zi. Tauta tigham patanjani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaanj tau ipatanjan kat pa badoonj. Eemon lolozi pa tiuul zi rigta pa badoonj ne mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveej siriv to Maaron igheen ilonj ila ve tipoos zi ila ndamozi ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiinja tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam. Mbuuru mamalaua. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniinj, ma tilonj tila rumei, ene tigde le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tigde tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveej popoia pazi imin pakuruunj zi, ve tipoi zi tigde 'Rabi' (o 'Padudunjaan').

<sup>8</sup> "Eemon yam tau ataghon ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tigde 'Padudunjaan' "

\* **23:4:** Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10 \* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliinja ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tigde ngar tana pale iuul zi, leso matazi ingal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. \* **23:6:** Lu 14:7 \* **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ \* **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

sov. Pa padudunjaan tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin tonjetaz.

<sup>9</sup> Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe 'tamamim' sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam. <sup>10</sup> Ve tipoi gham tigde 'daaba tsiei' sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina." \*

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj*

*(Lu 11:39-46)*

<sup>13-14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigde titaghoni ve tilonj tila nugh sambam na,

yam aponpoon eez pazi. †

15 “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, leso ayau lemim tamtamon ve titaghton gham pa ngar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham njeer eemon geeg, ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anoonja wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lemim na, ayes zi pa ngar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamja pale asov ala nugh saghati.

16 “Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon ngar toozi. Pasaa, asavsaav pazi tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene saveen tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau igheen ila Rumei Tiina loolo na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliinja muul mako.’ \*

17 Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lemim ngar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau igheen ila rumei loolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina

mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabuyaanj ila Maaron maata. 18 Ve yam asavsaav paam tauvene: ‘Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene aat saveen tooni tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan mako. Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonrau na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliinja muul mako. 19 Yam matamim kumkuuma! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau na, ma artaal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabuyaanj to Maaron. 20 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene ilup artaal tomania gabua isov tau tigheen izala. 21 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia. 22 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam.

† **23:13-14:** Zeran ngara siriv tige saveen ziiri ite igheen ila saveen tane paam itaghton saveen to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveen tauvene: ‘Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuun toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighet zi tige yes zeran patabuyaanja. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.’ \*

\* **23:16:** Mt 15:14 \* **23:22:** Is 66:1; Mt 5:34

Pasaa, Maaron ilepleep ila niia ta sewe. \*

23 “Yam zeran tutuuᵇa ve yam ᵇgara to tutuuᵇ, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuᵇ ila tsiam! Onoon, saiᵇ soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani, ene matamim iᵇgalᵇgal pa valaghiᵇ zi timin ᵇgun saᵇavul, ve aghamgham ᵇgun eᵇaᵇa pa Maaron. Ene poia. ᵇgar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuuᵇ tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuuᵇ tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania pataᵇani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduᵇ’, ‘lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi’, ve ‘usavia saveeᵇ onoon mon ve utaghon saveeᵇ mbuaaᵇ tsio.’ Tutuuᵇ tauvene, yam aat ataghon zi paam, o poia.

24 Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. † \*

25 “Yam ᵇgara to tutuuᵇ ve yam zeran tutuuᵇa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuᵇ ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri iᵇgalaᵇ kat. Eemon loolo, ene tiᵇtiᵇai. Pasaa,

ᵇgar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ᵇgar to umbuuᵇ, ve matamim aniᵇ, ve matamim iᵇgalᵇgal pa taumim mon. \*

26 Yam zeran tutuuᵇa, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le iᵇgalaᵇ imin maata. Leso ᵇgar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na iᵇgalaᵇ paam. \*

27 “Yam ᵇgara to tutuuᵇ ve yam zeran tutuuᵇa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuᵇ ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon lolozu, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol. \*

28 Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ᵇgar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tigha pa yam zeran duduuᵇamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ᵇgar naol tau isapir pa tutuuᵇ to Maaron. \*

*Atuya tau pale izaa to zeran tutuuᵇa ve yes ᵇgara to tutuuᵇ*

(Lu 11:47-51)

29 “Yam ᵇgara to tutuuᵇ ve yam zeran tutuuᵇa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran

† 23:24: Saveeᵇ to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuuᵇ tau Maaron ighita igha tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuuᵇa tighita tigha gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniᵇni. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaal zi mako. \* 23:24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 \* 23:25: Mk 7:4

\* 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 \* 23:27: Mbaᵇ 23:3 \* 23:28: Lu 16:15

to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Matamim injal ila pa yes propet ve zeran dudunaji tau muunj timbumimnja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apabood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruunj zi. <sup>30</sup> Ve asavsav tauvene: 'Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kananj njar saghati tau timbumainja tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.' <sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam avotia taumim. Zeran tau muunj tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam! <sup>32</sup> Poia. Apasov uraat to timbumimnja tana le isov kat! \*

<sup>33</sup> "Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natnja! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Yau aat nambaanj yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi njar popoia, ve zeran ngara to tutuunj tilat payam. Tamtamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pambaroonj. Ve siriv, alos zi ilonj ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur patanjani maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene atuya tau pale

izaa tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran dudunaji to taan tisov tau tamtamon tilinj sinj pazi na, sinj toozi atuya pale izaa tsiam. Muunj, Avel i njeer dudunja. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaanj to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran dudunaji tisov tane, sinj toozi atuya pale izaa tsiam. \*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Njar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale izaa to yam zeran to aazne."

*Yesu loolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem*  
(Lu 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanjan ighe: "Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaanj zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natnja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa njar tauvene mako. \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok, ve le tamtamona mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau njar to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe:

'Poia to Maaron izaa to njeer tane ve ipaloti.

\* **23:32:** Mbanj 7:52 \* **23:33:** Mt 3:7

Hib 11:36+ \* **23:35:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4  
12:7; Mt 24:15

\* **23:34:** Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24;

\* **23:37:** Mbanj 7:59 \* **23:38:** Yer

Pa i igham Maaron  
naagho ta ilam.’”\*

## 24

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan  
Rumei Tiina to Maaron  
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani. <sup>2</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazi tau tiyooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisoov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.”\*

*Patañani naol pale tivot  
imin maata, mako tireu Rumei  
Tiina izi*

*(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Usaav ghazonja payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, ñeez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleen tsio tomania taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tigde: ‘Yau tane, Mesia.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yam pale aloon malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve aloonloon saveen yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asañeeñ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Pitool pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv.\*

<sup>8</sup> Patañani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuun tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop.\*

*Tamtamon pale tighur  
patañani pa yes tau itaghon  
Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis gham, ve tighur patañani naol payam, ve tirav tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarin pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila

\* **23:39:** Mbo 118:26 \* **24:2:** Lu 19:44 \* **24:4:** Mban 20:30+; Ep 4:14;

2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* **24:5:** Mban 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 \* **24:7:** Syg 6:3+ \* **24:8:**

Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patañani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le

isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. \* **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18

yes daaba nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuun pazi. <sup>11</sup> Ve propet karomņa naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tighu yes tivotia Maaron aliinja, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur murizi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to ghuruun loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov.\*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan, ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja, le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Lesu nughmariņ tilooņa, ve tighur ila saveeņ tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot.”\*

*Pataņani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilon ila Rumei Patabuyaan to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveeņa, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveeņ tane, na ugham ngar pani poi).\*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat

rekiā mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. <sup>17</sup> Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. <sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve pataņani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan mako. Ighau mon gha ila. <sup>19</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamņa, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipataņan pazi pa ghaon. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam asuņ Maaron. Lesu ighur saawe to pataņani tana ila saawe to nugh yaunja, ma umbom patabuyaan sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. <sup>21</sup> Pa pataņani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, pataņani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako.\*

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron inģoor saawe to pataņani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat inģoor saawe tana tuuku.

<sup>23</sup> “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’,

\* **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1

\* **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4

\* **24:13:**

Syg 2:10 \* **24:14:** Mk 13:10 \* **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † **24:17:** Yes

Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila

patar. \* **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 \* **24:23:** 2Tes 2:1+



na aghur ila saveeñ tooni sov.

\*  
24 Pa zeran karomña pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliña. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal tintiina siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karomña tawe pale titoova to tigherev zi, lesu tipul eez to Maaron.\*

25 Aloon! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaañ. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. 26 Isaav ighe tisaav payam tigde: 'Aloon. Mesia ila ileep izi nugh nginaañal' na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tigde: 'I ileep ila ruum tawe loolo!' na aghur ila saveeñ toozi sov.\*

27 Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige to aaz iza, ve ila ivool ziige ite to aaz izila.

28 "Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani. † \*

### Muleeñ to Tamtamon

\* **24:24:** Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+ \* **24:26:** Lu 17:23+ † **24:28:** Saveeñ tane, puughu tauvene: Muleeñ to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi.

\* **24:28:** Lu 17:37 \* **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10 \* **24:30:** Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 \* **24:31:** Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16

### *Naatu*

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 "Patañani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur.\*

30 Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleeñ tooni. Ve tamtamon tisov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve titañ tiina.\*

31 Mako tavuur to Maaron itañ tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaañ añela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paañ. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu."\*

### *Saveeñ palelaañ to ai fik*

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. 33 Gabua

tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleeņ tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo.

<sup>34</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tISOV tivotiir.\*

<sup>35</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveeņ tsiau ziiiri eta irau ilale ne mako.\*

*Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleeņ tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako (Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)*

<sup>36</sup> "Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleeņ tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, aņela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi.\*

<sup>37-39</sup> Saawe tau muleeņ to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patanani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighangan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon

tISOV tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleeņ tooni, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.\*

<sup>40</sup> Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. <sup>41</sup> Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariiaan! Pa saawe duduun to Tiina tsiam muleeņ tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.\*

<sup>43</sup> Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwataghi saawe duduun tau umbuunja eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. I aat imamaat, ve inņin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon ila ium gabua tooni.\*

<sup>44</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasaan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham."

*Saveeņ palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati (Lu 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso inņin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin ila

\* **24:34:** Mt 16:28      \* **24:35:** Mt 5:18      \* **24:36:** Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+

\* **24:37-39:** Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20      \* **24:42:** Mt 25:13      \* **24:43:**

1Tes 5:2+      \* **24:45:** 1Kor 4:2

saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na.\*

<sup>46</sup> Besoonja tau ighete tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza tooni. <sup>47</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve injiniir gabua tooni naol isov.\*

<sup>48</sup> “Eemon isaav ighete i besoonja saghati, ve loolo ighur ighete: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau imuul ilam soone.’ <sup>49</sup> Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuun ve yesja tighanghan ve tighunghun. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi. <sup>50</sup> Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. <sup>51</sup> Mako ilosi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na, ve yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.”\*

## 25

*Saveen palelaan to zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighete: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon, ene

pale ngara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul tau tisanjan neer ee tau ighete ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisanjani izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi.\*

<sup>2-4</sup> Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi ngar mako, ve liim lezi ngar. Yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis ngoreen\*  
siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi ngar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis ngoreen siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi.

<sup>5</sup> Neer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa sanjavul tana matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolozi iveegh.

<sup>6</sup> “Tighengheen le mbon anoonja, ra tiloon bobaan tighete: ‘Ou, neer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’ <sup>7</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi iza gha ighan tiina. <sup>8</sup> Ra yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tisaav pa zetazja tau lezi ngar na tighete: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen rigta lak! Pa lam tsiei ighete imaat tane.’

<sup>9</sup> “Eemon yes tau lezi ngar na, tiyol alinjazi tighete: ‘Ee-e, ngoreen tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tiraraukol pa ngoreen na, ve aghol lemim.’ <sup>10</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi ngar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiin

\* **24:47:** Mt 25:21+ \* **24:51:** Mt 8:12 \* **25:1:** Lu 12:35 \* **25:2-4:** Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreen to oliv ila lam toozi.

lezi ngoreen. Malau mako ve neer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi ngar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yesja tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilonj tila pa ghanghaniinj to vainj. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

11 “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi ngar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tige: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

12 “Eemon neer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagh gham mako.’ ” \*

13 Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariaanj. Pa saawe duduunj to Tiina tsiam muleenj tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.” \*

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini*

*(Lu 19:11-27)*

14 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besooja tooni tilam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesu tinjini ve tigham uratoini. 15 Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizoonj tooni pa ngar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim

(5,000) pa besooja ee. Ve ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ru (2,000) ila to besooja ite. Ve ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000) ila to besooja tooni ite imin tol. † Ra ipul zi, ve ila. \*

16 “Besooja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani ve igham ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndinjndinj ndinjndinj sanjavul (10,000). 17 Besooja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoini maet tawe le igham ndinjndinj ru muul izala paavo gha imin ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paanj (4,000). 18 Eemon besooja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve injgooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

19 “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi, ve i iwatagh: Maet tau muunj i ireii pazi na, tigham uratoini le anooja piiz ivot wa. 20 Besooja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) na, ikis ndinjndinj ndinjndinj sanjavul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghama uratoini gha

\* 25:12: Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+ \* 25:13: Mt 24:42 † 25:15: Matayu ibood saveenj tauvene: Neer tane igham besooja tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene. \* 25:15: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11

nagham ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim muul izala paavo.’

<sup>21</sup> “Tiina tooni ilooṅ saveen tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ṅgar tsiau ve uṅgin poghania gabua ṅgirṅgiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratōi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to uṅgin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itiṅa tintiniin.’ \*

<sup>22</sup> “Ra besooṅa tau igham maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta nagham uratōini gha nagham ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ru muul izala paavo.’

<sup>23</sup> “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo uṅgin poghania gabua ṅgirṅgiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratōi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to uṅgin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itiṅa tintiniin.’

<sup>24</sup> “Murei ra, besooṅa tau igham maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughamgham ariaaṅa pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratōi ghom. Taum uvazogh

aniṅ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuṅ aniṅ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem. <sup>25</sup> Tauta naroi payo, ve nala nanṅooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.’

<sup>26</sup> “Tiina tooni ilooṅ saveen tane, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooṅa saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon siriv tighamgham uratōi ghau. Ve ughe navazogh aniṅ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuṅ aniṅ, nayauyau sorokini imin leg. <sup>27</sup> Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane ilooṅ ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanaan saawe tau namuul nalam navot, nagham maet tsiau anooṅa tomania geege izala paavo.’ <sup>28</sup> Ra tiina

tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet ndiṅndiṅ ee tau ṅeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to iitete tau ikis maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ saṅavul (10,000) na! <sup>29</sup> Pa tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratōini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ṅgiira mon, ve igham uratōini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aiyō, besooṅa saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ila muuri, ve asiki ila ta ndoroom tiina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, vavyavuṅ tiina igham

\* 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

\* 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia ve tileepleep.’” \*

*Tamtamon Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, Tamtamon Naatu pale imuul ilam tomania yes aņela tisov, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamon. Pasaa, i kinik. \*

<sup>32</sup> Mako aņela tiyauur tamtamon tisov to nughmarin tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin ngun ru, imin nginiin nģaia ivureer nģai tooni. Sipsip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan. \*

<sup>33</sup> I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima nģas.

<sup>34</sup> “Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na ighe: ‘Yam zeran tau poia to Taman Maaron igheen tomani gham na, alam aloņ ala nugh tooni, ve agham lepoogh poia tau ezamim pani na. Muun geeg, saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham

ghau nalat rum tsiam ve anģin ghau. <sup>36</sup> Ve nambool pa nonoghiinģa, yam agham leg nonoghiinģa to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namoroon, yam alam anģin ghau. Ve saawe tau tighur ghau nalon nala rum to yavyavuun, yam alam agig ghau.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Mako yes zeran dudunģazi tawe pale tighasoni tighē: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighit ghom ve nigham nģar tau-vene payo nģez? Yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, yei nigham lem aniin. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun. <sup>38</sup> Ve uleep umin loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep rum tsiei ve niinģin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiinģa, yei nigham lem nonoghiinģa. <sup>39</sup> Ve saawe tau nighita yo umoroon, ma tighur ghom ulon ula rum to yavyavuun loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo nģez?’

<sup>40</sup> “Ve kinik tana pale iyol aliņazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa nģar poia tau muun yam agham pa tazignģa, yau naghita naghe yam agham payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muun auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham nģar tana payau paam.’ \*

<sup>41</sup> “Isavsaav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyooz pa niima

\* **25:30:** Mt 8:12 \* **25:31:** Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+ \* **25:32:** Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 \* **25:34:** Ep 1:4 \* **25:36:** Hib 10:34, 13:3 \* **25:40:** Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10

ņas na, ve isaav pazi ighe: 'Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Tamaņ Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat iza tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania aņela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako. \*

<sup>42</sup> Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniinj mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako. <sup>43</sup> Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau natal ruum tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiija, yam agham leg nonoghiija mako. Ve saawe tau namorooņ, ma naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yam alam anġin ghau mako.'

<sup>44</sup> "Mako yes anazi tiyol aliija tigde: 'Wai Tiina, yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiija, umorooņ, ma uleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei niuul ghom mako. Neez yei nigham tauvene payo?'

<sup>45</sup> "Ve kinik tana pale iyol aliņazi ighe: 'Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muun tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham nġar tauvene payau paam.' "

<sup>46</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveeņ tooni ighe: "Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, leso tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe

irau isov mako. Pale iseenġa taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran dudunġazi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok." \*

## 26

*Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*  
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeņ naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: <sup>2</sup> "Yam awatagh: Mboņ ru isov, mako tazaa pa saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koiņa nimazi itaghon Maaron nġar tooni, leso tiravu izala ai pambarooņ." \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila ruum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yonġaan, leso tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tisaav tigde: "Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozu, ve tipaburigin malmal."

*Livaa ee ilinj ngoreeņ tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba*  
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

<sup>6-7</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni,

\* 25:41: Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10 \* 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15 \* 26:2:

Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18 \* 26:3-4: Mbo 2:1-3

ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila, ve ilam iliñi izala Yesu daaba. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita ngar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: “Wai, ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa? <sup>9</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholla, kanan tagham maet tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaña pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveen toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. <sup>11</sup> Yes mbolaña pale yamña alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. <sup>12</sup> Ngoreen tau livaa tane iliñi izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi*  
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas

Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, <sup>15</sup> ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?” Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30). <sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova*  
(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

<sup>17</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuñ tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yo ughe nigharaat aniin to Pasova payo izi sindei?” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alon ala Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani aghe: ‘Paduduñaan toit isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yeña mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio loolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliña, ve tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova*  
(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>20</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. <sup>21</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav

\* 26:6-7: Lu 7:37+      \* 26:17: Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27



payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

<sup>22</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi ipatanan kat. Tauvene yes enaena tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghama tauvene mako.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Neer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaata itaghon saveen tau tiboode pani pataghaan wa. Ve neer tau pale ighuru ila koina nimazi na, i ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopaa mako, kanaan poia!”

<sup>25</sup> Ra Yudas, neer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Paduduanaan, saveen tau usavia na, inarui ghau, ma?”

Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na.”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*  
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu ighama mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve irei irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghama ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.” <sup>27</sup> Ra ighama rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna

ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghama ve aghun ila. <sup>28</sup> Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itinja taghun.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbouj ee to tipakur Maaron,\*  
ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv.\*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*  
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron alinazi tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Yau aat narav nginiin to sipsip,  
o sipsip tiparghaughau.’  
\*

<sup>32</sup> “Eemon murei, saawe tau Taman Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia.” \*

\* **26:23:** Mbo 41:9 \* **26:28:** Ighama 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 \* **26:29:**

Syg 21:5 \* **26:30:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniin to Pasova, timbou

Mbouj 115 ila 118. \* **26:30:** Mbo 118:29 \* **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32

\* **26:32:** Mt 28:7, 16

33 Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ariaan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

34 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.” \*

35 Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

### *Yesu isun izi Getsemane*

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesna tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun izi sewe.” 37 Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natja ru, gha yesna tila sogan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanjan le ipatanjan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanjan tau pale ivot pani. 38 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanjan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau.”

39 Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isun pa Maaron ighe: “O Taman, isaav ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub †

tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” \*

40 I isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako?”

41 Yam amamaat ariaan ve asun pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” \*

42 Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai ru ighe: “Taman, ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghamu ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.” 43 Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenoon.

44 Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghon sunuun raraate mon. \*

45 Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasagha-

\* 26:34: Mt 26:69+ † 26:39: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa † patanjan tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

\* 26:39: Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+ \* 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 \* 26:44: 2Kor 12:8

tizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa.  
 46 Aburig ve tala. Aghita.  
 Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala  
 koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam  
 peria wa.” \*

*Tikis Yesu*

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53;  
 Yo 18:3-12)

47 Yesu isavsaav soone, ve  
 Yudas igherev eval tiina gha  
 tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul  
 ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina  
 tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau  
 tomania pooza siriv to yes  
 Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis  
 mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi.  
 48 Yudas igharaat saveen pazi  
 pataghaan wa ighe: “Tala pe-  
 ria ve ighe aghita nasaghav  
 neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene  
 i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat  
 naghur ilaal tauvene payam,  
 lesa aghilaal neer tawe.”

49 Tauvene saawe tau tila  
 tivot toozi, Yudas inarui  
 Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe:  
 “Padudunaañ, mbon poia!”  
 Ra isaghavu ve iyanin pani.

50 Yesu isaav pani ighe:  
 “Neer tsiau, uraat tau ulam  
 pani ne, ughamu lak.” I  
 isavia saveen tane le isov,  
 ra eval tiina tana tikisi.

51 Tauvene yes tau tileep  
 tomania Yesu na, tamtamon  
 toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni  
 iza, ve isiki le isap neer ee  
 taliina. Neer tawe, i besoonja  
 to daaba tau imuun pa yes  
 to watoonrau. 52 Eemon Yesu  
 isaav pa neer tau ighe imbut  
 tamtamon tana ighe: “Ai,  
 atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh  
 tsio imuul ila niia. Pa

tamtamon tisov tau tiparav  
 pa mbuzaagh, ene pale  
 mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat. \*

53 Yo ugham ngar mindai?  
 Ughe yau irau napoi Taman  
 Maaron to iuul ghau mako?  
 Isaav ighe yau nasaav pani,  
 i aat rekia mon imbaan  
 anjela ndinndin ndinndin  
 iliiv 72,000 tizilam to tiuul  
 ghau. 54 Eemon isaav ighe  
 yau naghav tauvene, pale  
 Maaron aliina tau tiboode  
 pataghaan na ighur anoonja  
 mindai?”

55 Ra Yesu isaav pa eval  
 tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta  
 alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma  
 zaab ve alam pa kisiin ghau?  
 Yau neer to ghamuun mal-  
 mal? Saawe naol, yau na-  
 paghazonjai gham pa Maaron  
 aliina izi Rumei Tiina naagho.  
 Puughu mindai ta akis ghau  
 pataghaan ta sewe mako? \*

56 Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua  
 isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghon  
 Maaron aliina tau yes propet  
 tivotia ve tiboode pataghaan  
 na. Lesa saveen tawe ighur  
 anoonja.” Yesu isavia saveen  
 tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov  
 tipuli, ve tighawaar. \*

*Tipayooz Yesu pa  
 savsaveen ila daaba to yes  
 Yuda naghozi*

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,  
 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Zeran tau tikis Yesu na,  
 tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon  
 ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas,  
 i daaba tau imuun pa yes  
 to watoonrau. Yes ngara to

\* 26:46: Yo 14:31 \* 26:52: Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10 \* 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37

\* 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31

tutuun tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanan. <sup>58</sup> Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to rum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Leso ighita saa ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu. <sup>59</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tinjinnin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. <sup>60</sup> Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tige: \*

<sup>61</sup> "Yei niloon njeer tane isaav igha: 'Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve nipayooze muul pa mbon tol mon.' " \*

<sup>62</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz, ve isaav pa Yesu igha: "Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tige tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?" <sup>63</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineneen mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul igha: "Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazona payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?" \*

<sup>64</sup> Yesu iyol aliina igha: "Saveen tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazona payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau ighaen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam." \*

<sup>65</sup> Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene iranget nonoghiina tooni, ve isaav igha: "Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron." \*

<sup>66</sup> Laak, agham ngar pani mindai?"

Yes tiyol aliina tige: "I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!" \*

<sup>67-68</sup> Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposaii, ve tipaninjizaini tige: "Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?" \*

\* **26:60:** Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15      \* **26:61:** Yo 2:19+; Mban 6:14      \* **26:63:** Is 53:7; Mt 27:12      \* **26:64:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30      \* **26:65:** Mban 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33      \* **26:66:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7      \* **26:67-68:** Is 50:6, 53:5

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsiir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo paam ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Galilaia.”

<sup>70</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>71</sup> Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Malau mako ve besoonja livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na, ighe: “Ai aghita! Njeer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>72</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>73</sup> Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, tinjaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa alinjam. Yo to Galilaia.”

<sup>74</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ige natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan. <sup>75</sup> Tauvene Petrus

maata ingal Yesu aliinja tau ighe: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan.” Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat. \*

## 27

*Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus*

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisoov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau ingin taan sirivu to Yudea.

*Yudas iliis luua gha imaat*

(Mbanj 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Yudas, njeer tau ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, iloon tigde yes daaba timbu saveen to tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene loolo ipatanan kat, ve igham maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighe ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>4</sup> “Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghama sosor tiina kat. Pasaa, njeer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaat.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveen eta pani mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaat. <sup>6</sup> Yes

\* 26:75: Mt 26:34

daaba to watoonrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tigde: “Maet tane, ene sinj to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighe taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduun pa tutuun mako.”<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveen tigde tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tigde ‘taan to ravuun uur.’ Ve tighuru imin nugh to loomba titavia mateegha toozi ila.<sup>8</sup> Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza ‘Taan to sinj.’ Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliija tau muun propet Yereimia ivotia na ighur anooja. Saveen tana isaav ighe:

“Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuun uur pani itaghon saveen tau Maaron isavia payau na.”\*

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho*  
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza

tiburig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveen toozi eta mako. Ineneen mon.\*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo uloon zi, ma mako? Yes tingal saveen naol payo.”<sup>14</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliija mako. Saveen naol tau tingali pani na, i iyol eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol.

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina lolozi pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot.<sup>16</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov.<sup>17</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tigde i Mesia na?”<sup>18</sup> Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani.\*

\* 27:9-10: Sek 11:12+ \* 27:11: Yo 18:36-37 \* 27:12: Is 53:7 \* 27:18: Yo 12:19

19 Piladus ilepleep ila niia to gharatoonj saveen, ve azaawa aliinja ila pani ighe: "Neer duduunja tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mbonj, yau naghita vivuunj ee tau injaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipatanjan kat."

20 Eemon yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes pooza tipazaagh eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tigde ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaat. 21 Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: "Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?"

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Barabas!"

22 Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: "Ige tauvene, pale naghama mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tigde i Mesia?"

Yes tisov tilup avozi tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!"

23 Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: "Pasaa? Igham saa sosor?"

Eemon azezi katitiinj pa bobaan tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!"

24 Piladus ighilaal ighe yes irau tiloonj aliinja mako. Ve iroi ighe malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene igham yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: "Aghita. Neer tane, ighe sinj tooni imalinj gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako." \*

25 Eval tiina tiyol aliinja tigde: "Poia. Sinj tooni atuya

izaa tsiei toman natmainja lak!" \*

26 Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. \*

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni ni-mazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

*Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi*

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

27 Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilonj tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazja tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik.

28 Tizuzuum nonoghiinja tooni izi, ve tinonoghi pa uuli sinjsinjai ee, 29 ra tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tigde: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!" 30 Ve tijazuvu, ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. \*

31 Tipanjizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli sinjsinjai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu nonoghiinja tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, lesu tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

\* 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4      \* 27:25: Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28      \* 27:26: Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu iranjat tamtamon tinizi.      \* 27:30: Is 50:6

32 Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to n̄eer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisasaara ilam, ve tighur ai pambarooŋ to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado, 33 ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' puughu tauvene: 'Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.')

34 Yes zaaba tige tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoora tomania marasin papaii, leso iuule pa yavyavuun tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuunni mako.\*

35 Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, ra tigham nonoghiija tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tige tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua.\*

36 Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani. 37 Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila na, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav ighe: "Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda." 38 Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa n̄as. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuun malmal. †\*

39 Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk

ila ai pambarooŋ, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luzazi pani imin veleghiin̄ni, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin̄ni pani tige: \*

40 "Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mboŋ imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taumlak! Ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambarooŋ tsio tana."\*

41 Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania n̄gara to tutuun ve pooza siriv tiveleghi paam tige: 42 "I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tauu mako? I ighe i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav ighe ipul ai pambarooŋ tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni.\*

43 I inumeer Maaron, ve ighe i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!"\*

44 Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambarooŋ igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveen veleghiin̄n raraate mon pani.

*Yesu imaat*  
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49;  
Yo 19:28-30)

45 Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). 46 Ra Yesu iboob aliija tiina ighe: "Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?"

\* 27:34: Mbo 69:21 \* 27:35: Mbo 22:18 † 27:38: Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambarooŋ pa sosor soroksorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tige tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambarooŋ. \* 27:38: Is 53:12 \* 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25 \* 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mban̄ 6:14 \* 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 \* 27:43: Mbo 22:8



Saveen tane, puughu tau-  
vene:

“Maaron tsiau, Maaron  
tsiau, puughu mindai  
ta ughur murim  
payau?” \*

47 Tamtamon siriv tau  
tियोzyooz tigharau Yesu na,  
tiloon sapirin saveen tooni,  
ve tisaav tigue: “Aloon. Ipoi  
propet Ilia.” † 48 Tauvene  
tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon  
ilaan ila igham spans, ve  
izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen  
igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai  
malaua, ve izuzuuna izala pa  
Yesu, leso igholooma. \*

49 I igham tauvene, ve yes  
siriv tisaav pani tigue: “Uleep  
o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam  
ve igham mulini pa patanani  
tooni, ma mako?”

50 Yesu iboob muul toman  
aliina tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila,  
ve imaat. \*

51 Saawe duduun tana, uuli  
tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei  
Tiina loolo ve iponpoon  
nugh tau patabuyaan kat na,  
imarangat ta saana we, ve  
malmali izila siina, le imin ru.  
Ve yogyoog tiina itok taan,  
le taan irur ve maet tintiina  
tivavaal. \*

52 Ve tamtamon patabuyaana  
katini to Maaron tau timaat  
muun na, naal toozi tikaak,  
ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa  
mateegh. 53 Yes tipul naal toz  
toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau  
Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa  
mateegh, ra tilon tila nugh

patabuyaan Yerusalem, ve  
tamtamon katini tighit zi.

54 Yes zaaba tau tinginngin  
Yesu na, yesna daaba toozi  
tighita yogyoog tana ve  
gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe  
tana, le roin tiina kat igham  
zi. Ve tisaav tigue: “Onoon  
kat, neer tane, i Maaron  
Naatu.”

55 Zilivaa katini tau tibes-  
bees pa Yesu na, yesna Yesu  
tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam. Yes  
paam tियोzyooz soghan, ve  
timamarar gabua tau ivotvot  
na. 56 Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol,  
ene Maria to nugh Magdala,  
ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha  
Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi  
azaawa tau Yakobus gha  
Yoan tinazi na.

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal  
loolo*

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56;  
Yo 19:38-42)

57-58 Ravrav izi, ra kuaz  
tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep.  
I to nugh Arimatea, ve i  
Yesu zinjeera ee paam. I  
ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni  
ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani.  
Tauvene Piladus isaav pa  
zaaba siriv gha tila tigham  
Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila  
Yosep niima. 59 Yosep to-  
mania zeran siriv tigham  
Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli  
pisosoon tau ngalaana kat.  
60 Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru  
ilon ila maet puura paaghu  
ee tau tigharaata pataghaan  
imin naal pa mateegha. Maet  
puura tawe, ene to Yosep

\* 27:46: Mbo 22:1 † 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigue ‘Eliyah.’  
Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eli, Eli”, tamtamon tigue pa i ipoi Ilia.

\* 27:48: Mbo 69:21 \* 27:50: Yo 10:17-18 \* 27:51: Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19,  
10:19+

tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila.\*

<sup>61</sup> Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

*Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu*

<sup>62</sup> Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighe: <sup>63</sup> "Tiina tsiei, yei matamai injal saveenj ziiri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsaav ighe: 'Yau aat namaat. Ve mbonj imin tol, mako naburig muul.'

<sup>64</sup> Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tinjin poghania naal tau paata igheen ila na le irau mbonj tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tinjooza ila pa nugh ite, ve titombaan tamtamon tigha i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveenj karom naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau njar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat."

<sup>65</sup> Piladus iyok pa njar toozi ighe: "Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamnja ala, ve saa njar tau aghe ataghoni pa ponaanj naal tawe aavo, na

aghamu mon." <sup>66</sup> Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesnja zaaba tawe tila to tinjin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tunja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilon ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tinjini.

## 28

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mbonjoozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tigha tigha naal to Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. <sup>3</sup> I tiini milmilia, ve nonoghiinja tooni pisosoonja kat. <sup>4</sup> Zaaba tau tinjin tinjin nugh tawe, tighita anjela tana, le tirur tiina ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tigha imin mateegha.

<sup>5</sup> Ra anjela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe ighe: "Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata, tauta alam. <sup>6</sup> Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveenj tau muunj i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata igheen pani na.\*

\* 27:60: Is 53:9      \* 28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21

<sup>7</sup> Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: 'Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuun ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.' Saveen, tauta napaesia payam gha aloonja wa." \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tigde tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintinzi ve lolozi poia le poia kat. Eemon roinj igham zi paam. <sup>9</sup> Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yamru, mbojoozo poia!" Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tisaghav aaghe, ve tipakuru. <sup>10</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yamru aroi soy! Ala ve asaav pa tazigja \* tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighit ghau." \*

### *Paesiinj to yes zaaba*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tinginjin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tilon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveen to zaaba tawe. Tisavsav ila ila le tizaa pa ngar ee. Tighe tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, lesa

tipoon avozi. Ve tingalsekin zi ariiaan tigde: <sup>13</sup> "Apaesia saveen tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: 'Mboj, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene neer tawe zi neera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.' \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe gavana toit iloon gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveen pani. Leso lemim savsaveen sov." <sup>15</sup> Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve titaghon saveen isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinain tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee*

<sup>16</sup> Mbiwa sanjavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv lolozi ruru.

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni*

(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yesu injarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Taman Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa nginiinj zi. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin zinjrag

\* **28:7:** Mt 26:32 \* **28:10:** Taznja tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa tooni. \* **28:10:**

Hib 2:11 \* **28:13:** Mt 27:64 \* **28:16:** Mt 26:32 \* **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+

ve titaghon n̄gar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaan. Ve tutuun̄ naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazon̄ai zi pazi. Leso matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve aloon̄. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.” \*

---

\* **28:19-20:** Yo 14:23; Mban̄ 1:8

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Kresi tau Markus iboode Mak—Mark

*Njeer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Kresi*

*(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Kresi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveeja tau imuun, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburig itaghon Maaron aliinja tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Uloon. Yau pale nambaan besoonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon ve igharaat eez payo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Njeer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Njeer Tiina!

Apadudunjai eez pani le iduduun.’ \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveeja tane ighur anoonja iza to njeer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasaa, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea, yesja Yerusalema

tisov timeke tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

<sup>6</sup> Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. \*

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. \*

<sup>7</sup> I ivovotia saveeja pa tamtamon tauvene ighe: “Njeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin naput agheg pani ve napool waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon i pale ighama Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.” \*

*Yesu ighama yaa*

*(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz ta sewe.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe duduun tana, maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo.

<sup>11</sup> Ra saveeja sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ughama ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

\* **1:1-2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 \* **1:3:** Is 57:14; Yo 1:23 \* **1:4:** Mban

13:24, 19:4 \* **1:6:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Iliia inonogh ghi. Ngar tooni tane, ene imin ilaal pani ighe i pale ighama uraat siriv imin Iliia. \* **1:6:**

2King 1:8 \* **1:7:** Mban 13:25 \* **1:8:** Mban 2:4, 11:16 \* **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7

*Sadan itoov Yesu  
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu igham yaa le isov, ve rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot nugh nginaanja. <sup>13</sup> I ileep ta sewe tomania gabua to su irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes anjela tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule.

† \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat  
tooni izi Galilaia  
(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni, le tikisi ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuj. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaanj vaaru poia to Maaron. <sup>15</sup> I isavsav pa tamtamon ighe: “Alooj! Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!” \*

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan  
timin mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ilagha-laagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuuj iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. <sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuuj tamtamon

payam.” <sup>18</sup> Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

<sup>19</sup> Tilagha-laagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waan ve tiyaim puugh toozi. <sup>20</sup> Yesu rekia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghon. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waan, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa  
neer ee*

*(Lu 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kaper-naum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliija. <sup>22</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduuj tamtamon imin zeran ngara siriv to tutuuj mako. Saveenj tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliija tiina ighe: <sup>24</sup> “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaanj payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaanj to Maaron.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uneneenj. Upuli ve

† **1:13:** Yesu ileep izi nugh nginaanja ve Neer Saghati itovtoova imin muuj Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve igham ngar saghati eta mako. \* **1:13:** Gnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 \* **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

\* **1:22:** Mt 7:28+ \* **1:24:** Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19

ughau ula!”<sup>26</sup> I isaav tau-  
vene, ve avuvu saghati iva-  
toki neer tawe, iyak saghat, ve  
ipuli ve ila. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua  
ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa  
Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo  
zi tighe: “Wai, ene gabua  
mindai? Ene ngar paaghu  
ee. Neer tane, i le eeza  
ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu  
sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i  
saamba. Pasaa, i isaav ariaan  
pazi, ve tilonloon aliina gha  
tighaughau tila.”<sup>28</sup> Puughu  
tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan rekia  
mon le irau taan sirivu to  
Galilaia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon  
to Petrus rauliva*

*(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)*

<sup>29-30</sup> Yesu ipul rumei tana,  
ve yesna Yakobus gha Yoan  
malmalizi tila pa Petrus  
yesuru Andreas ruum toozi.  
Tilon tila ruum loolo, ve  
tipaes pa Yesu tighe Simon  
rauliva imoroon le tiini  
iyes gha ighengheen we.  
<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Yesu ila ikis  
olman tinazi niima, ve iiti  
iburig, le moroghoon tooni  
isov. Ra olman tinazi ila  
igharaat lezi aniin.

*Yesu igharaat mo-  
roghoona katini*

*(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi  
gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon  
tiyaur zetazna tisov tau tim-  
oroon, ma avuvu sasaghati  
tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, lesu

iuul zi. <sup>33</sup> Nugh tawe tam-  
tamona tisov tila tirou izi  
ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na  
naagho.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu igharaat tamta-  
mon katini pa moroghoon  
toozi maata maata, ve iziir  
avuvu sasaghati naol pazi  
paam. Avuvu sasaghati  
tawe tiwataghi wa. Tauvene  
i ingalsekin zi ighe tisavia  
saveen eta sov. \*

*Yesu igham uraat izi nugh  
siriv to Galilaia*

*(Lu 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Mbonoozo, ndoroome  
geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul  
ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh  
nginaana ee. Ra zigani ileep ta  
sewe ve isun. \*

<sup>36</sup> Eemon Simon tomania  
zeetna siriv tila tiilo. <sup>37</sup> Tila  
tindeena, ve tipaes pani  
tighe: “Eval tiina tiliil ghom  
we!”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe:  
“Iit aat tala pa nugh siriv  
tau tatanan ne. Leso  
navotia saveen pazi paam.  
Pasaa, yau nalam pa uraat  
tane.”<sup>39</sup> Tauta Yesu ilaagh  
irau nugh nugh to Galilaia,  
ve ivovotia Maaron aliina  
ilon ila rumei toozi, ve  
izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha  
tighaughau pa tamtamon.

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau  
mbotmboot kolekole ighamu*

*(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Neer ee, kolekole ighamu.

‡

\* **1:26:** Mk 9:26 \* **1:34:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+ \* **1:35:** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 ‡ **1:40:** Isaav ighe kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene patanjani tiina kat. Moroghoon tooni ipoona pa zeetna ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau ilon ila Rumei Tiina pa sunuun mako.

I injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itañ raraini ighe: “Isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia ve ugham ghau nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve ungalaañ!” <sup>42</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ñeer tana le tiini poia. <sup>43-44</sup> Ra Yesu imbaaño ila ve isaav ariaañ pani ighe: “Uloañ. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa ñeer eta to watoonra, ve ugham watoonra pa Maaron itaghton tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron maata wa.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Eemon ñeer tana itaghton Yesu aliinja mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve ilon ila nugh eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh ñginaaņa. Eemon tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

## 2

*Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*  
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kaper-naum, nugh tau i ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tiloon Yesu vaaru tigde i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni, <sup>2-3</sup> tauvene eval tiina tila ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam, tipona le sooso mako. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve zeran paañ tibaad ñeer narape ee tilam tigde Yesu iu-ule. Ñeer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. <sup>4</sup> Zeran paañ tana titoova to tilon tila tigharau Yesu. Eemon tira mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghton ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i igheen izala na injarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho. <sup>5</sup> Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran ñgara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tiloon Yesu aliinja ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ñgar naol ila lolozi tigde: <sup>7</sup> “Wai, puughu mindai ta ñeer tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu rekia mon ighilaal ñgar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ñgar

\* 1:43-44: Wkp 14:1+ \* 2:5: Lu 7:48

\* 2:7: Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9



naol ila lolomim? <sup>9</sup> Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: 'Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa', ma naghe: 'Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?' <sup>10</sup> Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan." Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: <sup>11</sup> "Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum." \*

<sup>12</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe tiov timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tiov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: "Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tauvene pai eta soone." \*

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaia muul. Eval tiina tila tooni, ve i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina. <sup>14</sup> Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita neer ee to yau takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Yo ulam utaghon ghau." Tauvene Levi iburig, ve itaghoni gha yesuru tila.

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Levi zeetna katini to yau takes, tomania tamtamon naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghon Yesu. <sup>16</sup> Zeran tutuuna siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to yau takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigde: "Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yesna zeran to yau takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?" \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoona mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunaji mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor."

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin*

*(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)*

<sup>18</sup> Neer rughuzaana Yoan zi neera ve zeran tutuuna zi nerazi, saawe naol tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tinari Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tigde: "Yoan zi neera ve zeran tutuuna zi nerazi, saawe naol, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.

\* 2:11: Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6      \* 2:12: Mt 9:33      \* 2:16: Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+

Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?"

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: "Isaav ighe njeer eta ivai paaghu ve yesja zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetja lolozi ipatanan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiñ? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ilepleep tomani zi. <sup>20</sup> Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale lolozi ipatanan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiñ."

*Eez munğaana to surjuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*  
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite ighe: "Uuli munğaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munğaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat. <sup>22</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila paatu munğaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munğaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia." \*

\* 2:22: Mban 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13

20:10, 34:21

\* 2:25-26: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+

*Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaan*  
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Umbom patabuyaan ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi, ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tige: "Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham ngar tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaan to Maaron. Ngar tau tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaan." \*

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Sinaiñ tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesja zeetja siriv timbool pa aniiñ ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinaiñ tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonrau, David ilon ila balbaal patabuyaan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaan tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa ziñeera gha tighan paam." \*

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: "Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaan to iuul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon

\* 2:23: Lo 23:25

\* 2:24: Igham

\* 2:27: Igham 23:12

to timin besoonja pa umbom patabuyaaj mako.\*

<sup>28</sup>Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaaj.”\*

### 3

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat*

*(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Tileep le umbom patabuyaaj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee. Ve neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. <sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveej. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma mako? <sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav pa neer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.”

<sup>4</sup> Ra ighason zeran tutuunja tawe ighe: “Laak, ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, ma tarav zi timaat?” Yesu isavia saveej tane le tineenej mon. Irau tiyol saveej tooni mako.\*

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat, ve lolozu isaghatin neer tana rigta mako. Eemon loolu ipatanan pazi paam. Ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat

na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. <sup>6</sup> Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesja zeran siriv tau tipakpaak Erod pa ngar tooni na, tilup zi ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat.\*

*Eval tiina titaghon Yesu*

*(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon zi gha yesja tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katini to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon tamtamona paam, tiloon Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, tauvene tisov tila tigde tighita. <sup>9</sup> Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan eta ilam isanan pani. Ighe tamtamon tiginji, o izaawaan ve ila ipot soghan. <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini gha tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timoroon na, tivagirinji zi tigde le titutu rigta.

<sup>11</sup> Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve

\* 2:28: Kol 2:16-17

\* 3:4: Lu 14:3

\* 3:6: Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16

tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigde:  
 “Yo Maaron Naatu!” \*  
 12 Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve  
 injalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivo-  
 tia eeza ighazonj sov.

*Yesu ighur tamtamon  
 sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoŋa  
 tooni*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)*

13 Murei ra, Yesu izala pa  
 loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon  
 siriv tau i loolo pazi na, tilam  
 tooni. 14-15 Ve ighur tam-  
 tamon sanjavul ve ru timin  
 mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep to-  
 mania, ve murei pale imbaan  
 zi tila pa votiaan vaaru poia.  
 Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur  
 avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep  
 ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi  
 tighau.

16 Zeran sanjavul ve ru  
 tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon  
 (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe  
 Petrus), 17 ve Zebedi natja  
 ru, Yakobus gha taazi Yoan.  
 (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi  
 ighe ‘Boanerges.’ Ezazi tane,  
 puughu tauvene: ‘Lalaav  
 natja.’) \*

18 Ve Andreas, Pilip, Pa-  
 toromai, Matayu, Tomas,  
 Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu  
 na, Tadeus, Simon ite tau  
 iyooz tomania yes Selot, \*

19 ve Yudas Iskariot tau  
 murei ighur Yesu ila koinja  
 nimazi.

*Yesu koinja tigde i igham  
 uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

*(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23,  
 12:10)*

20 Yesu tomania mbiwa  
 tooni timuul tila pa ruum,  
 ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi  
 muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta  
 to ghaniin mako. \*

21 Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv  
 tiloonj vaaru pa gabua naol  
 tau i ighamgham zi na, ve tila  
 tigde tikisi ve tighamu tila.  
 Pasaa, tigde i daaba ikaukau.  
 \*

22 Zeran ngara siriv to tu-  
 tuunj tileep Yerusalem tilam,  
 ve tinjal saveen pani tigde:  
 “Aa, ewe Belsebul tau daaba  
 to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva  
 ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to  
 iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”  
 \*

23 Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi  
 tilam, ve isavia saveen  
 palelaan tane pazi ighe:  
 “Mindai, pale Sadan ighur  
 koi pa tauu zeetja ve iziir zi  
 tighau? Mako. 24 Isaav ighe  
 kinik eta tomania tamtamon  
 tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi  
 ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez,  
 ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako.

25 Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe  
 tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa  
 tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez  
 lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan  
 mako. 26 Sadan tauvene  
 paam. Isaav ighe iburig  
 ve igham malmal pa tauu  
 zeetja, ma tamtamon tooni  
 tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene  
 irau iyooz ariaan muul mako.  
 Tapiri ighe isov.

27 “Tamtamon eta irau ireu  
 ruum to neer ariaanja eta, ve  
 ilonj ila iyau sorokin gabua  
 tooni ne mako. I aat itatan

\* 3:11: Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15

\* 3:17: Lu 9:54

\* 3:18: Selot, ene

lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau.

\* 3:20: Mk 6:31

\* 3:21: Yo 7:5, 10:20

\* 3:22: Mt 9:34

neer ariaanja tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilonj ila ruum tooni loolo.\*

<sup>28</sup> Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tam-tamon, ve saveenj sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. <sup>29</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveenj saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila.”\*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

*Yesu tiina ve tazña*  
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania tazña tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz muuri, ve timbaanj pa Yesu tigde ivot ila toozi.

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tirou livutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimnja tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tinanj sei, ve tazignja savunugha?” <sup>34</sup> Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau tinanja ve tazignja. <sup>35</sup> Pa sei tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinanj.”\*

\* **3:27:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2

\* **3:35:** Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

## 4

*Saveenj palelaanj to suru-vaanj uuv*

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni muul to padudunjaanj tamtamon pa Maaron alijnja. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloonj saveenj tooni. Tauvene i izaawaanj ee, ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron alijnja pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saveenj tooni. <sup>2</sup> Yesu ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua naol ila saveenj palelaanj. I isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>3</sup> “Aloonj. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi.

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. <sup>5</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina igheen siinja, ve taan injiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. <sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le anonjazi mako.

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anonjazi katini. Siriv anonjazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30),

\* **3:29:** Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26+

siriv anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau ndinjinj ee (100).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane le isov, ra ipariaanja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveenj tane, ve igham ngar pani poi!”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav  
ila saveenj palelaanj  
(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru ve zeran siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveenj palelaanj tooni puughu, <sup>11</sup> ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yonjaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai ngar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni loolo mako na, tilonloonj mos ila saveenj palelaanj mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

<sup>12</sup> Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliinjazi tilonloonj saveenj, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.

Ve imin ta tighilaal gabua puughu ve tigham ngar pani, kananj titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi.” \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to suruvaanj uuv puughu*

*(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul: “Isaav ighe aghazonj pa saveenj palelaanj tane puughu mako, ene pale awatagh saveenj palelaanj siriv pughuzi mindai? <sup>14</sup> Wit uuve tau njeer tana isuruuv zi, ene iza to Maaron saveenj tooni. \*

<sup>15</sup> “Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj Maaron aliinja, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila ve isan saveenj tawe ighau pa lolozi.

<sup>16</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina igheen siinja, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj Maaron aliinja, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. <sup>17</sup> Eemon saveenj tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aninj tau waria izila kat taan loolo mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanjani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliinja, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruunj ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

<sup>18</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj saveenj to Maaron.

<sup>19</sup> Eemon patanjani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia siriv tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene

\* **4:12:** Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+; Ro 11:8 \* **4:14:** 1Pe 1:23 \* **4:19:** Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+

ikau n̄gar toozi. Tauvene saveeñ tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anooña poia eta ivot mako.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau n̄eer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza a to yes tau tilooñ saveeñ to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene ghuruuñ ila toozi ighur anooña popoia katini. Siriv, anooñazi ivot irau tamoot ee sañavul (30), siriv, anooñazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anooñazi irau ndiñndiñ ee (100).” \*

*Saveeñ palelaañ to lam  
(Lu 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe tamtamon tigham lam eta ilam, pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale tisoni iza ituuk.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene gabua eta irau iyooñ mako. Gabua isov tau n̄gozaañ, ene pale tipaghazooñai zi leso tighen ghazooña. Ve n̄gar isov tau yooñgañ, ene pale tivot mataghare.\*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat ilooñ saveeñ tane ve igham n̄gar pani poi.”

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliñamim pa saveeñ tau alonlooña ne, ve agham n̄gar pani poi. Pa saa n̄gar tau ighe yam agham pa saveeñ tane, ene aat Maaron igham payam paam. Isaav ighe azuari gham to agham

n̄gar pani poi ve ataghoni, ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemim n̄gar siriv paam.\*

<sup>25</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliña ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseeñ n̄gar tooni pa n̄gar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliña rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav n̄gar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve ileep sorok.” \*

*Saveeñ palelaañ to aniñ  
uue tau itum iza a*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron n̄gara, ene imin n̄eer ee tau igham wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve isasañan. <sup>27-28</sup> Mboñ mataaz, i ighengheen, ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv. Eez to wit itum iza a pani, ene i iwataghi mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum. Tauvene parazi tiging pa taan imin maata, ra rauazi tivot, ve tighur anooñazi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tau wit imatuugh, n̄eer tana rekia mon ila toman mbuzaagh, ve irav motmotin zi. Pasaa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot wa.” \*

*Saveeñ palelaañ to mastet  
uuve*

*(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene n̄gara mindai? Pale tasavia iza a to saa? <sup>31</sup> Ene imin mastet uuve.

\* 4:20: Yems 1:25 \* 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 \* 4:22: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

\* 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 \* 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26 \* 4:27-28: Yems

5:7 \* 4:29: Syg 14:15+

Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat.  
\*

Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tiliivo. <sup>32</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tasuruuv mastet uuve ila taan, ene pale itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv sain isov to uum. Ve ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau tirau rumazi izala booga, leso tiyoon ila yavyaav.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ila saveen palelaan katini tauvene. Leso irauraua pazi to tiloonja ve tigham ngar pani. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos pa eval tiina, isavsav ila saveen palelaan mon. Eemon saawe tau yesja mbiwa tooni mon tileep, i ipaghazonjai saveen isov puughu leso ighazon pazi.

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*  
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” <sup>36</sup> Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve mbiwa tooni tizaa waan tau Yesu ileep izala na, ve tivot tila. Waan siriv tila tomani zi paam. <sup>37-38</sup> Yesu izi igheen ta waan mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa, le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ilon ila

waan loolo, ve rigmon kanan timarum. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivaanjo, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Padudunjaan, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham ngar pait, ma mako?”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu iburig gha isaav ariaan pa yaghur imin yaoniinji. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: “Ai, irao! Atem izi!” Rekia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. <sup>40</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Aghur ila soone?” <sup>41</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon aliinja ve titaghoni ne?” \*

## 5

*Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati katini pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa*

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. <sup>2-4</sup> Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, neer tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh naruini ila. Neer tana, saawe naol, tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin

\* **4:31:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* **4:32:**

Mt 24:14 \* **4:41:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29



zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikauu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako. <sup>5</sup> Mboŋ mataaz, ivalaghaagh taghon loloz, ve ilonŋon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

<sup>6</sup> I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan ŋaruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. <sup>7-8</sup> Yesu isaav pani igha: “Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!”

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliija tiina kat ila ŋeer tana aavo igha: “Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo ta ulam ne? Yau natan rarai ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ighasoni igha: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliija igha: “Yau ezag Legion \* (o Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ). Pasaa, yei eval kat.”

<sup>10</sup> Ra avuvu saghati tana itan rarai Yesu ariaan igha iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov. <sup>11</sup> Nugh tawe, ŋgai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige, ve tighanghan. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev ŋeer tana na titan rarai Yesu tigha: “Ughur ghei

niŋarui ŋgai tawe. Upul ghei nilonŋ nila loloz.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul ŋeer tana, ve niŋarui ŋgai tawe tila le tizeev zi tilonŋ tila loloz. Ra ŋgai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat. Ŋgai tau timaat na, irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ru (2,000) ma vene.

<sup>14-15</sup> Yes tau tiŋginŋin ŋgai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigha tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ŋeer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva na, ŋgar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roinŋ tiina igham zi. <sup>16</sup> Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa ŋeer tana ve ŋgai na, tipaesia gabua tana. <sup>17</sup> Eval tiina tiloonŋ saveenŋ toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tigha ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yesu imuul ila iza waan ve yesŋa mbiwa tooni tigha tivot tila. Saawe tana, ŋeer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizeveeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariaan igha iyok pani ve yesŋa tila. <sup>19</sup> Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani igha: “Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru

\* **5:7-8:** Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

\* **5:9:** ‘Legion’, ene saveenŋ Latin. Ŋgun ee to zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tigha ‘Legion’.

pa zetamṅa. Pa Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iuul ghom uleep poia.”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene ṅeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighen ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tisov tau tilooṅ saveeṅ tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le ṅgar toozi imbool.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh*

*(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tau tila tilooṅ, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari. <sup>22</sup> Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesṅa zeran siriv tinṅinṅin nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, <sup>23</sup> ve itaṅ raraini igha: “Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau igha imaas. Ula tala ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaas sov, ve tiina poia muul.”

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Tilaghaagha tila, ve eval tiina tikeet taghon zi. Yes tivavagiriṅi zi le tigiiriṅi Yesu paam. <sup>25</sup> Livaa ee ilaagha tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. <sup>26</sup> Uraata katini to gharatoon moroghoonṅa titoova to tiuule, ve i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa

gholiin zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titoova, eemon tigham le moroghoon tooni isaghat kat. <sup>27-28</sup> Livaa tawe ilooṅ Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata inṅal igha: “Isaav igha natut nonoghiinṅa tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta ila itaghaon eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiinṅa tooni. \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe duduun tana, siṅ imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu igha tiina poia wa.

<sup>30</sup> Ve Yesu paam, rekiā mon iyamaan tauu igha tapiri to uleeṅ igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi igha: “Ai, sei itut nonoghiinṅa tsiau?”

<sup>31</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliinṅa tigha: “Mindai ta ughason ugha sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagiriṅi zi. Eta aat itut ghom.”

<sup>32</sup> Eemon Yesu maata ines igha ighita sei kat ta igham ṅgar tana. <sup>33</sup> Livaa tana iwatagh gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roinṅi tiina ighamu le tiina irur, ve ila iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani igha: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” \*

\* 5:27-28: Lu 6:19 \* 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19

35 Yesu isavsaav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tane ilam pasaa? Natum livaa raa, imaat wa.”

36 Eemon Yesu taliija irav saveen toozi. Tauvene isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan.”

37 Ra ingalsekin eval tiina ighe tila tomania sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha yes mon tila. 38 Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamom titanjan pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina, ve tilonjon tivotvot pa ruum loolo. 39 Tauvene ilon ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai ta yam atanjan ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Livaa marani imaat mako. Ene i igheen.”

40 Yes tilonjon saveen tooni tane, ve tinjan pani. Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve yesna tilon tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani igheen pani na. 41 Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav pani ighe: “Talita kum!” Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: “Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” \*

42 Reikia mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru. Tamtamom tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi

imbool.\*

43 Eemon Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamom eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighe tigham aniijan ilam gha ighan.

## 6

*Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu*

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

1 Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesna tila. 2 Saawe to umbom patabuyaajan, Yesu ilon ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliija. Tamtamom katini tau tilonjon saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, njer tane igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? Ngar popoia tau i isasavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila i niima?” \*

3 Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? I njer to raonjon ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazna, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livnja tisov, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne.” Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozu pa tighur ila tooni mako.\*

4 Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamom eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tileep

\* 5:41: Lu 7:14

\* 5:42: Yo 11:43+

\* 6:2: Yo 7:15

\* 6:3: Yo 6:42

tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta izi ta sewe mako. I ighur niima izala moroghoonja enaenja mon pavozi gha tinizi poia. <sup>6</sup> Ve i igham ngar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

*Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat*  
(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

<sup>7</sup> Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi runrunja, lesa tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tileep ila sambazi. Lesa tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. <sup>8-9</sup> Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuunja to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniij ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiinja toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao. <sup>10</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur

gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala. <sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozi pa ghamuun gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveen tsiam, na aghatuun aghemim, ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, \*  
o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Lesa imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus ngoreen to oliv izala moroghoonja katini pavozi, ve tisun Maaron pazi le tinizi poia muul. \*

*Mateegh to neer rughuzaanja Yoan*

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod † iloonja paam. Tamtamon siriv tigde: “Ewe aat neer rughuzaanja Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tigde: “Mako. I aat propet Iliia tau imuul ilam.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i aat igham uraat imin propet munjanazi siriv.” \*

\* **6:4:** Yo 4:44 \* **6:11:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14. \* **6:11:**

Mbarj 13:51 \* **6:13:** Yems 5:14+ † **6:14:** Erod tane, i ingin taan sirivu to

Galilaa. Eeza ite Antipas. \* **6:14:** Mk 8:28 \* **6:15:** Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17

16 Saawe tau Erod iloon Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tauu ighe: “Ewe aat Yoan. Neer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh.” 17-19 I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighe: “Ngar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” \*

Yoan saveen tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene iliil eez to iravu imaat. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaan tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, leso igham azaawa loolo poia. 20 Erod iwatagh ighe Yoan, i neer patabuyaan, ve neer duduuna ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsaav pani, saveen tooni ingali le igham ngar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilon loon saveen tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, Erod ighamgham poghania.

21 Tilepleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaat. Tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi yes daaba tau tinjinnjin uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaia paam

tilam, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. 22 Saawe tana, Erodias natliva ilon ila, ve itor izi naghozi, le isan Erod tomania zeetna tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod isik aliina pani ighe: “Aa enes, saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghham payo!” 23 Ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tana le iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon saana! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghham payo. Isaav ighe yo ughe navalagh gabua naol isov tau nanjiniir zi ne, ve naghham lem sirivu, ene poia paam!”

24 Erod isavia saveen tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: “Mindai, pale naghasoni pa saa kaut?”

Tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughasoni pa Yoan tau neer rughuzaana na daaba.”

25 Tauvene livaa paaghu rekia mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghe ughur neer rughuzaana Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughamu ilam payau ta aazne.”

26 Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane le loolo ipatanan kat. Eemon irau itoor aliina muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariaan pani ila zeetna tau yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa. 27-28 Tauvene rekia mon imbaan zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve igham daaba ilam. Zaaba tawe itaghon Erod aliina, ve ila irav motin

\* 6:17-19: Wkp 18:16

Yoan luua. Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

<sup>29</sup> Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tilooḡ gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata, ve tila tighuru ilooḡ ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa ma-teegha.

*Yesu ipan tamtamom ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ liim (5,000) (2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu mbanooḡa tooni tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighamu, tomania saveeḡ isov tau tipaduduḡ tamtamom pani na. <sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamom katini tilala tilamlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighan aniḡḡ ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, aburig ve tala pa nugh ḡginaaḡa eta. Leso zigaan taleep ve tamariau.” <sup>32</sup> Tauvene tigham waanḡ tigehe tila pa nugh ḡginaaḡa ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau. <sup>33</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighet zi tiraav tila, ve tighilaal zi pa ghaonḡ toozi. Tauvene tamtamom to nugh naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuḡḡ tila tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigehe tila pani

na, gha tisaanḡan. <sup>34</sup> Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tilooḡ. Yesu iyaat izi pa waanḡ, ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau lezi ḡginiḡḡ mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveeḡ tooni ve ipaghazonḡai zi pa gabua naol.

<sup>35</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigehe: “Laak, ene taleep izi nugh ḡginaaḡa ve mbonḡ izi wa. <sup>36</sup> Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tigehe tatanḡan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniḡḡ ve tighan.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniḡḡ pazi to tighan.”

Yes tiyol aliḡḡa tigehe: “Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol aniḡḡ pa eval tiina tane? Isaav ighe nighol aniḡḡ irau maet denari †

200, pale irao zi wa?”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tila tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tigehe: “Iit leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru.”

<sup>39-40</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ḡgun ḡgun, ve tisaav pazi leso mbolezi izala kikiliḡḡ popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliḡḡa, ve mbolezi izi ila ḡgun ḡgun. ḡgun siriv irau tamtamom ndiḡndiḡ ee (100), ve ḡgun

† **6:37:** Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamom eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene tigham le atuya irau denari ee.

siriv irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50).

<sup>41</sup> Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tana. Isuñ le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, leso anazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. I igham ñgar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan. <sup>42</sup> Tauvene tISOV tighan le apozi isuñ. <sup>43</sup> Ve mberet tomania iigh tau tighan ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighan aniiñ tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau ndiiñndiiñ ndiiñndiiñ liim (5,000) ma vene.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo*

*(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, leso timuunñ tila tivoool pa nugh Betsaida tau igheen ila yaa naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. <sup>46</sup> I ighur zi tila, ra izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe ve isuñ. \*

<sup>47</sup> Waanñ tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tila na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaanñ to yaa naliu, ra mbonñ izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan. <sup>48</sup> Maata ila le ighita patañani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tISOOP yaghur ve tila. Tauvene tigham uraat

tiina pa goraanñ. Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ila le ighe isaliv zi. <sup>49-50</sup> Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tISOV tighita, ve tighe pa mariaam. Tauvene roinñ tiina igham zi ve tisanjeenñ saghat.

Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau." <sup>51</sup> Ra ila izaa waanñ tomani zi. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ñgereeta tana le tirur ve ñgar toozi imbool. <sup>52</sup> Pasaa, gabua ñgereeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham ñgar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilaloonñ mako pasaa, lolozii iyaryaanñ kat. \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonña katini izi nugh Genesaret*

*(Mt 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloonñ nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waanñ toozi ta sewe. <sup>54</sup> Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waanñ, eval tiina rekia mon ve tighilalaal Yesu. <sup>55</sup> Tauvene tilaan tila ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tISOV tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tiloonñ tighe Yesu ila ivot nugh eta, mako tibadbaad moroghoonña toozi izala boor, ve tinaruini tila, leso iuul zi. <sup>56</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina, nugh geegeu,

ve taghon ziige ziige paam. Saawe tau i ila ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau moroghoonja toozi tila maaran, ve titañ raraini tige tikis nonoghiinja tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, Yesu tapiri igham zi tinizi popoia. \*

## 7

*Tutuunj to Maaron iliiv tutuunj to yes Yuda timbuznja*  
(Mt 15:1-9)

<sup>1-4</sup> Zeran tutuunja tomania Yuda siriv paam tibesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj tau timbuznja titaghooni muun ve ilam. Ngar toozi tauvene: Irau tighan aniiñ rekia mako. Timin nimazi itaghon tutuunj toozi, le tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o tighan. Ve tutuunj toozi ite isaav tauvene: Ige tila nugh to raukoliin ve timuul tilam, ene yes aat titir yaa izala pavozi ve timin muun ilale. Leso tingalaan muul, ve tighan aniiñ. Yes lezi tutuunj naol tauvene. Tutuunj siriv injarui miniinjur ve rubruub, ve tutuunj siriv injarui gabua siriv paam. \*

Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tighita mbiwa tooni titaghon tutuunj toozi to miniinjur nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tighan aniiñ. Tauvene tighit zi le irau lolozi mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni

nimazi ingalaan mako, ve tigham aniiñ gha tighan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tighason Yesu tige: “Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi ingalaan mako ve tighan aniiñ. Puughu mindai ta titaghon tutuunj to timbuunja mako?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi igha: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliiñja ziiri ee tau iduduunj kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

<sup>7</sup> Saveen ve tutuunj katini tau tipaduduunj tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunjuun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul igha: “Tutuunj tau Maaron tauu ighuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuunj tau tamtamon tighuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve ataghooni.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul igha: “Yam aghur murimim pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve apuli izi ileple. Leso apariaan tutuunj to timbuminja, ve ataghooni.

\* 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mban 19:12

\* 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+ \* 7:1-4: Lu 11:38

\* 7:7: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14



Ngar tauvene, yam arau kat pani! <sup>10</sup> Aghita. Tutuuj to Mose isaav tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveej saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Ige tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghamsayam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.’ Ige tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam anjgalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene tutuuj tau timbumimja tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveej tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon.”

*Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata*

(Mt 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov alooj saveej tsiau tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. <sup>15-16</sup> Gabua tau tamtamon tighamu ve tighani gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila

Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilonj ila pa rroom, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveej tooni puughu.

<sup>18</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. <sup>19</sup> Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa lolozi mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.”

Yesu saveej tooni tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to taghani. Eta irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

<sup>20</sup> Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

<sup>21-22</sup> Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha matazi ingal ngar sasaghati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghmunia vain, matazi aniinj, tigham taliinjizi, tigham karom, matazi saghati imin ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa zetazna tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveej saghati pa zetazna ve Maaron paam, tipait

\* 7:10: Igham 20:12, 21:17

\* 7:15-16: Mbanj 10:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4

tauzi ezazi, ve tigham n̄gar sasaghata siriv paam imin yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron. <sup>23</sup> N̄gar sasaghata naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”

*Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaan*  
(Mt 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro igheen pani. Ra ilon ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I loolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

<sup>25-26</sup> Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloon Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon in̄jarui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniin to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi isun, o tasik aniin sirivu ila pa ngavuun.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Tiina, alin̄am poia. Eemon ngavuun paam ti-sasan̄an. Isaav ighe yes geegeu tighanghan, ve aniin ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo upat alin̄ag le iduduun kat. Tauvene umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoon. Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau taliin̄a tomania aavo ivool*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoon tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon. Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. \*

<sup>32</sup> I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham neer ee ila tooni. Neer tawe, taliin̄a paamu ve irau isavia saveen eta ighazoon mako. Tauvene titan rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala neer tana paavo, leso tiini poia. <sup>33</sup> Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tila soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima nguruun̄a ru ilon ila neer tana taliin̄a. Le isov, mako in̄jazuv ila niima,

\* **7:27:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.

\* **7:31:** Mt 15:29+ \* **7:33:** Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 † **7:34:** ‘Epata’, ene saveen Aramea. Saveen Aramea igharau saveen Hibru. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tisavia alin̄azi ru: Aramea, ve Hibru.

ve ighur niima ila njeer tana yaama.\*

<sup>34</sup> Ra maata iza pa sambam, iyavaghan, ve isaav pani ighe: "Epata!" †

(Saveen tane, puughu tau-vene: 'Ukaak!')

<sup>35</sup> Rekia mon ve njeer tana taliija tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliija ivot ighazoon.\*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia gabua ngereeta tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i ingalsekin zi pai katini. Eemon yes tinoknok votiaan gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila. <sup>37</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le ngar toozi imbool, ve tisaav tigde: "Wai, njeer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamgham zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau taliijazi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tilonloon saveen ve tisavsaav."

## 8

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paan (4,000) (Mt 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilup zi toman Yesu muul, ve yesja tilepleep le aniiñ toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>2</sup> "Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itija takaria lepooğ gha mbonj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniiñ eta to tighan mako. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe naziir

zi tila toman pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuughu. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagh nugh malau tilam."

<sup>4</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliija tigde: "Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aniiñ sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?"

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?"

Yes tiyol ghasoniiñ tooni tigde: "Liim ve ru."

<sup>6</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Leso anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tila, ve tireii pazi. <sup>7</sup> Yes lezi iigh geegeu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. <sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni ti-googa, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>9-10</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aniiñ tana, yes irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paan (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz, ve rekia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

*Zeran tutuunja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta*

\* 7:35: Is 35:5-6

*imin ilaal pazi*

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja siriv tinjaruini tila tigde titoova. Yesnja Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriinj ighē: “Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne tizuari zi pa ghitoonj ilaal? Yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat.” <sup>13</sup> Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha izaa waan muul, ve yesnja mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivoool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.

*Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuunja*

(Mt 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa tooni lolozi iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta ighēen izi waan. <sup>15</sup> Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu maata ingal pa njar sasaghati to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighē: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja!” \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene ayazi ingal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi

tigde: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iwatagh njar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighē: “Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilaal ghau soone? Lolomim aat iyaryaan kat, tauta aghazoon payau soone. \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Yam lemim matamim ve taliñamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve aloon saveen mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) na, yam agoog aniinj siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Sanjavul ve ru.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighē: “Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paan (4,000) na, yam agoog aniinj siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

<sup>21</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighē: “Mindai? Njar tsiam ighazoon soone?”

*Yesu igharaat maata kumkuuma ee izi nugh Bet-saida*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tiloon nugh Bet-saida, ve tamtamon siriv tigham njar maata kumkuuma ee ilam tooni, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala njar tawe paavo ve

igharaat maata. <sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh ziige. Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur njazuuva ila neer tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni ighe: "Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?"

<sup>24</sup> Neer tana maata ila, ve isaav pani ighe: "Vee! Yau naghita tamtamon siriv tilaghaagh. Eemon naghit poghani zi mako. Ghitonjazi imin ai ma vene." <sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighur niima ila ikis neer tana maata muul. Neer tana itugtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazooj. <sup>26</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Malmalim ula pa rum tsio."

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia*  
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tige tila pa nugh geegeu siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar tige yau sei?"

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tige: "Zeran siriv tige yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, ve siriv tige yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tige yo propet ite paam."

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: "Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?"

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: "Yo Mesia." \* \*

<sup>30</sup> Petrus isavsav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivotia saveenj tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiinj tooni*

(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipaghazonjai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patanjani naol, ve yavyavuunj tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonjrau, ve yes ngara to tutuunj pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh."

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav ghazooja pazi. Tauvene Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni. <sup>33</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, maata imuul pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon Petrus ighe: "Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ngar to tamtamon mon."

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*

(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambarooj tooni, †

\* **8:29:** Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 16:16. \* **8:29:** Yo 6:68, 11:27 † **8:34:** Ai pambarooj toit, ene patanjani maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghon Yesu. \* **8:34:** Mt 10:37+

ve ilam itaghon ghau. \*

<sup>35</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>36</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiuule mindai? Mako. <sup>37</sup> Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat. \*

<sup>38</sup> "Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasaghatizi kat. Tighur mur-izi pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Isaav ighe tsiam eta maaya payau ve saveej tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila yes tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania anjela tooni patabuyaana, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, i pale ipaisamun tamtamon tana eeza paam." \*

## 9

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon*

(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozy-ooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve

tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina." \* \*

<sup>2</sup> Mbon liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paan tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi. <sup>3</sup> Ve nonoghiina tooni paam, ipisoon kat ve milmilia. Tamtamon eta to taan irau igham kawaal ipisoon kat tauvene ne mako. <sup>4</sup> Tilepleep ve tighita Ila yesuru Mose tivot gha yesna Yesu tisavsaav.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: "Padudunaan, taleep ta sene, kanan poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ila?"

<sup>6</sup> Aliina tane, i igham ngar poi ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, tomania zeetna ru tiroi kat. <sup>7</sup> Malau mako na, taitai izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliina ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: "Ena yau taug Natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat. Aloon aliina ve atagioni!" \*

<sup>8</sup> Reikia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghaagh tizila, Yesu

\* **8:35:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 \* **8:37:** Mbo 49:7+ \* **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16;

2Tim 2:12 \* **9:1:** Ngara katini tigue Yesu isavia saawe tau yesna mbiwa tooni tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon. Ve ngara siriv tigue i isavia saawe to Pentekos ve ilam. Pasaa, saawe tana, uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ilaan toman

tapiri tiina. \* **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 \* **9:7:** Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+

ingalsekin zi ariaan ighē gabua tau tighita izi loloz daaba na, tivotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Ighēen toozi mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako tisavia. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene gabua tana ighēen to tauzi mon. Ve tigham ngar naol pa saveen tau Yesu isavia pa burigiin tooni tighē: “Saveen tane, puughu mindai?”

*Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleen to propet Ilia (Mt 17:10-13)*

<sup>11</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tighē: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tighē propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, o Mesia tauu ilam?” \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighē: “Saveen toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin gabua naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. † Ve matamim ingal ngar tau tamtamon tigham pani na. Yes tighur patañani naol pani irau tauzi loloz itaghon saveen munğaana tau ighēen pataghaan na. Ve ighē tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode injarui Tamtamon Naatu na? Saveen tana isaav tauvene: I aat ibaad patañani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu, ve tamtamon tiveleghi ve tizori.” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee*

*(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to zetazña siriv, ve tighita eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesña tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen. <sup>15</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighita Yesu, le tisov tirur tiina, ve rekia mon tilaan njaruini tila, ve tighamu toman loloz poia. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ighason zi ighē: “Yamña zeran tane avazorai gham pa saa?”

<sup>17</sup> Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tana loloz na, iyol ghasoniin to Yesu ighē: “Mos puughu, avuvu saghati izeev natug tane ve ighamu aavo ivool. Tauta naghamu ilam payo leso uule. <sup>18</sup> Saawe isov tau avuvu saghati izaa pani, ene isiki izila taan, ve liivo kikikia, ambeera izizi, ve tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene naghason mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighē: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patañani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.”

\* **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 † **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia neer rughuzaaña Yoan. Pasaa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate imin uraat tau muun Ilia ighamu na. \* **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17

20 Tauvene tighamu ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu saghati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon iza pa njeer marani le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izizi. 21 Tauvene Yesu ighason taama ighe: "Patanjani tane ighamu alok wa, ma njarig gha ighamu?"

Taama iyol aliinja ighe: "Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu. 22 Gabua tane, poia mako. Ighe le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itaptap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa loolo. Tauvene isaav ighe yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei."

23 Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Wai, mindai ta yo usaav ughe: 'Isaav ighe yo urao, o uul ghei.' Ene ighen ila ghuruun ila tsio mon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako." \*

24 Tauvene njeer marani taama rekia mon ve itanjarai Yesu ighe: "Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruun ila tsiau, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!"

25 Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan tinjarui zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire ighe: "Yo tau uvaghamunia njeer marani tane gha aavo ivool ve taliinja ipam na, yau nasaav payo: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!" 26 Isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatoktokin njeer marani

gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, njeer marani maata ililiit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighe: "Wai, a imaat wa!" 27 Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

28 Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesnja mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tighe: "Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?"

29 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: "Tasun, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako."

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)*

30-31 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaa. Yes tilaagh imin yongaan, leso tamtamon tiwatagh laghoon toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu ighe ipaghazonai mbiwa tooni mon pa njar tau pale ivot pani. I isaav pazi ighe: "Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koinja nimazi, leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh." 32 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tikankan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniin Yesu.

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)*

33 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: "Laak, saawe tau talaghaagha

\* 9:23: Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40



taghon eez talam, yam avasavo gham pa saa?"  
 34 Yes tineneen mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. 35 Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Tamtamon tau ighe eeza imin tiina iliiv zeetna tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov." \*

36 Ra Yesu igham neer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosozi, ra iiti izaa ibaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: 37 "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham zigau mako. I igham Tamañ Maaron tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam." \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan (Lu 9:49-50)*

38 Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Padudunañ, yei nighita neer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov."

39 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamon tau ighe igham gabua ngereeta tiina

eta pa yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor ngar tooni, ve isavia saveen saghati payau ne mako. \*

40 Aloon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit. \*

41 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe yam tamtamon to Krisi, ve igham lemim yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamon tana le atuya poia." \*

*Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov (Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)*

42 Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwat toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo gha ilale.

43-44 "Isaav ighe nimam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru tighen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau

\* 9:35: Mt 20:26, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ \*

12:3 \* 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23 \*

9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 \* 9:39: 1Kor

9:41: Mt 10:42 \* 9:43-44: Mt 5:30

saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaat mako.\*

45-46 “Ve isaav ighe aghem ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve ighe aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe.

47 “Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.\*

48 Motmoot to nugh tawe timatmaat mako. Tighanghan tamtamon irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.\*

49 “Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau paavo, lesa ingalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako yav

ighani. Ngar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov. ‡\*  
50 “Te, §

ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtamon. Leso yamna avalupu gham amin eemon, ve aleep poi.”\*

## 10

*Saveen to ravuun motin vain*

(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesu iburig muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ileep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tila tooni muul. Tauvene i ipaghazonai zi muul pa Maaron aliina itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

2 Zeran tutuuna siriv tila tooni tige titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tige: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vain tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

3 Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Tutuun tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?”

4 Yes tiyol aliina tige: “Mose iyok ighe zitamoot

\* 9:47: Mt 5:29 \* 9:48: Is 66:24 ‡ 9:49: Muun, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighe tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamon pa Mbonj Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, ve 3) patajani maata maata tau itoov ghuruun ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat tauun, lesa tangalaan ila Maaron maata.

\* 9:49: Ezek 43:24 § 9:50: Paesin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13.

\* 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18

irau tirav motin vainj toozi. Eemon isaav ighe tamoot eta ighe iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin, leso ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveenj tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuunj tauvene payam pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaanj kat ila lolomim. <sup>6</sup> Eemon indeen saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. \*

<sup>7</sup> Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Muunj, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. <sup>9</sup> Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta ivalagh zi muul sov.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila ruum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveenj tana. <sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaanj pa tutuunj to vainj, ve igham sosor pa azaawa munjaana. <sup>12</sup> Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe irav motin vainj tooni, ve ivai tamoot paaghu,

ene i imalaanj pa tutuunj to vainj.” \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*  
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tighamgham natuznja tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi. <sup>14</sup> Yesu ighita ngar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane. \* \*

<sup>15</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve niima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu*  
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighe ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. Eemon njeer ee ilaan njaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghamb mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” \*

\* **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 \* **10:6:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 \* **10:7:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

\* **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ \* **10:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamaznja ve tinaznja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. \* **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20;

1Pe 2:2 \* **10:15:** Mt 18:3 \* **10:17:** Mbanj 16:30

18 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughu yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. 19 Tutuun ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov, uvatombanoi tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’ ” \*

20 Neer tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tisov.”

21 Yesu ighita neer tana le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbo-laana, lesu ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

22 Neer tana iloon saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

23 Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” \*

24 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le tirur pani. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aa geegeu tsiau, ipatanan

kat pa tamtamon to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni! 25 Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

26 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

27 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighe i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi.”

28 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.”

29 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar payau tomania vaaru poia, ve ipul ruum tooni, tonjetaz tooni, tiina taama, natja, ma uum tooni, 30 ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndinndin ee (100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale

\* 10:19: Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9

\* 10:21: Mbanj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim

6:17+ \* 10:23: Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+

igham le ruum, tonvetaz, natna, tiinna, ve uum katiini. Eemon tamtamon pale tighur patajani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghton ghau ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mbon Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

<sup>31</sup> “Eemon tamtamon katiini tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” \*

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni*  
(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuun, ve yes titaghoni. Mbiwa tooni ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na, roin igham zi. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani.

<sup>33</sup> Ighe: “Aloon. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. <sup>34</sup> Ve anazi tipanizaini, tinazuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ra

tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tintiina*  
(Mt 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi natna ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Padudunaañ, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamru aghe yau naghama saa payam?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nighe murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa nas.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh patajani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve patajani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve patajani tau yau aat

\* **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 † **10:38:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patajani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 \* **10:39:** Mbarj 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9

naghamu, ene pale igham yamru paam. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau nanjini mako. Ene igheen to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa ŋas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa.”

<sup>41</sup> Zetazŋa sanjavul tiloon Jakobus yesuru Yoan saveen toozi, le irau lolozi mako.

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinjinŋin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ngar raraate mon. Saawe naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila yam sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam. \*

<sup>44</sup> Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>45</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ngar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaas pa tamtamon katini. Leso ighol atuya to sosor

toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” \*

*Yesu igharaat neer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko (Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tisakia laghoon toozi muul, ve yesŋa eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagh tila le tizaa to neer maata kumkuuma ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez ziige ve isunŋun tamtamon pa le gabua. <sup>47</sup> I iloon tighe neer tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>48</sup> Tamtamon katini tiloonja, ve tiyaoni tighe ineneen. Eemon mako. I itan rarai Yesu muul toman aliinja tiina kat ighe: “O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Asaav pani ilam.”

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tighe: “Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighe ula tooni.”

<sup>50</sup> Neer tana itir nonoghiinja tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to Yesu. <sup>51</sup> Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, uge naghams mindai payo?”

Maata kumkuuma tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa mos pu-ughu, yau naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

\* **10:42:** Lu 22:25+ \* **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 \* **10:44:** 1Pe 5:3

\* **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula lak! Ghuruuŋ ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” Rekia mon ŋeer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghton Yesu ve yesŋa tilaagh taghon eez gha tila.\*

## 11

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighéen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra Yesu imbaaŋ mbiwa tooni ru ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuuŋ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita doŋki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tauvene?’ o asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani. I pale rekia mon ve ipamuule ilat.’”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yesuru timuuŋ tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita doŋki paaghu ee iyozyooz. Doŋki tawe, timbitu ila eez ziige igharau ataman to ruum ee. Yesuru tipoola, <sup>5</sup> ve zeran siriv tau tियोzyooz ta sewe tighason zi tigde: “Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu

mindai ta apool sorokin doŋki tana?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuru tiyol alinazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia doŋki tana pazi, <sup>7</sup> ve yesuru tighamu, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ŋgoaan izi, titir zi izala doŋki paavo, ve Yesu izala ve mboole izi. <sup>8</sup> Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiina toozi to ŋgoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghton eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam. <sup>9</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv timuuŋ pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana!”\*

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti!\*

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muuŋ timbuun David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saana le saana kat na eeza!”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilonŋ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iyozyooz ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita ŋgar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi ila

\* **10:52:** Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34 \* **11:9:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveeŋ ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor ŋeer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveeŋ tane to tipakuru. \* **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+

rumei loolo. Eemon igharau ighe mboŋ izi. Tauvene yesŋa mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor  
(Mt 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mboŋ nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tigde timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola. <sup>13</sup> Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz soghan. Tauvene iŋaruini ila ighe igham anooŋa siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anooŋa eta mako. Raua mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanooŋ soone. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo aat anooŋam muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako.” \*

Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tilooŋa paam.

*Yesu iziir tamtamon to  
raukoliŋ tighau pa Rumei  
Tiina*

*(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48;  
Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu iloŋ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene ighe iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaaŋ maet, tomania paŋ to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveeŋ mariŋ toozi iparŋgiriiz izi

taan. <sup>16</sup> Ve yes tau tibadbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i iŋgalsekin zi ighe tigham tauvene muul sov. <sup>17</sup> Ra ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliŋa ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘suŋuuŋ niia to nughmariŋ.’

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiyonjoon ila.’”

\*

<sup>18</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ŋgara to tutuun tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa saveeŋ tooni ve titaghoni wa. Tauvene yes daaba tiroi pani.

<sup>19</sup> Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot tila.

*Ghuruun ila toit, tapiri ti-  
ina*

*(Mt 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveeŋ pataŋani iŋaruini na, igorgor izala ta unduuva ve izila waria paam. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Petrus maata iŋgal Yesu aliŋa, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paduduŋaaŋ, ughita! Ai fik tau noor usavia saveeŋ pataŋani iŋaruini na, igorgor wa!”

\* 11:14: Lu 13:6 \* 11:17: Is 56:7; Yer 7:11



22-23 Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav pa loloz tane ighe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te.’ Ve ighe loolo ru mako, ve ighur ila ighe saveen tooni pale ighur anoonja, ene pale Maaron igham gabua tana ivot. \*

24 Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale igham gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot payam. \*

25 “Isaav ighe yam ayooz pa sunuun, ve lemim patanani tomania etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana. Le isov o asun. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam paam. \*

26 [Eemon isaav ighe yam apul sosor to zeetmimja mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireua mako.]”

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni (Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)*

27 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ilaghlaagh ta sewe. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigha: 28 “Laak, uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve

sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” \*

29 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. 30 Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

31 Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’ 32-33 Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon,’ pale poia?” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov tighur ila tigha Yoan i propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigha: “Ii, yei nikankan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

## 12

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen*

*(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)*

\* 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 \* 11:24: Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ \* 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 \* 11:28: Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

1 Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to yes Yuda ila saveen palelaan ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee igharaat taan tooni ve ivazogh vaen ila. \*

Mako ikau olol livutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisoon vaen, ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saana, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

2 “Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauna na. <sup>3</sup> Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tiziire niima nginaana, gha imuul ila. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene uum tauna imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipamayanini. <sup>5</sup> Ra uum tauna imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I ila ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaat. Ve besoonja tooni siriv, tauvene paam. Tirav siriv le naghozi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>6</sup> “Besoonja tooni tisov titoova le mako, ve ñeer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo ighen tooni kat. Tauvene imbaan naatu tana ila. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: ‘Ighe taug natug ila, ene aat tiroron pani ve tiloon aliina.’ <sup>7</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tige: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!’ \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaat. Ra tisur paata iza, ve tila tisiki ila pa muuri.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauna igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi, lesa tingini.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.

\* 12:1: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 21:33. \* 12:1: Mbo 80:8+; Is

5:1+ \* 12:7: Mt 27:18 \* 12:8: Hib 13:12 \* 12:9: Mbanj 13:46, 28:28

11 Maaron tauu igham  
ngar tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua  
ngereeta ee ila mata-  
mai.' \*"

12 Yes daaba tiloon saveen  
palelaan tane, ve tighilaal  
tighe Yesu isavia saveen tane  
injarui zi. Tauvene tighe tik-  
isi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi  
pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve  
tighau tila.

*Ghasoniin to sikiin takes  
ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

13 Murei ra, daaba to  
yes Yuda timbaan zeran  
tutuunja tomania Erod ziñeera  
siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tighe  
titombaana pa savsaveen,  
ve ighe isik aliinja eta isosor,  
mako imin puughu pani  
to tipayooze pa savsaveen.

14 Tauvene tila tivot tooni,  
ve tigham saveen ngoreen  
pani tighe: "Mos puughu, yei  
niwatagh: Yo ñeer to saveen  
onoon mon. Isaav ighe  
tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma  
lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham  
ngar pa gabua tauvene mako.  
Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa  
tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav  
ghazoon ila matazi. Ve isaav  
ighe upaghazonjai tamtamon  
pa eez to Maaron, na saveen  
tsio isov, ene onoon mon.  
Tauvene usaav ghazoon  
payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda  
tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to  
Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun  
toit, ma mako? Tasik, ma  
ileple?"

15 Eemon Yesu iwatagh  
karom toozi wa. Tauvene  
isaav pazi ighe: "Puughu  
mindai ta yam aghe atoov  
ghau? Maet tau tasiksiki pa  
takes na, agham eta ilam  
naghita." 16 Tauvene tigham  
maet denari ee ila tooni, ve  
ighason zi ighe: "Laak, sei  
anunu ve eeza tane?"

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni  
tighe: "Ena kinik tiina to  
Rom."

17 Yesu isaav pazi muul  
ighe: "Tauta ena. Ighe  
gabua to kinik tiina to Rom,  
na aghamu imuul ila pa i  
tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron,  
o apamuule ila pa Maaron." †

Yes tiloon saveen tooni  
tane le tirur pani. \*

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to  
yes mateegha*

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18-19 Yes Sadusi tisavsav  
tighe yes mateegha irau  
tiburig mako. Tauvene  
Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu,  
ve tighasoni tighe: "Mos  
puughu, muun Mose ibood  
tutuun pait tauvene: Ighe  
ñeer eta ivai, ve yesuru  
azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako,  
ve tamoot imaat, ene aat  
taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso  
livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana  
iyol taama olman tau imaat  
na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. \*

20 "Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz  
liim ve ru tilepleep. Ñeer  
aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu  
mako, ve imaat. 21 Tauvene  
taazi tau itaghoni na, igham  
naar tawe ve ivaii. Eemon

\* 12:11: Mbo 118:22+ † 12:17: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:21.

\* 12:17: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 \* 12:18-19: Lo 25:5; Mbanj 23:8

taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve imaat. Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, ngar raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve imaat. <sup>22</sup> Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat le tISOV. Ve lezi natuzña mako. Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. <sup>23</sup> Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tISOV tivaii.”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveeñ tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau. <sup>25</sup> Saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes añela tau tileep izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>26-27</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiñ to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveeñ ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai marani. Yam awaat saveeñ tawe, ma mako? Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ \*

“Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Tauvene ngar tsiam isapir kat.” ‡

*Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tISOV?*

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Neer ngara ee to tutuun ilam ve iloon Yesu tomania yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa savsaveeñ. I iloon saveeñ to Yesu, ve ighita ighe Yesu iyol dudunai ghasoniñ toozi. Tauvene aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tISOV?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniñ tooni ighe: “Tutuun tau tiina kat iliiv tutuun tISOV, ene vene:

‘O yam Israela aloon! Tiina toit Maaron, i mon ta Maaron tauu. \*

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.’ \*

<sup>31</sup> “Ve tutuun tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ \*

Tutuun eta iliiv tutuun ru tane mako.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Neer tawe iloon saveeñ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, saveeñ tsio, ene iduduun kat. Saveeñ tau usavia, ene onoon mon. Pasaa, Neer Tiina mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam mako. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon tomania ngar toit ve tapiriin isov ila pani,

\* 12:25: 1Kor 15:42-53 \* 12:26-27: Igham 3:6; Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16

‡ 12:26-27: Paesiñ to saveeñ ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:32. \* 12:29: Lo

6:4+ \* 12:30: Lo 10:12+ \* 12:31: Wkp 19:18 \* 12:31: Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8

\* 12:32: Lo 4:35, 39

ve taghur loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi imin loloon pa tauun, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol isov tau taghur zi izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolin zi, tomania watoonrau siriv tau taghamgham zi ne.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ighita ighe neer tana iyol saveen toman ngar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako.” Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa saveen eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tighe Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni? <sup>36</sup> Pa muun, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin David, ve isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

le irau natatan koiamja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’

Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?” §

Eval tiina tau tilonloon Yesu saveen tooni, tintinzi ve lolozu poia kat.

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruun to yes ngara to tutuun*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuun! Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighet zi, ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi. <sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighe tilon tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tigde le tileep ila pa popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. <sup>40</sup> Yes titotombaan zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuun toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighet zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaaja. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

*Paitoon to naar ee*

*(Lu 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoon toozi ila na, \*

\* **12:33:** Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13

\* **12:36:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+;

1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § **12:37:** Paesijn to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45.

\* **12:41:** Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoonja mamalaua sanjavul ve tol (13), ve tipayooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, leso tamtamon tighur paitoon toozi ilonj ila.

ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuruuŋ paitooŋ toozi. Kuaz tauŋa katini tila, ve tighur maet tintiina ila. <sup>42</sup> Ra naar mbolaŋa ee paam, aana ila ve ighur maet siŋsiŋai geegeu ru ila. <sup>43</sup> Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaŋa. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. <sup>44</sup> Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ŋgiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaŋa ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to ingini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” \*

## 13

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem*  
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Paduduŋaŋ, ughita. Tirau katin rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghunazi kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, ughita ruum tintiina tau tiyozyooz we? Yau nasaav payo: Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” \*

*Pataŋani naol pale tivot muuŋ, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi*

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa Rumei Tiina tau iyozyooz we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep tomania, ra tisaav pani tigde: <sup>4</sup> “Usaav ghazonŋa payei. Saveeŋ tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, ŋeez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighe ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tigde: ‘Ŋeer tau yam asasaŋani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighe yam alooŋ malmal tintiina varuzi, ma alooŋ saveeŋ yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asaŋeeŋ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik

\* 12:44: 2Kor 8:1, 12 \* 13:2: Lu 19:44 \* 13:5: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

\* 13:6: Mbarŋ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18

siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyoog pale itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Pataņani naol tana, ene imin yavyavuunġ tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. \*

*Tamtamon pale tighur pataņani pa yes tau titagħon Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeġ ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonġ ila rumei toozi. \*

Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeġ paam ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam atagħon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaaġ saveeġ tsiau ila yes pooza tawe naghozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nughmarinġ itagħon Maaron nġar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveeġ, na lolomim bubu ve ail nġar, ma saveeġ to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeġ, saa nġar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tau pale ipaghazonġai gham pa saa saveeġ tau i ighe yam

asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itagħon taumim nġar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaanaġ ivotia aliinġa ila yam avomim. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonġvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham nġar raraate mon pa natuzġa. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazġa ve tinazġa paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve atagħon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaaġ ve ikis ghuruunġ ila tooni tunġa le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.” \*

*Pataņani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamon tipayooz gabua saghati kat ilonġ ila nugh patabuyaanaġ to tivagħamunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene irau ilonġ ila mako. Eemon pale tipayooze izaa iyooz ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveeġ tane, na ugham nġar pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan

\* **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Pataņani naol aat tivot itagħon Maaron nġar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. \* **13:9:** Mbanġ 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+

\* **13:9:** Mbanġ 16:19, 25:23+ \* **13:11:** Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+

\* **13:13:** Yo 15:18, 20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5

sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau mal-mali ila. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patanjani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaaj mako. Ighau mon gha ila. <sup>17</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanjan pazi pa ghaaj. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene yam asuj Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patanjani tana ila saawe to nugh yaunja sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. <sup>19</sup> Pa patanjani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, patanjani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to patanjani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauta ingoor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

<sup>21</sup> "Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe:

\* **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † **13:15:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaaja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \*

**13:15:** Lu 17:31 \* **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 \* **13:21:** 2Tes 2:1+ \* **13:22:** Lo 13:1+;

2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13 \* **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7

'Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!' ma isaav ighe: 'I ileep izi sewe!' na aghur ila saveej tooni sov. \*

<sup>22</sup> Pasaa, zeran karomja pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliija. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karomja tawe tirao, ene pale titoova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>23</sup> "Alooj. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaaj. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

### *Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu*

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

<sup>24</sup> "Isaav ighe patanjani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako. <sup>25</sup> Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. <sup>26</sup> Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam



toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve i aat imbaan aņela tooni tila tirau taan ziięe paan. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.”

*Saveņ palelaan to ai fik  
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham nęar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. <sup>29</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene nęara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. <sup>30</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. <sup>31</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveņ tšiau ziiři eta irau ilale ne mako.” \*

*Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako  
(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako. Aņela tau tileep

sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. \*

*Tamamaat ariaan ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan*

<sup>33</sup> “Tauvene matamim imoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. <sup>34</sup> Pale ivot imin nęeer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besoonęa tooni, ve ipul ruum tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesu tinęini. Ve isaav pa besoonęa tooni tau inęin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani ve isanęani. Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila. \*

<sup>35</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduun to ruum taunęa muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mbon anoonęa, nugh itun, ma mbonoozo, ene yam awataghi mako. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene yam amamaat ariaan. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekin gham. <sup>37</sup> Tauvene saveņ tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tamtamon tisov paam: Amamaat arianaan.”

## 14

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat  
(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

\* **13:31:** Mbo 102:25, 119:89; Mt 5:18  
Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+

\* **13:32:** Mban 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+

\* **13:34:**

<sup>1</sup> Mbon ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova \* tomania lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunjuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tigde tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yongaan. <sup>2</sup> Tisaav tigde: "Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuuñ tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal." \*

*Livaa ee ilinj ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba (Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila na, ve ilam. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tigde 'nard.' I igham ngoreen paatu tawe, ve isen polin aavo, † ra ilinj izala Yesu daaba.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tigde: "Wai, i ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa? <sup>5</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham

maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani!" Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna.

<sup>7</sup> Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napulgham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako.

<sup>8</sup> Ngar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ngoreen tau i ilinj izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini."

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi (Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. <sup>11</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni le lolozi poia kat, ve yesja timbu saveen tigde pale tigham le maet siriv. Timbu saveen le isov,

\* **14:1:** Pasova, ene lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi.

\* **14:2:** Mbo 2:1-3 † **14:3:** Ngoreen paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua. Tauta i isen polin aavo. \* **14:8:** Yo 19:40

ra Yudas ila ve isasañan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova*  
(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniñ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravrav sipsip natña pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tigde: “Yo ughe nila nigharaat aniiñ to Pasova payo izi sindei?” \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita ñeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh ñarui gham ilat. <sup>14</sup> Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonñ ila, yamru ataghoni alonñ ala. Ve asaav pa ruum taunña aghē: ‘Paduduññañ toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesña mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova.’

<sup>15</sup> Ñeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saaña. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniñ, ene gharatoonñ wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniiñ izi ta sewe.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilonñ tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja.

Tauvene tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiñ to Pasova*  
(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova. <sup>18</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne ighanghan tomani ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonñ saveen tane, le lolozi ipatañan. Tauvene yes enjaenña tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, pale naghām ñgar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghām tauvene mako.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam sañavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale igham ñgar tane. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveenña tau tiboode pataghaañ wa. Ve ñeer tau pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi na, ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopa mako, kanan poia!”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu.

\* 14:12: Igham 12:6+ \* 14:18: Mbo 41:9

Ene yau mizag.”<sup>23</sup> Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighe:<sup>24</sup> “Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalinj pa tamtamon katini. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.\*

<sup>25</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot ve itina talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun.”

<sup>26</sup> Tighanhan le isov, ve timbou mbouj ee to tipakur Maaron, ra tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv.\*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruunj ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

‘Yau aat narav nginiinj to sipsip

ve sipsip tiparghaughau.’

\*

<sup>28</sup> “Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamañ Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasañan gham izi Galilaia.”

<sup>29</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ariaan pa Yesu ighe:

“Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itanj muul imin pai ru.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav ari-aan muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

*Yesu isunj izi Getsemane*

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesña tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasañ izi sewe.”<sup>33</sup> Ra igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan gha yesña tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanjan le ipatanjan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanjani tau pale ivot pani.<sup>34</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanjan kat le rigmon kananj namaat. Yam aleep izi ta sene ve amamaat ari-aan.”\*

<sup>35</sup> Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighe irau to ipasalia patanjani tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa, Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to patanjani

\* **14:24:** Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8, 9:16+ \* **14:26:** Mbo 118:29

\* **14:27:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 \* **14:34:** Yo 12:27 † **14:36:** ‘Abba’, ene yes Israela alinjazi ziiri ee. Yes Israela natuzña geegeu tipoipoi tamazña tighe: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunja tipoipoi tamazña tighe ‘Ama’.

izaa tooni, tauta ivot wa. <sup>36</sup>Ve isaav ighe: “Abba, †  
Taman, gabua eta ikeek  
ghom mako. Yau naghe  
upasalia rubruub §  
tane payau. Eemon utaghon  
ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum  
lolom.”

<sup>37</sup> Isun le isov, ra imuul  
ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana,  
ve ighit zi tighengheen.  
Tauvene isaav pa Petrus  
ighe: “Simon, yo ugheen?  
Mindai, irau umamaat rigta  
mako? <sup>38</sup> Yam amamaat  
ariaan ve asun. Mako pale  
tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia  
mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila  
tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le  
tataghon Maaron ngar tooni.  
Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan  
ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit  
tapiriin imbool.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le  
isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun  
muul itaghon sunuun tau  
papazoge ighamu na. <sup>40</sup> Isun  
le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa  
tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen  
soone. Pasaa, matazi irav  
zi kat pa ghenoon. Tauvene  
matazi ingal saveen eta to  
tisavia pani ne mako. <sup>41</sup> Yesu  
ila isun muul imin pai tol,  
ra imuul ila, ve isaav pazi  
ighe: “Wai, yam aghengheen  
soone? Irao lak! Ene saawe  
to auul tinimim mako. Pa  
saawe to tighur Tamtamon  
Naatu ila zeran sasaghati ni-  
mazi, tauta ivot wa. <sup>42</sup> Aburig  
gha tala. Aghita. Neer tau  
ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna

nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa!”

*Tikis Yesu*  
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53;  
Yo 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone,  
ve Yudas igherev eval tiina  
gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa  
sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.)  
Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to  
watoonrau tomania yes ngara  
to tutuun ve pooza siriv to  
yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes  
tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le  
irau zi. <sup>44</sup> Yudas igharaat  
saveen pazi pataghaan ighe:  
“Tala peria ve ighe aghita  
nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin  
pani, ene i tauu. Akisi, zaaba  
tingin poghania, ve aghamu  
ala. Yau aat naghur ilaal  
tauvene payam, leso aghilaal  
neer tawe.”

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tila  
tivot toozi, Yudas rekia mon  
ingarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani  
ighe: “Aa Padudunjaan!” ve  
isaghavu ve iyanin pani. <sup>46</sup> Ra  
eval tiina tana tikis Yesu.  
<sup>47</sup> Tauvene yes tau tiyooz  
tomania Yesu na, toozi ee  
ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa,  
ve isiki le isap motin neer ee  
taliinja. Neer tawe, i daaba to  
watoonrau besoonja tooni.

<sup>48</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval  
tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta  
alaagh toman mbuzaagh  
ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin  
ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun  
malmal? <sup>49</sup> Saawe naol, itinja  
talepleep izi Rumei Tiina  
naagho, ve napaghazonjai  
gham pa Maaron aliinja.

§ 14:36: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patanani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu  
sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Leso Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anoonja.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. \*

<sup>51</sup> Neer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yesnja tila tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tigde tikisi paam.

<sup>52</sup> Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambanmbanji, ve ilaan ighau gha ila. \*

*Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi*

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanajan.

<sup>54</sup> Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilonj ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau ila yav ziige, ve yav ilavlaavo.

<sup>55</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin

puughu pani to tiravu imaat. Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. <sup>56</sup> Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. \*

<sup>57</sup> Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tinjal saveen pani tigde: <sup>58</sup> “Yei niloonj neer tane isaav ighe: ‘Rumei Tiina tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na, yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz rumei ite pa mbonj tol mon. Rumei tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa nimazi mako.’ ” \*

<sup>59</sup> Eemon yes paam, alinjazi raraate mako. Saveen toozi maata ite ite.

<sup>60</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Uloonj wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tigde tiloonj ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?” <sup>61</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighe: “Usaav ghazonja payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia tooni na, Naatu yo?” \*

<sup>62</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale aghita:

‘Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep

\* **14:50:** Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27      \* **14:52:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde neer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane.      \* **14:56:** Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15      \* **14:58:** Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14      \* **14:61:** Is 53:7

ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.’” \*

<sup>63</sup> Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene iranget nonoghiina tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariiaan saveen muul pasaa? <sup>64</sup> Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham njar pani mindai?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tisaav tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tinazuvu, tikau maata, tiravu, ve tipaninjizaini tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Na uvotia Maaron aliina payei!” Ra yes uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina anazi tighamu, ve tiposai naagho paam.

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66-67</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsiir loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ilam ve itugh maata pa Petrus, ve isaav ighe: “Ai, yo tane, ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

<sup>68</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako. Nakankaan pani.”

Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itan. <sup>69</sup> Besoonja livaa tawe maata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau tiyozooz tigharau na ighe: “Ai, aghita! Neer tane, i toozi ee paam.” <sup>70</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat. Yo tane, toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to Galilaia.”

<sup>71</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, neer tau yam asasavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Igha natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!”

<sup>72</sup> Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliina tau ighe: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan muul imin pai ru.” Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itan tiina.

## 15

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho*  
(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania njara to tutuun, ve daaba siriv to lupuun tiina tau tinginjin yes Yuda na, tisov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa njar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov,

\* 14:62: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7

\* 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila Piladus niima. <sup>2</sup> Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tiburig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Mindai, yo irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes tingal saveen naol payo.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemon Yesu isavia saveen eta muul mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol. \*

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*  
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli ivot. <sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee, eeza Barabas, yesna zeran siriv paam tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, Barabas tomania zeetna tawe tirav tamtamon siriv timaat.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tigde ipul tamtamon toozi eta ivot itaghon ngar tau monmon

ighamghamu na. <sup>9</sup> Piladus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?”

<sup>10</sup> Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghooni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tipazaagh eval tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliija sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, pale naghamb mindai pa neer tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?”

<sup>13</sup> Yes tiboob muul toman alinjazi tiina tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? Igham saa sosor?”

Eemon tinoknok bobaan tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>15</sup> Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozi poia. Tauvene iloon alinjazi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. \*

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv nimazi. Leso tighamu tila ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

\* 15:2: Yo 18:36-37 \* 15:5: Is 53:7 \* 15:11: Mban 3:13+ \* 15:15:

Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.



*Yes zaaba tipamogherai  
Yesu ve tilosi  
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazna tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tipamogherai Yesu imin i kinik. <sup>17-18</sup> Tigham uuli ee tau ngereeta imin aindan, ve tisiki izala Yesu avaara. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tigde: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!" <sup>19</sup> Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tinazuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruunni. <sup>20</sup> Tipaninjizaini le isov, ra tizuum uuli tau ngereeta imin aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43;  
Yo 19:17-27)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee,

eeza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' pu-ughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.) <sup>23</sup> Zaaba tana tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoora tomania marasin, leso iuule pa yavyavuunj tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuunni mako. <sup>24</sup> Yes tiravu izala ai pambaroonj, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiina tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tigde tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, aaz anunu igham liim ve paan. <sup>26</sup> Tibood paesiinj to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav ighe: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.' <sup>27-28</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa njas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuunj malmal. † \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroonj, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiinjni, ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani tigde: "Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbonj imin tol, o upayooze muul. <sup>30</sup> Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroonj tsio!" \*

<sup>31</sup> Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara to tutuunj tivelegghi paam. Tivasavo zi

\* **15:24:** Mbo 22:18 † **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroonj pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroonj.

\* **15:27-28:** Is 53:12 \* **15:30:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19

tighe: “I iuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako. <sup>32</sup> I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia, Taleep ve taghita. Ighe ipul ai pambaroon tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni!” Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveen veleghiin pani.

*Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). <sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!” Saveen tane, puughu tauvene:

‘Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau! Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?’ \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tuyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloon sapirin saveen tane, ve tisaav tighe: “Aloon! Ipoi propet Ilia.” ‡ <sup>36</sup> Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen ighen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua ee, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu igholooma. Ve isaav ighe: “Aleep ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?” \*

<sup>37</sup> Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

<sup>38</sup> Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaan kat na, imaranjat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. \*

<sup>39</sup> Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. I ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, njeer tane, i Maaron Naatu.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Zilivaa siriv tuyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus marani ve Yosep tinazi na, ve Salome. <sup>41</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau yesja Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem na, yes paam tileep tomani zi.

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaan tau ighe ivot. Ve ravrav izi wa. <sup>43</sup> Tauvene njeer ee to nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaan ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i njeer ee tau eval tiina titandagh pani, ve tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba

\* 15:34: Mbo 22:1 ‡ 15:35: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tighe ‘Eliyah.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eloi, Eloi”, tamtamon tighe pa i ipoi Ilia.

\* 15:36: Mbo 69:21 \* 15:38: Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19, 10:19+ \* 15:39: Mk 1:24

tau tinghamgin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj.

<sup>44</sup> Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighe Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighe: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma mako?” Tauvene ipoi daaba to yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj na ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma soone?”  
<sup>45</sup> Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighe Yesu imaat wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia Yesu paata pa Yosep.

<sup>46</sup> Yosep ighol uuli pisosoonja ee, ve ighamu ila. Ve yesnja zeran siriv tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroonj, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. Ve tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura aavo.  
<sup>47</sup> Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yose tiina na tileep tomani zi paam. Tauvene yesuru tila tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na.

## 16

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ra Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaanj tomania ngoreenj tau vaazi popoia na, tigha tighamu tila, ve tiliñi izala Yesu paata.  
<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe

imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo tau aaz ighe iza, ve yes tol tiburig gha tila pa naal to Yesu.  
<sup>3</sup> Tilaghaagh tila, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa naal aavo?”  
<sup>4</sup> Tila tivot, ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighaen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa.  
<sup>5</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tawe tilonj tila naal loolo, le tighita njeer paaghu ee mboole izi ziige ila pa tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja pisosoonja. Yes tighita, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool.

<sup>6</sup> Njeer tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar naol sov. Yau nawatagh: Yam alam aghe aghita Yesu to Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pambaroonj na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur paata ighaen ila ne.  
<sup>7</sup> Aloonj. Yam ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav pazi aghe: Yesu pale imuunj ila Galilaa. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe itaghon saveenj tau muunj i isavia payam.”

<sup>8</sup> I isavsaav pazi le isov, ra zilivaa tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve tighau tila toman roinj tiina. Pasaa, gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur le ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisavia gabua tana

vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako.\*

*Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu*  
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mbonjoozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muuj Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani.\*

<sup>10</sup> Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muuj tilaghlagh tomania Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozi ipatanjan ve titanjan pani. <sup>11</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug matag.” Eemon yes tighur ila saveenj tooni mako.

*Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze*  
(Lu 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaghlagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig. <sup>13</sup> Saawe tau tighilaalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni

siriv. Eemon saveenj toozi paam, zetazja tighur ila mako.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni*  
(Yo 20:26-31)

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj ve tilepleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon ngar toozi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila mako.\*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

<sup>15</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala arau nughmarinj, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon tisov to taan.\*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez.\*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghama lezi tapiri to tigham gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tauvene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghati tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsav

\* **16:8:** Zeran ngara katini tige saveenj tau Markus tauu iboode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseenj vaaru poia to Markus pa saveenj siriv itaghon saveenj tau Matayu ve Lukas tibooode na. Saveenj tawe ta aazne igheen ila ziiri 9 ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk munjanazi siriv, saveenj ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveenj tauvene: “Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveenj isov tau anjela isavia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveenj patabuyaan to Maaron pa nughmarinj. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz iza, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam. Leso tiwatagh eez to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveenj tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Igheen le alok.” \* **16:9:** Lu 8:2 \* **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ \* **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23 \* **16:16:** Yo 3:18, 36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9

ila nugh nugh alinjazi tau tiwataghi mako.\*

18 Ve isaav ighe tikis moot saghati eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve isaav ighe tighur nimazi izala moroghoonja pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi tinizi poia muul.”\*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam*

*(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)*

19 Tiina toit Yesu isavsav pa mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima tapir.\*

20 Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Tiina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot ila nimazi. Tauta ipariaan saveen tau tivotia na, ve tamamon tighur ila tighe saveen tana, ene saveen onoon.\*

\* **16:17:** Mbanj 2:6, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9, 28 \* **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Mbanj

3:7, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+ \* **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3

\* **16:20:** Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

## Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

### *Paesiinj to Lukas*

<sup>1-2</sup> O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaan uraat tana saveenja ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudunai sinain tana ila rau. \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinain tana ila rau itaghton dudunai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveen tau tipaduduun ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. \*

### *Anjela ivot to Sakaria*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau kinik Erod injin taan sirivu to Yudea, neer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ngun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam sij to Aron. <sup>6</sup> Yesuru tamtamon dudunazi. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuun to

Neer Tiina tomania tutuun ngara, ve titaghton dudunaini. <sup>7</sup> Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

<sup>8-9</sup> Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetnja siriv tau tileep ila ngun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaun tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene saawe to tunuun naunaun, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisuun.

<sup>11</sup> Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir. <sup>12</sup> Sakaria ighita anjela tawe le irur ve roinj tiina ighamu.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon anjela isaav pani ighe: "Sakaria, uroi sov. Sunuun tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan. <sup>14</sup> I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipoopa, eval tiina pale tintinizi ve lolozu poia pani paam. <sup>15</sup> Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa

\* 1:1-2: Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1

\* 1:3-4: 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16

ariaanja mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaana pale izeeva.\*

<sup>16</sup> I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron. <sup>17</sup> Ngar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet ilia. Ve i pale imuun pa Neer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ngar toozi imuul ila pa natuzna, lesa tilup lolozi imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliinjizi titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar poia imin tamtamon dudunazi. Lesa igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisanjan saawe tau Neer Tiina igham mulin zi.\*

<sup>18</sup> Sakaria iloon saveen tane, ve ighason anjela ighe: “Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau lesa nawatagh naghe saveen tsio pale ighur anoonja? Ughita, yau namin koon ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaan ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ve uloon. Saveen tsiau tane pale ighur anoonja ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveen tane ighur anoonja.”

<sup>21</sup> Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisanjani le mako, ve tigham ngar naol pani. <sup>22</sup> Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveen eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tigde gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

<sup>23</sup> Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. <sup>24</sup> Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin ngozaan tauu. <sup>25</sup> Ve maata ingal ighe: “Neer Tiina ighita patajani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.”\*

*Anjela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia. <sup>27</sup> Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa neer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David.\*

<sup>28</sup> Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: “Maria, aaz poia! Neer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria iloon saveen tane le irur ve igham ngar naol ighe saveen poia tau

\* **1:15:** Nam 6:1+ \* **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 \* **1:18:** Gnp 18:11

\* **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14 \* **1:25:** Gnp 30:23 \* **1:27:** Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5

aņela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene aņela isaav pani muul ighe: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom. <sup>31</sup> Uloņ. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. \*

<sup>32</sup> I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tighe Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronņa Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale inņin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Aņela isavsaav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighe: “Saveeņ tsio tane pale anooņa ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru ņeer eta nilup ghei soone.”

<sup>35</sup> Aņela iyol aliija ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaņ tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronņa Tisov na tapiri pale izaa tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaņ, ve tiwaato tighe ‘Maaron Naatu.’ \*

<sup>36</sup> Ve uloņ. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muuņ tiwatwaato tighe uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa.

<sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besooņa livaa to Njeer Tiina. I

irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon aliņam.” Maria isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ra aņela ipuli, ve ila.

### *Maria ila ighita Elisabet*

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz. <sup>40</sup> Ila peria, ve malmali iloņ ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘aaz poia’ pa Elisabet.

<sup>41-42</sup> Elisabet iloņ Maria aliija, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaņ ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburigini gha isaav aliija tiina ighe: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsio le uliiv zilivaa tisov. Ve natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni. \*

<sup>43</sup> Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau? <sup>44</sup> Saawe duduņ tau naloņ ugham ‘aaz poia’ payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini. <sup>45</sup> Poia to Njeer Tiina aat izaa tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveeņ tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anooņa ivot.”

### *Mbouņ to Maria*

(1Sam 2:1-10)

<sup>46-47</sup> Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

“Yau napait Njeer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat.

\* **1:31:** Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 \* **1:32:** Mbo 2:6, 132:11; Is 9:6+ \* **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8 \* **1:35:** Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 \* **1:37:** Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 \* **1:41-42:** Lu 1:15



Maaron i Uleeŋa tsiau  
tau igham mulin ghau.  
Tauvene lolog poia kat  
pani. \*

48 Yau besooŋa livaa tooni  
sorok. Leg ezag mako.  
Eemon i maata iŋgalŋgal  
ghau ve igham  
poghani ghau.  
Tauvene aazne ve ila,  
tamtamon pale tisavia  
poia to Maaron tau  
izaa tsiau ne. \*

49 Pasaa, Maaron saksaki  
igham uraat tintiina  
payau.  
I eeza patabuyaan. \*

50 Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve  
titaghon ŋgar tooni na,  
i loolo isaghatin zi, ve  
iuluul zi. Ighamgham  
tauvene pa tamtamon  
to aazne, ve taghon  
taghon gha ila. \*

51 Maaron niima ighamgham  
uraat tintiina, leso  
itotoi tapiri ivot igha-  
zooŋ.  
Tamtamon tau tipapait  
tauzi ezazi tighe yes  
tirao na, i ireu zi  
tighawaar. \*

52 Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi  
tiina na, i izirziir zi  
pa niazi to ghamuun  
pooz, ve itatan zi tizi  
timin kaut sorok.

Eemon tamtamon tau  
lezi ezazi mako na, i  
ipakur zi. \*

53 Ve yes tau pitool zi na,  
i igham gabua popoia  
pazi, ve tighan le isoon  
zi.

Eemon kuaz tauŋa, i iziir  
zi tighau tila toman ni-  
mazi ŋginaaŋa mon. \*

54-55 Muun, i imbu saveeŋ  
tomania timbuunŋa  
tauvene: I pale loolo  
isaghatin Abaram ve  
paaghu tooni, ve iuul  
zi taghon taghon gha  
ila.

Tauta aazne, maata iŋgal  
besooŋa tooni Israel,  
ve iuul zi.” \*

56 Maria ileep tomania Elis-  
abet irau kaiyo tol ma vene,  
ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh  
tooni.

### *Elisabet ipoop Yoan*

57 Elisabet saawe tooni  
to popaan ivot, ve ipoop  
tamoot. 58 Ziiri waaro tooni  
tomania zeetŋa siriv tau  
ruum toozi igharau na, tiloon  
Elisabet vaaru tighe Neer  
Tiina loolo isaghatini ve  
igham uleeŋ tiina pani. Tauta  
yesŋa Elisabet lolozi poia.

59 Tileep le mboŋ imin liim  
ve tol, ra zetazŋa tilam pa  
uraat to ravuun marani tana  
waaro. Ve tighe tiwaat taama  
Sakaria eeza pani. \*

\* 1:46-47: Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10 \* 1:48: Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 \* 1:49: Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ \* 1:50: Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 \* 1:51: Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 \* 1:52: Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 \* 1:53: Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 \* 1:54-55: Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28 \* 1:59: Gnp 17:12

60 Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: “Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan.”

61 Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako.”

62 Tauta titotoi pa taama tigde tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

63 Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveen tauvene: “I eeza Yoan.” Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur. 64 Reikia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

65 Tauvene roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza.

66 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?” Pasaa, tighilaal tigde i ileep ila Neer Tiina niima wa.

### *Mbouj to Sakaria*

67 Ra Avuvu Patabuyaaj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet ighe:

68 “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, leso igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. \*

69-70 I ighur leen Uleena ariana ee. Leso igham

mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, itaghon saveen tau muun i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaaja avozi.

Uleena tawe ivot ila sinj to besoonja tooni David. \*

71 I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Leso taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sambazi muul sov.

72-73 Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaaja le iyaryaan kat. Ighes:

Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa patanjani toozi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta maata injal saveen mbuaan tooni patabuyaaj tawe, \*

74 ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia, \*

75 ve tataghon ngar tau patabuyaaj ve iduduun mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov.” \*

76 Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighes:

\* **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 \* **1:69-70:** Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3 \* **1:72-73:** Gnp 17:1, 22:16+ \* **1:74:** Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14 \* **1:75:** Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15

“Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tighe propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuun pa Neer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani. \*

77 Yo pale upaghazonjai Maaron tamtamon tooni, leso tiwatagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. \*

78 Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo is-aghatin ghiit kat.

Tauvene ghazonja to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mbonoozo.

79 Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazonja tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazonjai zi.

Leso tataghon dudunjai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni.” \*

80 Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi. \*

## 2

*Yesu tiina ipoopa*  
(Mt 1:18-25)

\* 1:76: Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9  
Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18

1 Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveen pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saambana, ighe tila tighur ezazi.

2 Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuun tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeen Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria. 3 Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, leso tighur ezazi.

4-5 Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisi-igho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Leso tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo. 6 Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot. \*

7 Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukauu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

*Anjela tivot to yes nginiinja to sipsip*

8 Mbonj tana, nginiinja siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tinginngin sipsip toozi. 9 Malau mako, anjela to Neer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve Neer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roinj tiina kat

\* 1:77: Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 \* 1:79:

\* 1:80: Lu 2:40, 52 \* 2:6: Yo 7:42

igham zi. <sup>10</sup> Eemon aņela tawe isaav pazi ighē: “Yam aroi sov. Alooņ. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozi poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, mboņ aazne, Uleeņa tsiam, tiina ipooa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukauu pa uuli, ve tipagheena ighēen ila ņgai niazi to ghanghaniinj.”

<sup>13</sup> Malau mako aņela ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania aņela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tighē:

<sup>14</sup> “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saaņa le saaņa kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mboņ aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi, ene pale luuma tooni izaa toozi ve tileep poi.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes aņela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes ņginiinņa to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tighē: “Aiyo, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau Neer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeer Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ņgai niazi to

ghanghaniinj. <sup>17</sup> Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveer tau aņela isavia pazi pa marani tana. <sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tilooņ saveer toozi na, tirur ve tigham ņgar naol.

<sup>19</sup> Ve Maria ikis saveer tana isov ighēen ila loolo ve ighamgham ņgar pani. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra yes ņginiinņa to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tilooņa ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghon dudunjai saveer tau aņela isavia pazi na.

*Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina*

<sup>21</sup> Tilepleep ve mboņ liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuun natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve aņela iwaato pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaaņ muul ila Maaron maata itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ra tigham neer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin Neer Tiina le, itaghon saveer tau tiboode ila Neer Tiina tutuun tooni. Isaav tauvene ighē:

“Natmimņa aidabazņa, aghur zi tisov timin Maaron le.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin Neer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonrau itaghon tutuun to

\* **2:10:** Mbaņ 13:52; Ro 15:13 \* **2:11:** Is 9:6; Mbaņ 2:36; 1Yo 4:14 \* **2:14:** Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 \* **2:19:** Lu 2:51 \* **2:21:** Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25 \* **2:22-23:** Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+

Neer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin watoonrau.” \*

*Simeon ivotia ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu*

25 Neer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I neer duduuna ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ileep tomania. \*

26 Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaghazonaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat. 27 Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo tigde tigham ngar tau tutuun isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin Simeon paam gha ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. 28 I ighita neer marani, ve ila iiti izaa imbarara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

29 “O Tiina, yau besoonja tsio. Ngarig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve natal, yau aat natal toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveen tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anoonja ivot wa. \*

30-31 Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo utotoia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum ugharaata ila nughmarin matazi. \*

32 I pale imin ghazonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipaghazonai zi payo.

Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.” \*

33 Yesu taama gha tiina tilon saveen tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham ngar naol. 34-35 Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: “Uloon. Neer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiin tamtamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham ngar tau ighen ila tamtamon lolozu na ivot ighazon. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve ngar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata ingal atem.” \*

*Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu*

36 Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve puughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin koon wa. Muun, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau

\* 2:24: Wkp 12:8 \* 2:25: Is 40:1 \* 2:29: Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23 \* 2:30-31:

Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 \* 2:32: Is 42:6, 49:6; Mban 13:47, 26:23 \* 2:34-35: Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+

ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar. <sup>37</sup> I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan geege paan (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mbon ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin anii ve isunsun. \*

<sup>38</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia neer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa patajani toozi. \*

<sup>39</sup> Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuun to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaa. \*

<sup>40</sup> Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve ngar popoia katini igheen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron igheen tomania. \*

*Yesu ndaman tooni sanjavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina*

<sup>41</sup> Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova. \*\*

<sup>42</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin sanjavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesja tizala Yerusalem titaghon ngar

tau monmon tighamghamu na. <sup>43-44</sup> Lupuun tawe

isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi ingal sorok tigde i yesja tamtamon siriv timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazja, ve tighason zi pani. <sup>45</sup> Eemon tindeena

mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, leso tiilo ta sewe. <sup>46</sup> Tiilo le irau mbon tol ila, ra tindeena ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesja zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilepleep, ve i ilonloon zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveen siriv. <sup>47</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveen tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe. \*

<sup>48</sup> Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: "Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria iloon ghom."

<sup>49</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: "Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Taman ruum tooni." <sup>50</sup> Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveen tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. \*

<sup>51</sup> Ra yesja tiburig, ve

\* 2:37: 1Tim 5:5 \* 2:38: Is 52:9; Lu 1:68 \* 2:39: Mt 2:23 \* 2:40: Lu 1:80, 2:52 \* 2:41: Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzja izi Isip. \* 2:41: Igham 23:14+ \* 2:47: Mt 7:28 \* 2:50: Lu 9:45, 18:34

timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonlonjai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveen tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. \*

<sup>52</sup> Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, lolozi poia pani.

### 3

*Neer rughuzaana Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene. <sup>2</sup> Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau. \*

Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaana, ve Maaron aliina ilam pani. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ngar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveen tau ighen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaana ighe:

“Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apadudunai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.

<sup>5</sup> Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduun.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov to taan tighit katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu lesu igham mulin zi.” \*

*Saveen tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon*

<sup>7</sup> Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tighi i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, moot sasaghati natna! Sei imbaan payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguuaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha

\* 2:51: Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19

\* 3:2: Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6

\* 3:3: 1Pe

3:21 \* 3:5: Is 2:11, 12, 17

\* 3:6: Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10

\* 3:7: Mt

12:34, 23:33

taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni.\*

<sup>9</sup> Aloon. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isanjan wa. Ai tisov tau anonjazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tana, ve tighason Yoan tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?”

<sup>11</sup> Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau le nonoghiija ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le aniin na, i aat itaghon ngar raraate mon.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran siriv to yaun takes tila to Yoan paam tigde irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?”\*

<sup>13</sup> Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe tau ighe ayau takes, na ataghon imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

<sup>14</sup> Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tigde:

“Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaan zi pa umbuun maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani.”

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tigde malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolozighe: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam tomania yav.\* \* \*

<sup>17</sup> Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasanjan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniin. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori

\* **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7

Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 \* **3:12:** Lu 7:29

\* **3:16:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tigde yav tane ngara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ngar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau igheen tomania gol na, lesolingalaanj kat. 3) Ve siriv tigde yav tane iza to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam imin yav.

\* **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; \* **3:16:** Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3



ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.”<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv paam, leso titoor ngar toozi.

*Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj*

(Mt 14:3-4)

<sup>19</sup> Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar sasaghati siriv paam. <sup>20</sup> Tauta Erod iseenj ngar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.\*

*Yesu igham yaa*

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

<sup>21-22</sup> Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunjsunj, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natugeemon ta yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.”\*

*Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni*  
(Mt 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham ngar tighe i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki

naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu. <sup>25</sup> Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu. <sup>26</sup> Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu. <sup>27</sup> Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu. <sup>28</sup> Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu. <sup>29</sup> Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. <sup>30</sup> Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu. <sup>31</sup> Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu. <sup>32</sup> David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu.\*

<sup>33</sup> Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu.\*

<sup>34</sup> Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu. <sup>35</sup> Naor, i Serug

\* 3:20: Mk 6:17+ \* 3:21-22: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32 \* 3:23: Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 \* 3:32: Rut 4:17-22 \* 3:33: Gnp 29:35

naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu. <sup>36</sup> Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu. <sup>37</sup> Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu. <sup>38</sup> Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu. \*

## 4

### *Sadan itoov Yesu* (Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

<sup>1-2</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaanja ve ileep ta sewe irau mboj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj tooni, ve Neer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mboj tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniij eta mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ra Neer Saghati isaav pani ighes: "Laak, isaav ighes yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniij."

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliija ighes: "Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: 'Aniij mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.' " \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau ighes saanja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinginjin zi na pani, <sup>6-7</sup> ve isaav pani ighes: "Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe nagham gabua tawe pani, ene irau nagham pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighes uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, lesu ungin zi." \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliija ighes: "Maaron aliija ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: 'Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.' " \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau ighes saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: "Isaav ighes onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. <sup>10-11</sup> Pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighes:

'I pale imbaanj anjela tooni to tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.' " \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighes: "Eemon Maaron aliija ziiri

\* 3:38: Gnp 1:27

\* 4:4: Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

\* 4:6-7: 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19

\* 4:8: Lo 6:13, 10:20

\* 4:10-11: Mbo 91:11+

\* 4:12: Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9

ite isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’” \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isanjan pa saawe ite paam. \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia*

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj tapiri tiina igheen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe. <sup>15</sup> I ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi loloz. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveej tooni na, tipait eeza.

*Tamtamon to Nasaret tizur Yesu*

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ilepleep le umbom patabuyaaj ivot, ra itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi, leso isuj tomani zi. I iburig iyooz, leso iwaat Maaron aliinja pazi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghoni izi le indeej saveej ziiri ee tau isaav ighe: <sup>18-19</sup> “Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaanj ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau

tileep ila koiaznja nimazi na tauvene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimnja nimazi muul mako.’

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.’

Ve yes tau koiaznja titatan zi ve tighurghur patajani pazi na, Maaron imbaanj ghau nalam to naghham mulin zi.

Ve i ighe navotia saveej pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Neer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iwaat saveej tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to neer tau ingin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani, <sup>21</sup> ve i ipaburigin saveej tooni ighe: “Saveej tau aazne aloonja, ene ighur anoonja ivot wa.”

<sup>22</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveej tooni na, tirur pa saveej popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tige: “Wai, neer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveej tauvene?” \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveej ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau

\* **4:13:** Hib 2:18, 4:15 \* **4:16:** Mt 2:23 \* **4:18-19:** Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2

\* **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15

aghe: 'Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.' Yei niloon tigde yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?" \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Iliia, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitool tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tileleep. \*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon Maaron imbaan Iliia ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaan ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sidon. <sup>27</sup> Ve saawe to propet Elisa tau-vene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau neer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia." \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana loolo na, tiloon saveen tane, le ireu lolozi.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh ziige, leso tisipiira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.) <sup>30</sup> Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila. \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee*

(Mk 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaan, i ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>32</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: <sup>34</sup> "Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaan to Maaron." \*

<sup>35</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: "Ai! Yo uneneen! Upuli ve ughau ula!" I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik neer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

<sup>36</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, saveen tane, gabua mindai? Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsaav pazi, ve tilonloon aliinja gha tighau tila."

<sup>37</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov to taan sirivu tawe.

\* 4:23: Mk 1:21+ \* 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 \* 4:25: 1King 17:1+ \* 4:27: 2King 5:1+ \* 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39 \* 4:32: Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 \* 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva*  
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve malmali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila. Simon rauliva imoroonj le tiini iyes kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tighe iule. <sup>39</sup> Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoonj tawe. Reikia mon ve moroghoonj ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniij.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini*  
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

<sup>40</sup> Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazja ti-  
sov tau moroghoonj maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, leso iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enaena pavozi, ve igharaat zi le ti-  
sov tinizi poia. <sup>41</sup> Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tighe: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tighe i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariaanj pazi ighe: “Aneneenj!” \*

*Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi nugh siriv*  
(Mk 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee ighe zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo

ve titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinjuruuta tighe ileep tomani zi. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghou nalam pa uraat tane.” \*

<sup>44</sup> Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi.

## 5

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, \*

ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagiriñi zi tighe le tiloon Maaron aliinja. <sup>2</sup> Yesu maata ila le ighita waan ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waan tawe, yes zeran to ghamuun iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi. <sup>3</sup> Waan ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waan tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: “Ulam uzuur waan ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waan ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Maaron aliinja.

<sup>4</sup> Isavsaav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

\* 4:41: Mk 1:24, 3:11+ \* 4:42: Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 \* 4:43: Lu 8:1 \* 5:1: Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias.

5 Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbon gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” \*

6 Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliinja, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kanan puugh perekia. 7 Tauvene tikiyav zetazja siriv tau tileep ila waan ite na, lesu tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waan ru tana le rigmon kanan timarum.

8 Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau neer to ghamuun sosor.” \*

9-10 I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesja zeetja tau tileep izala waan na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ngereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natja ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesja Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.” 11 Ra tilon tila tigud waan toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila. \*

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu (Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)*

12 Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve neer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itan raraini ighe: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

13 Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaaan ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

14 Ra Yesu ingalsekini ighe isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene mal-malim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaaan ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

15 Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilanlaan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigde tiloon saveen tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoon toozi. 16 Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh

\* 5:5: Yo 21:3+  
14:1+; Lu 17:14

\* 5:8: Is 6:5  
\* 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

\* 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

\* 5:14: Wkp

nginaanja. Leso zigani ileep ve isun.\*

*Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni (Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

17 Saawe ee, Yesu ipagha-zonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve zeran tutuunja tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

18 Yesu isavsaav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tigde tighamu tilon tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho. 19 Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni injarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

20 Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: "Neer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa."\*

21 Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveen tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, neer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau

ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor."\*

22 Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? 23-24 Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: 'Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa', ma nasaav pani naghe: 'Yo uburig ve ulaagh.' Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan." Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: "Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum."

25 Rekia mon neer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. 26 Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tiov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: "Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!"

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

27 Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!" 28 Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul

\* 5:20: Lu 7:48      \* 5:21: Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila. \*

<sup>29</sup> Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetja katini to yaun takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. <sup>30</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zetazja siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta yamja zeran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun?” \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi. <sup>32</sup> Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunja mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Leso tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” \*

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin*

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

<sup>33</sup> Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Saawe naol, neer rughuzaanja Yoan zijeera, tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja zijeerazi tighamgham tauvene

paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesja zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale irau agham zi lolozi ipatanjan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako.

<sup>35</sup> Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.” \*

*Eez munjaana to sunjuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau irangat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni munjaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli munjaana mako. <sup>37</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tiliin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munjaana ne mako. †

Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. \*

\* 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ \* 5:30: Lu 15:1+ \* 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim

1:15 \* 5:35: Yo 16:5, 6, 20 † 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa

mekmek uuli. \* 5:38: Hib 8:13



<sup>39</sup> Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen muṅgaana na, lolozi pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigde: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen muṅgaana, o poia.’” † \*

## 6

*Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaanj*  
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Ve mbiwa tooni tinṅoor wit anooṅa siriv ve tilugluuga, leso uuli ighau ve tighan anooṅa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuṅa siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tigde: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham ṅgar tau isapir pa tutuṅ to umbom patabuyaanj?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Sinain muṅgaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesṅa zeetṅa siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako?”

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana, David ilon ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ṅgalsekiina tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran

to watoonṅrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa ziṅeera gha tighan paam.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron.” \*

*Yesu igharaat ṅeer ee tau niima imaat*  
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Tileep le umbom patabuyaanj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilon ila rumei ee, ve ipagha-zonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. Ve ṅeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat. <sup>7</sup> ṅgara siriv to tutuṅ tomania zeran tutuṅa siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoonṅa eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ma mako? <sup>8</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ṅgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa ṅeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” Neer tana iloon Yesu aliina, ve iburig ila iyooz igharau.

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. ṅgar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduṅ pa tutuṅ to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ma tagham

† **5:39:** Nonoghiina paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene iza a to eez paaghu to sunṅuṅ tau Krisi ipaburigini. Ve nonoghiina muṅgaana ve vaen muṅgaana iza a to eez muṅgaana tau yes Yuda titaghoni pa sunṅuṅ toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghon eez to sunṅuṅ tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia. \* **5:39:**

Ro 10:16 \* **6:1:** Lo 23:25 \* **6:2:** Igham 20:10, 34:21 \* **6:4:** Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ \* **6:5:** Kol 2:16+

saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patañani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi ti-  
sov, ra isaav pa ñeer tau ni-  
ima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot  
nimam iduduun.” Tauvene  
ñeer tana iyoot niima le ni-  
ima poia muul. <sup>11</sup> Zeran tu-  
tuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun  
tawe tighita gabua tana le  
ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo  
zi tigde pale tigham mindai  
pa Yesu.

*Yesu ighur tamtamon  
sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoona  
tooni*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa  
loloz ee ighe isun. Mbon tana,  
isun sun ila le nughizau. <sup>13</sup> Ra  
ipoi yes tau titaghoni na tilam  
tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon  
toozi sanjavul ve ru timin  
mbanjoona tooni. <sup>14</sup> Zeran  
sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi  
tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat  
eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru  
taazi Andreas, Yakobus  
gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai,  
<sup>15</sup> Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus  
ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon  
ite tau tiwaato tigde Selot, \*

<sup>16</sup> Yudas tau Yakobus naatu,  
ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei  
ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

*Yesu igharaat mo-  
roghoona ve ivotia mos*  
*(Mk 3:7-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa  
tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve  
tizila le tivot nugh raraate  
ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu

ziñeera katini, tomania eval  
tiina kat tila tileep tomani  
zi paam. Eval tiina tawe  
to nugh naol to Yudea ve  
Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau  
tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve  
Sidon na paam. <sup>18</sup> Tilam tigde  
tiloon Yesu saveen tooni, ve  
igharaat moroghoon toozi.  
Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati  
tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir  
avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi  
poia. <sup>19</sup> Eval tiina tau tilivuti  
na, tisov tizuari zi tigde le  
titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal  
tigde tapiri to gharatoon  
yes moroghoona ivotvot  
ila tooni, ve ighagharaat  
moroghoona tisov tinizi poia.

*Savunugha titaghon pooz  
to nugh sambam ngara ve poia  
to Maaron izaa toozi?*

*(Mt 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa  
tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam mbolaanja, tintin-  
mim pa poia to  
Maaron tau izaa tsiam.  
Pasaa, yam aleep ila  
Maaron pooz tooni  
loolo wa. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yam tau aazne pitool gham  
na, tintinmim pa poia  
to Maaron tau izaa  
tsiam.

Pasaa, gabua tau ambool  
pani na, Maaron pale  
igham payam le irau  
lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim  
ipatañan ve atañ na,  
tintinmim pa poia to  
Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

\* **6:15:** Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde tiziir gavman to Rom.

\* **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anij. \*

22 “Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuu tooz, ve tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. \*

23 Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasaan gham. Ngar tau aazne tigham payam na, muun timbuzna tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliina na paam. \*

*Yes tau murei pale loloz i ipatajan*

24 “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauja na, akaria taumim wa. Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. \*

25 Yam tau aazne arau kat pa anij ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa. Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne anij na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatajan ve ataj. \*

26 Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon tisov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pa muun, timbumimna tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomna tau titoom tigde tivotia Maaron aliina.” \*

*Taghur loloona pa koiaanna (Mt 5:38-48)*

27 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam tau alonloon ghou ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimna. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. \*

28 Yes tau tisik saveen saghati payam na, asun Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sunuun tsiam. \*

29 Isaav ighe neer eta iposai panam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighe neer eta igham nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan, na upuli igham nonoghiina ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. \*

30 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav

\* 6:21: Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+

\* 6:23: Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+

Is 65:13 \* 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4

23:34; Mbanj 7:60 \* 6:29: 1Kor 6:7

\* 6:22: Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14

\* 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 \* 6:25:

\* 6:27: Ro 12:20 \* 6:28: Lu

ighe ñeer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le.  
\*

<sup>31</sup> Saa ñgar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ñgar raraate tau-vene pazi paam. \*

<sup>32</sup> "Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozu payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ñgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sotor tighamghamu paam. <sup>33</sup> Ve isaav ighe agham poghania yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ñgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sotor tighamghamu paam. <sup>34</sup> Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudunai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyatu rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Pasaa, ñgar tauvene, zeran to ghamuun sotor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ñgar tane sov.

<sup>35</sup> Yam aat ataghon ñgar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimña, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to

tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na natña. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozu iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron lolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi."

*Tagabiiz zetaanna taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov (Mt 7:1-6)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur patañani inarui zi pa sotor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham ñgar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmimña sotor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sotor tsiam paam. \*

<sup>38</sup> Auul, o aghita uleen ilat payam paam. Poia tau izaa tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imalinj. Pasaa, saa uleen tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ñgar eemon imuul pa yam taumim." \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam, ighe: "Mindai, ñeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani?"

\* **6:30:** Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 \* **6:31:** Mt 7:12 \* **6:35:** Ro 5:8 \* **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 \* **6:38:** Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ \* **6:39:** Mt 15:14

Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.\*

<sup>40</sup> Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv paduduᅇaᅇ tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham ᅇgar to paduduᅇaᅇ tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru ᅇgar toozi raraate.\*

<sup>41</sup> Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. <sup>42</sup> Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: 'O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.' Yo ᅇeer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruuᅇ ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.\*

*Taghilaal ai ila anoᅇazi*  
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Ai poia irau ighur anoᅇa saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoᅇa poia mako. <sup>44</sup> Tauvene ai anoᅇa ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoᅇa poia eta, lesu tawidi? Mako.

<sup>45</sup> Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ᅇgar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ᅇgar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran

sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ᅇgar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ᅇgar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, ᅇgar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

*Zeran ru tirau ruum*  
(Mt 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> "Mindai ta yam awat-waat ghau aghe: 'Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau', eemon ataghon saveᅇᅇ tsiau mako?\*

<sup>47</sup> Yau aat napaghazonᅇai gham pa ᅇgar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tilooᅇ saveᅇᅇ tsiau ve titaghoni,\*

<sup>48</sup> ene yes timin ᅇeer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le koᅇia kat ila mboᅇar tau igheen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum katia mako. Pasaa, ᅇeer tana irau ruum ariaaᅇa. <sup>49</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilooᅇ saveᅇᅇ tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin ᅇeer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tunᅇa mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriis gha ilale."

## 7

*Daaba ee tau iᅇgin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaaᅇ*  
(Mt 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ivotia saveᅇᅇ tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig

\* 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20

\* 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

\* 6:42: Ro 2:1+

\* 6:46: Yems 2:26

gha ilonj ila pa nugh Kaper-naum. <sup>2</sup> Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I injin zaaba irau ndinjndij ee (100). Ve i le besoonja ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besoonja tawe, moroghoonj tiina ighamule igharau ighe imaat. <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau daaba tana iloonj tigde Yesu ilam, i imbaan zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Leso tighasoni to ilam igharaat besoonja tooni. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titañ raraini tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul ñeer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i ñeer poia ee. <sup>5</sup> I loolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesña tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaan zijeera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliñja pani tigde: “Tiina, daaba tsiei aliñja ilat payo ighe: ‘Ukari ghom pa laghoonj sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulonj ulam ruum tsiau mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve yau poiag irau to nalat peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: “Ula!”, ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: “Ulam!”, ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta

naghe: “Ugham uraat tane.” Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinag.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iloonj daaba tana aliñja le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghooni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaan zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besoonja tawe tiini poia.

*Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh*

<sup>11</sup> Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghon zi gha yesña tila. <sup>12</sup> Tila tigharau ataman to didiñ tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Ñeer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesña tila.

<sup>13</sup> Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman tinazi, utañ sov!”

<sup>14</sup> Ra injarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibadbaad mateegh na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Ñeer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” \*

\* 7:9: Mt 15:28      \* 7:14: Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40

<sup>15</sup> Rekia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina.\*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: "Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata ingal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!"\*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighen tigha- rau taan toozi na paam.

*Yoan imbaan ziņeera ru tila to Yesu*

*(Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Yoan ziņeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi ziņeera ru tilam, <sup>19</sup> ve imbaan zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: "Uleeņa tau pale Maaron imbaaņo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisaņan ņeer ite paam?"

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Neer rughuzaaņa Yoan imbaan ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleeņa tau pale Maaron imbaaņo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisaņan ņeer ite paam?"

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghoņ sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun

zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh. <sup>22</sup> Tauvene iyol ghasoniņ toozi ighe: "Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveeņ tau aloonja ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeņa tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliņazi paamu tiloon saveeņ, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaņa tiloon vaaru poia. <sup>23</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a tooni."\*

*Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yoan mbaņoonja tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesņa tilepleep na ighe: "Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaaņa na, aghe aghita saa? Pispiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ņeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ņeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila rum tintiina to yes kinik. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita

\* **7:15:** 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+  
29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18

\* **7:16:** Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19  
\* **7:23:** Is

propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. <sup>27</sup> I ñeer ta muunj tibood saveenj injaruini tauvene:

‘Uloonj. Yau pale namaan besoonja tsiau ee imuunj payo.

I pale ivotia alinjag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ \*

<sup>28</sup> Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tiov tau tinazja tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighen ñeer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

<sup>29</sup> (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yaun takes paam, tiloon saveenj tane, ve tiyok pani tighen: “Maaron ngar tooni, ene iduduunj.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveenj tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iseen saveenj tooni ighen: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa? <sup>32</sup> Yes timin zinjer geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazja tighen:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako. Ve nimbou tanjiznijiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atanj mako.’

<sup>33</sup> “Aghita. Saawe tau ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i injunjunj tauu pa ghaniinj aninj ve ghunuunj vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva. <sup>34</sup> Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe ñeer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuunj sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghaniinj ve ghunuunj.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> Eemon yes tau titaghon ngar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonjai ngar tawe tighen ene iduduunj mon.”

*Livaa ee to ghamuunj sosor ve ñeer tutuunja ee*

<sup>36</sup> Zeran tutuunja toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighen ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniinj. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. \*

<sup>37</sup> Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuunj sosor. I iloonj tighen Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to ñeer tutuunja tana pa ghanghaniinj. Tauvene rekia mon igham ngoreen, ve ila ighen ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve ighen ila paatu

\* 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 \* 7:29: Lu 3:12 \* 7:30: Mt 21:32 \* 7:34: Lu 5:29, 15:1+ \* 7:36: Lu 11:37



paghuuna loolo. <sup>38</sup> I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itan̄tan̄. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ngoreen̄ tana gha ilin̄j izala Yesu aaghe.

<sup>39</sup> Neer tutuun̄ja tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniin̄ na, ighita n̄gar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham n̄gar ila loolo ighē: “Wai, isaav ighē onoon n̄eer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanan̄ ighilaal ighē livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighē: “Simon, yau leg saveen̄ rig naghe nasavia payo.”

Simon iyol alin̄ja ighē: “Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane pani ighē: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to n̄eer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari \*

ndin̄ndin̄ liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50).

<sup>42</sup> Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene n̄eer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin̄ zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa n̄eer tawe iliiv iitete?”

<sup>43</sup> Simon iyol alin̄ja ighē: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve n̄eer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani ighē: “Alin̄jam tana iduduun̄.” <sup>44</sup> Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa

tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighē: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniin̄, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua. <sup>45</sup> Ve saawe tau nalon̄ nalam ruum tsio, yo uyan̄in̄ payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yan̄jiniin̄ pa agheg. Ipuli mako. <sup>46</sup> Ve yo ulin̄ n̄goreen̄ rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilin̄ n̄goreen̄ tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

<sup>47</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighē n̄eer eta inumeer ighē i le sosor n̄giira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighē: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.” \*

<sup>49</sup> Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniin̄ tana, tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni le tigham n̄gar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighē: “N̄eer tane, i sei ta ighē ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

<sup>50</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighē: “Ghuruun̄j ila tsio, tauta igham mulin̄ ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” \*

\* 7:41: Isaav ighē tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbon̄oozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya. \* 7:47: Mbo 32:1 \* 7:48: Mt 9:2;

Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ \* 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42

## 8

*Zilivaa siriv tilaghlaagh tomania Yesu ve tiuluule*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni saṇavul ve ru, <sup>2</sup> tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muuṇ Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoon toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muuṇ, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. <sup>3</sup> Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza iṅgin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniin ve gabua siriv paam. \*

*Saveeṇ palelaaṇ to suruvaan uuv*

*(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveeṇ palelaaṇ tane pazi ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Pai ee, ṇeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. <sup>6</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonṇar tiina igheen siiṇa, ve taan ṅgiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat.

Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gor-gori. Yaa mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tISOV anonṇazi katini irau ndiṇndiṇ ee (100).”

Yesu isavia saveeṇ palelaaṇ tane le ISOV, ra isaav aliinṇa tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinṇa, i aat iloon saveeṇ tane ve igham ṅgar pani poi.”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveeṇ palelaaṇ*

*(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveeṇ palelaaṇ tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol aliṇṇazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ṅgara yonṅaṇa. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonṇai pooz tooni ṅgara le ighazonṇ payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilonṇoon mos ila saveeṇ palelaaṇ mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

“Tauta aat matazi tighit-ghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliṇṇazi tilonṇoon saveeṇ, eemon irau tigham ṅgar pani mako.’” \*

*Saveeṇ palelaaṇ to suruvaan uuv puughu*

*(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)*

\* 8:3: Mt 27:55      \* 8:10: Is 6:9+; Mbanṇ 28:26; Ro 11:8

11 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen palelaan tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene iza to Maaron saveen tooni.” \*

12 Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozi. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi.

13 Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. 14 Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, eemon patajani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum iza eemon anoonja imatuugh mako. \*

15 Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene iza to

yes tau ngar toozi poia ve lolozi eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tiloon saveen tooni, ve tikisi ariaan ila lolozi, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighurghur anoonja popoia.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to lam*  
(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

16 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilon tila rum loolo na.” \*

17 Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazoon. Ve ngar isov tau yongaan na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi. \*

18 Tauvene aghur talinamim ve agham ngar poi pa saveen tau alonloona na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliina ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliina, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.” \*

*Yesu tiina ve tazna*  
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve tazna tilam tighite tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi. 20 Tauvene tipaes

\* 8:11: 1Pe 1:23 \* 8:14: 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10 \* 8:15: Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25 \* 8:16: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 \* 8:17: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 \* 8:18: Mt 13:12, 25:29

pani tigde: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimɲa tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol aliɲazi ighe: “Tinanɲ ve tazignɲa, ene yes tau tilooɲ Maaron saveeɲ tooni ve titaghoni.” \*

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waanɲ, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” Tauvene tivot tila. <sup>23</sup> Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina izaa le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ivon ila waanɲ loolo, le rigmon kananɲ timarum gha tilalez.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaanɲ Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. <sup>25</sup> Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ghuruunɲ ila tsiam igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roinɲ tiina igham zi ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ɲeer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooɲ aliɲa ve titaghoni?” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ɲeer ee izi nugh Gerasa*  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

<sup>26</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tilooɲ nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. <sup>27</sup> Yesu iyaat izi pa waanɲ, ve ɲeer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh ɲaruuni ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ngar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muunɲ ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghlaagh tiini nginaanɲa. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilooɲ ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

<sup>28-29</sup> I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ariaanɲ pa avuvu saghati tau izeev ɲeer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliɲa tiina ighe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronɲa Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaanɲ payo? Yau natanɲ rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuunɲ payau sov!” ɲeer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titoova to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. Ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh nginaanɲa muul.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliɲa ighe: “Yau ezag ‘Legion’ \*

(o ‘Ndiɲndiɲ Ndiɲndiɲ’).” I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes

\* 8:21: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

\* 8:25: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

\* 8:30:

Zaaba ngun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tigde ‘Legion’.

eval kat. <sup>31</sup> Ra titaŋ rarai Yesu muul tigde iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov. \*

<sup>32</sup> Nugh tawe, ŋgai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz zidge ve tighanhan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev ŋeer tana na titaŋ rarai Yesu tigde iyok pazi, leso tizeev zi tiloŋ tila ŋgai tawe loloz. <sup>33</sup> Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul ŋeer tana, ve tiŋarui ŋgai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tiloŋ tila loloz. Ra ŋgai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

<sup>34</sup> Yes tau tiŋginŋgin ŋgai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ŋeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ŋgar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiŋa ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi.

<sup>36</sup> Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat ŋeer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani. <sup>37</sup> Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau na, tilooŋ paesiŋ toozi tana, le roin tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul

zi, ve tizaa waan toozi tigde timuul tila.

<sup>38</sup> Ve ŋeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariaan igha iyok pani, ve yesŋa tila. Eemon Yesu iziire igha: <sup>39</sup> "Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na." Tauvene ŋeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh*

*(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tisanŋani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman loloz poia. <sup>41</sup> Malau mako ve daaba ee tau iŋgin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itaŋ raraini igha yesuru tila ruum tooni. <sup>42</sup> Pasaa, natliva imorooŋ le igha imaat. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagh tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagiriŋi zi ila le tigiŋi Yesu paam. <sup>43</sup> Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiŋ

\* 8:31: Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoonja. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. <sup>44</sup>I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiija tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon sinj imot pani le tiini poia muul.

<sup>45</sup>Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagiriñi zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

<sup>46</sup>Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleenj igham tamtamon eta wa.”

<sup>47</sup>Livaa tawe ighilaal ighe irau ingooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roinj ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoonj tooni isov. <sup>48</sup>Yesu iloonj saveenj tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

<sup>49</sup>Yesu isavsaav soone, ve neer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighe: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaata wa.”

<sup>50</sup>Yesu iloonj saveenj tana, ve isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruunj ila tsio

ariaanj, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

<sup>51</sup>Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtamon ighe eta ilonj ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilonj tila. <sup>52</sup>Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titantanj pa livaa marani tomanj oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atanj sov. Livaa marani imaata mako. I ighen mon.” \*

<sup>53</sup>Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, ve tininj pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaata wa. <sup>54</sup>Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighe: “Livaa marani, uburig!” \*

<sup>55</sup>Rekia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Agham le aninj ilam gha ighan.” <sup>56</sup>Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ngereeta tana le ngar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. \*

## 9

*Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraata*  
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

<sup>1</sup>Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila

\* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ \* 8:54: Yo 11:43+

\* 8:56: Lu 5:14

sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. <sup>2</sup> Ve imbaan zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aniiñ, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta igheen ila tinimim, ene irao. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala. <sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuun gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi." \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

*Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu*  
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

<sup>7</sup> Erod, i daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsaav tigde Yesu, i ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron

ipaburigini pa mateegh. <sup>8</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tigde i propet Iliia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tigde Yesu, i propet munghanazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam. <sup>9</sup> Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: "Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalonloon vaaru tigde i ighamgham gabua ñgeretazi ivotvot?" Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. \*

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000)*  
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mbanjoonja tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesña tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep. <sup>11</sup> Eemon eval tiina tiloon varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tigde: "Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanjan ne. Leso tiil lezi aniiñ ve nugh to ghenoon."

\* 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ \* 9:5: Lu 10:4+ \* 9:9: Lu 23:8

13 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniiñ pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliña tigde: “Wai, iit leen aniiñ naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughe nila nighol aniiñ siriv paam pazi?”

14 Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ñgun ñgun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru sañavul (50) ila ñgun enjaña.”

15 Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliña, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ñgun ñgun, ve mbolezi izi. 16 Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tana. Isuñ le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe. 17 Tisov tighan le apozi isuñ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sañavul ve ru le tivoniir.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia*  
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

18 Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isuñsuñ. Isuñ le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon

tigham ñgar payau tigde yau sei?”

19 Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Iliia, ve siriv tigde propet muñganazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

20 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliña ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghon saveen mbuaañ tooni.” \*

21 Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ñgalsekin zi ariaañ ighe tivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiñ tooni*

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

22 Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazonña pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patañani naol, ve yavyavuunñ tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ñgar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonrau ve yes ñgara to tutuunñ pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboñ imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

23 Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesña tilepleep na ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu,

\* 9:20: Yo 6:68, 11:27 \* 9:23: Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27



ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghton ghau. \*

24 Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

25 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

26 "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveenj tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve anjela tooni patabuyaanja tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazoonj, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna. \*

27 "Ve aloonj. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj." \*

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoonj*

*(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

28 Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ve mbonj liim ve tol

ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee. Leso isuj ta sewe. 29 I isunsunj, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiinja tooni paam ipisoonj le isul toman mbonari tiina. 30-31 Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Ilia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesnja Yesu tisavsaav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. †

32 Eemon Petrus tomania zeetnja ru tighen le loloz iveegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazoonj, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tiyozyooz tomania. \*

33 Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tige tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: "Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia." Aliinja tane, i igham ngar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

34 Petrus isavsaav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi. \*

35 Ra tiloonj Maaron aliinja ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe:

\* 9:24: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ \* 9:26: Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 \* 9:27:

Paesijn to saveenj ziiri tane ighen ila Mk 9:1. † 9:30-31: Lukas ibood saveenj ila yes Grika alinjazi ighe Mose gha Ilia tisavsaav pa 'Eksodos' to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, 'Kisim Bek', tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tige 'Eksodos.' Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: 'eez to tavot tala.' Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuznja pa patajani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene ngara raraate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiinj tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le. \* 9:32: Igham

34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ \* 9:34: Igham 40:34+

“Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Aloon aliija, ve ataghoni!” \*

<sup>36</sup> Saveen tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Igheen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee*

*(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mbon nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tinari zi tilam. <sup>38-39</sup> Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, iboob ila pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yau natan rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Ighe izaa pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako. <sup>40</sup> Yau natan rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham patanjani payau. Pale neez

o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

<sup>42</sup> Neer marani injarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaa pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat neer marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama.

<sup>43</sup> Yes tau tighita kaut ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar toozi imbool.

*Yesu iyol aliija muul pa mateegh tooni*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Tamtamon tighita uraat ngeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: <sup>44</sup> “Yam aghur talinjamim poi pa saveen tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koinja nimazi.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, eemon tighazonn pani mako. Tikankanan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyoon pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveen tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi. \*

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. \*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu iwatagh ngar tau igheen ila loloz wa. Tauvene igham neer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige, <sup>48</sup> ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata injal

ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tigha lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi igha ezazi tintiina.” \*

*Tamtamon tau igha ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan (Mk 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Yoan iloon saveeñ tana, ve isaav pa Yesu igha: “Tiina, yei nighita ñeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tane mako. Tauvene yei niñgalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

<sup>50</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau igha ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” \*

*Nugh ee to Samaria lolozi pa ghamuun Yesu mako*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron igha ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ñgar tooni iyaryaañ igha izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>52</sup> I imbaañ tamtamon siriv timuun tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, leso tigharaat eez pani. <sup>53</sup> Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tiloon Yesu ñgar

tooni iyaryaañ igha izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozi pa ghamuunni mako. \*

<sup>54</sup> Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigha: “Tiina, ugha nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?” \*

<sup>55</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi. <sup>56</sup> Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

*Eez to tataghon Yesu (Mt 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve ñeer ee isaav pa Yesu igha: “Nugh sindei tau yo ugha ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja igha: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoon mako.” \*

<sup>59</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa ñeer ite igha: “Ulam utaghon ghau.”

Eemon ñeer tawe iyol aliinja igha: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamañ? Ve nasañani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>60</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja igha: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghon

\* 9:48: Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20 \* 9:50: Yo 4:9 \* 9:54: 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17

Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 \* 9:53: \* 9:58: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon.”

<sup>61</sup> Ra ñeer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghon ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiav ve yeña zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghon ghom.”

<sup>62</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waan ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoy pooz to Maaron mako.” \*

## 10

*Yesu imbaan tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaan zi ighe tilaagh runruna, ve timuun tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniin, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau inginngin uraat to lupuun aniin na. Leso imbaan uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuun aniin tooni.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ala. Yau nambaan gham ala amin sipsip natna tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi.

Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuuna to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to ñeer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoon mon, ve malmal-imim ala. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Ruum sindei tau alon ala, na asavia saveen palotiin pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ <sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i ñeer to ngar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiin tsiam imuul pa taumim. <sup>7</sup> Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniin ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam alon ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman loloz poia, ve tigham lemim aniin, na arere sov. Aghan mon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Agharaat moroghoona to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!’ <sup>10-11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta,

\* **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ \* **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 \* **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Mban 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 \* **10:4:** 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+ \* **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 \* **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27

ve lolozi pa ghamuun gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: 'Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghe-mai, leso ngaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.' \*"

<sup>12</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, patanjani tiina kat pale injarui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiv patanjani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom. \*

*Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor ngar toozi mako (Mt 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> "Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanaan lolozi ipatanjan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to monjin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam,

pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam. <sup>15</sup> Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha." \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon alinamim, ene i iloon ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam." \*

*Uraata tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaan zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinigi tige: "Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tiloon ghei ve tighau."

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia. \*"

<sup>19</sup> Aloon. Yau naghama lemim tapirimim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mboolmalau (o skorpion), ve atatan

\* **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 \* **10:12:** Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15 \* **10:15:**

Is 14:13+ \* **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:18:** Zeran ngara siriv tige Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. \* **10:18:** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+

koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tiloon alinamim na sov. Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav igha: “O Tamaaj, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazoon pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonajini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja. Aa Tamaaj, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Tamaaj Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamaaj Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonajini zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi igha: “Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim

pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam! \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tigha le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tigha le tiloon saveen tau yam alonloona ne. Eemon tiloonja mako.” \*

*Saveen palelaaj to neer to Samaria tau itotoi ngar poia (Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tana neer ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, iburig ve igha itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni igha: “Mos puughu, pale naghama mindai, gha lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliina igha: “Saveen tau igha ila tutuun na, yo uwaato ve ugham ngar pani mindai?”

<sup>27</sup> Neer tana iyol aliina igha: “Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetamja ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani igha: “Saveen tsio, ene iduduun. Ugham tauvene, o ugham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Eemon neer tana igha ipaghazonajini tauu igha i neer duduuna. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul igha: “Zetagna

\* **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5 \* **10:20:** Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib

12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 \* **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+ \* **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo

1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 \* **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ \* **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+ \* **10:27:**

Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 \* **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17

savunugha ta yo uge yau naghur lolog pazi na?"

<sup>30</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Pai ee, neer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghlaagh taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuunja siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kananj imaat. Ve tiyauur nonoghiinja tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

<sup>31</sup> "Malau mako ve neer ee to watoonjrau itaghon eez tawe ilam, le ighita neer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. <sup>32</sup> I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita neer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. †

<sup>33</sup> "Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau neer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene ilaagh njaruini ila, ve ilinj ngoreenj tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve injini ta sewe.

<sup>35</sup> Mbonj nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to neer tau injin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Nagham

maet tane payo, leso unjin poghania neer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.' "

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra ighason neer ngara to tutuunj tana ighe: "Laak, yo ugham ngar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin neer tau yes umbuunja tiravu na, iitete?"

<sup>37</sup> Neer tana iyol aliinja ighe: "I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na."

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: "Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon ngar raraate mon."

*Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni. \*

<sup>39</sup> Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonjloonj saveenj tooni.

<sup>40</sup> Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiinj yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tiina, yo ugham ngar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghamgham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!"

<sup>41</sup> Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Aa Marta,

† **10:32:** Neer to watoonjrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau neer tana pasaa, tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoonjrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalaan ila Maaron maata, o ilonj ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

\* **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+

yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanjan ve ugham n̄gar naol. <sup>42</sup> Yo aat ugham n̄gar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

## 11

*Eez to sunjuunj*  
(Mt 6:9-13)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu isun̄sun̄ izi nugh ee. Isun̄ le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei nighe upaduduun̄ ghei pa eez to sunjuun̄ imin Yoan ipaduduun̄ ziñeera.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asun̄, na asaav tauvene:

“Tamamai, ugham tamtamon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ugham aniin̄ to aazne payei.  
\* \*

<sup>4</sup> Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

Upul tovaan̄ ivot payei sov.” † \*

*Maaron pale iloon̄ sunjuun̄ toit*

(Mt 7:7-11)

<sup>5-6</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mbon̄ anoon̄a, ve le aniin̄ eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghamu ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniin̄ eta to nagham pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon̄ ataman ila ivool, ve toman natuḡa nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.’”

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu iseen̄ saveen̄ tooni muul ighe: “Mindai? Ighe iitete iyol aliin̄a tauvene, pale n̄eer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniin̄ni. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloon̄ aliin̄a, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau n̄eer tana imbool pani na. Onoon̄, i maata in̄gal ighe n̄eer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, n̄eer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniin̄ni.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu iseen̄ saveen̄ tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene

\* **11:2:** Syg 11:15 \* **11:3:** Saveen̄ tane isaav pa aniin̄ mon mako. Aniin̄ ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasun̄ Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa gabua tana. \* **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 † **11:4:** Eez ite to tator saveen̄ ziiri tane, ene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan̄ sov.” \* **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 \* **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ \* **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+



yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Aserj ataman, o ataman ikaak payam.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Pasaa, tamtamon tisoov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeenja. Ve ighe tiserjer ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi. <sup>11</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? <sup>12</sup> Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraanj pani? Ene aat mako. <sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natmimja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisoov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaanj na, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham pazi.”\*

*Yesu koinja tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*  
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

<sup>14</sup> Neer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana, tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. <sup>15</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati

tighau.” <sup>16</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tigde titoov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.\*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisai ruum toozi, ve lupuuj toozi isaghat.

<sup>18</sup> “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaanj mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. <sup>19</sup> Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziheramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduuj mako. <sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Isaav ighe neer ariaanja eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaanj pa nginiinj ruum tooni, ene pale gabua

\* **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanj 2:38  
Igham 8:19

\* **11:16:** Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11 \* **11:20:**

tooni naol isov tighenaar poi.  
 22 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv ñeer ariaaŋa tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyauur gabua naol isov to malmal tau ñeer ari-aanŋa tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetŋa. \*

23 "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe ñeer eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis." \*

*Saveeñ palelaan to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam*

(Mt 12:43-45)

24-25 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul ñeer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanŋa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: 'Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munŋaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!' Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat, 26 ene pale ila iyau zeetŋa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun,

\* 11:22: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2

Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

\* 11:27: Lu 1:28, 42, 48

8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25

\* 11:30: Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4

lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!" \*

*Poia to Maaron iza to sei?*

27 Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozi na, iboob ila pani ighe: "Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni." \*

28 Yesu iyol aliinŋa ighe: "Saveeñ tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tiloon Maaron aliinŋa ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinzi kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi." \*

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ngar tau muun Yona ighamu na*

(Mt 12:38-42)

29 Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: "Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tigde le tighita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona. 30 Yona tomania saveeñ tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. \*

31 "Muun, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh

\* 11:23: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 \* 11:26:

\* 11:28: Mt 7:21; Lu

malau kat ilam to iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Yes Ninivea † tauvene paam. Muun, tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.”\*

*Ghazoonja ve ndoroom*  
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ingooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni izaan ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazoon pa yes tau tilon tila ruum na.\*

<sup>34</sup> Mataan, ene imin lam tau ighen ila anonjaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoonja pani.

Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom.<sup>35</sup> Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazoonja to Maaron ighen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone.<sup>36</sup> Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anonjam sirivu eta mako, ve anonjam isov itaghon ngar to ghazoonja mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazoonja to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazoon.”

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun*  
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve neer ee to tutuun ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tilon tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin.<sup>38</sup> Neer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuun toozi to miniin nimazi mako, ve igham aniin gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham ngar naol.\*

<sup>39</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam zeran tutuunja amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaan

\* **11:31:** 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ † **11:32:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi. \* **11:32:** Yona 3:5+ \* **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

\* **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+

kat. Eemon loolo, ene tin̄tin̄jai. Pasaa, n̄gar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa n̄gar to umbuun ve n̄gar sasaghati maata maata.\*

40 Yam lemim n̄gar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tighen ghazon̄a mon, ve ighur gabua lolozi mako?

41 Eemon isaav ighē lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaan̄a ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale n̄gar tsiam isov in̄galaan̄, ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako.\*

42 “Yam zeran tutuun̄a, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, sain̄ soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani na, yam matamim in̄galn̄gal pa valaghiin̄ zi timin n̄gun san̄avul, ve aghamgham n̄gun en̄aen̄a pa Maaron. Ene poia. N̄gar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun̄ tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuun̄ tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patajan̄i to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduun̄,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuun̄ tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia.\*

43 “Yam zeran tutuun̄a, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau alon̄ ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila pan̄ popoiaz̄i mon

tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighē alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveen̄ popoia payam imin pakuruun̄ gham.\*

44 Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal § tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tighē pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghlaagh izala pavozi.”

45 Ra n̄eer n̄gara ee to tutuun̄, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliin̄a ighē: “Mos puughu, saveen̄ tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uvelegh ghei paam!”

46 Yesu isaav pani ighē: “Yam n̄gara to tutuun̄ paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseēn̄ Maaron tutuun̄ tooni pa tutuun̄ naol itaghon taumim n̄gar tsiam. Tauta agham patajan̄i tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan̄ tau patajan̄i kat pa badoon̄. Eemon yam aghur nimamim n̄guruun̄a eta to iuul zi pa badoon̄ ne mako.\*

47-48 “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham n̄gar pa yes propet tau muun̄ timbumin̄a tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. N̄gar tsiam tana itotoi ighē yam paam ayok pa n̄gar sasaghati tau

\* 11:39: Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 \* 11:41: Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27 \* 11:42:

Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 \* 11:43: Lu 14:7, 20:46 § 11:44: Yes Yuda tighita tighē mateegha n̄iazi, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

Tauvene lolozi pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako. \* 11:46: Mbarj 15:10; Ga 5:1

\* 11:47-48: Mbarj 7:51+

timbumimja tighamgham zi na aghe ene njar poia. \*

49 Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia njar tooni ighe: 'Yau aat nambaaj yes propet tomania mbanjoona tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur patanjani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.' 50-51 Tauvene atuya tau pale iza a to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, sinj toozi atuya pale iza a toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat na, tamtamon to aazne sinj toozi aat imalinj imin yatuunj sinj to yes tisov tawe. \*

52 "Yam njara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anjuaaza pazi. Yam taumim alonj ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tighu tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi."

53-54 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuunja tomania yes njara to tutuunj

tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniinji pa gabua maata maata, ve tisanajan. Tighe i isavia saveen eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

## 12

*Tapamir tauun pa ghuruunj ila toit sov*

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

1 Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tighu tiloonj Yesu saveenj tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagirinj zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveenj tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: "Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi. \*

2 Aloonj. Gabua eta irau iyoonj mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan, ene pale tipool zi, leso tighu ghazonja. Ve njar tau ngozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare. \*

3 Tauvene saveenj tau yam asavia ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaan, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tiloonja. Ve saveenj tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini. \*

*Taroi pa Maaron mon*

(Mt 10:28-31)

\* 11:50-51: Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ \* 12:1: 1Kor 5:6+ \* 12:2: Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 \* 12:3: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tighu eval tiina tiwatagh saveenj eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveenj.

4 “Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tighé tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaata, ene isov tana. Tivaghamunia anonamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako.”\*

5 Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuun tamtamon eta imaat, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon.”\*

6 “Aghita. Man niuruunngu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet sinjinai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako.

7 Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruunngu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata injal gham.”\*

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov (Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)*

8 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazoonja ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa.”\*

9 Eemon, isaav ighe neer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi.”\*

10 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati injarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveen saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaan ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako.”\*

11 “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilon ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ve saveen to asavia pazi na sov.”\*

12 Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveen, Avuvu Patabuyaan tauu pale ipaghazoonjai gham pa saa saveen tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.”\*

*Saveen palelaan to kuaz tauu ta le ngar mako*

13 Neer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

14 Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, neer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveen tsiam ve navalagh

\* 12:4: Hib 13:6 \* 12:5: Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12 \* 12:7: Lu 21:18; Mban 27:34  
 \* 12:8: Syg 3:5 \* 12:9: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 \* 12:10: Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26 \* 12:11: Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ \* 12:12: Mt 10:19+

gabua tsiam?" 15 Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: "Matamim iza ve ayamaan gham pa ngar to loloonghaa pa gabua maata maata to taan. Aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako." \*

16 Ra i isavia saveen palelaan pazi ighe: "Pai ee, kuaz tau ee, taan tooni ngoreenja tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anonazi katini. 17 I ighita anonazi tawe, ve igham ngar ighe: 'Wai, pale naghama mindai pa aniin tsiu tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiu tirao mako.' 18 Ra ngar ee ivot pani: 'Aa, ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiu munjanazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur aniin tsiu tomania gabua tsiu naol isov tilon tila. 19 Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ngarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.' \*

20 "Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: 'Aa, yo borau! Lem ngar mako kat! Mbon aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?' " \*

21 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: "Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon ti- sov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ngar popoia tau Maaron loloonghaa pa." \*

*Loloonghaa*  
(Mt 6:25-34)

22-23 Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniin to ghaniin, ma nonoghiinja to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniin ve nonoghiinja iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. \*

24 Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniin mako, ve tiyau aniin anoonja mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndou aniin toozi ilon ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. 25 Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako. 26 Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ngiira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniin ma nonoghiinja?

\* 12:15: Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17 \* 12:19: 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5

\* 12:20: Mbo 39:6, 49:16+ \* 12:21: Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+ \* 12:22-23: Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

27 “Aghita manman tau tiyozyooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiija eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiija tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. \*

28 Ve aghita kikiliin tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliin tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingalngal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiija. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! \*

29 Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuun aniin to ghaniin ve yaa to ghunuun na sov. <sup>30</sup> Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmariin to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] <sup>31</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua

naol tana paam.” \*

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu*  
(Mt 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo leso aghita anoonja tooni. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaanja. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Ighen irau saawe. Umbuunja irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam ighen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaan pani.”

*Besoona to Maaron aat tisaanan muleej to Tiina toozi*  
(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asasaan. \*

<sup>36</sup> Ataghon ngar to yes besoonja tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan to vain, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisaanani. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam

\* 12:27: 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ \* 12:28: Mt 10:29 \* 12:31: Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 \* 12:32: Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+ \* 12:33: Lu 18:22; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ \* 12:35: Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13



peria ve isenj ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani. <sup>37</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besoonja tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaşani, ene pale tintinzi pa poia tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ngaliinj aniinj, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve ingal lezi aniinj, ve ibees pazi.

<sup>38</sup> “Isaav ighi tiina toozi ilam pa mbonj anoonja, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaşani, ene pale tintinzi pa poia tau pale iza toozi.

<sup>39</sup> “Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighi ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduunj tau umbuunja eta ighi ilam, ene irau ighen mako. Pale imamaat ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila ium gabua tooni.\*

<sup>40</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asaan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”\*

*Saveenj palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati (Mt 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighi: “Tiina, mindai? Saveenj palelaan tsio tana injarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

<sup>42</sup> Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighi: “Isaav ighi besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniinj ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru. <sup>43</sup> Besoonja tau ighi tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza tooni. <sup>44</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve injiniir gabua tooni naol isov.\*

<sup>45</sup> “Eemon isaav ighi besoonja eta loolo ighur ighi: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi. <sup>46</sup> Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besoonja tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi ingal uraat toozi mako, ve tizorzoor i aliinja.

<sup>47</sup> “Tauvene besoonja tau iwatagh ngar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon ngar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini.\*

\* **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+      \* **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15      \* **12:44:** Lu 19:17+

\* **12:47:** Yems 4:17

48 Eemon besoonja tau ighe ikankaan pa njar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunja pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tison tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, leso anonazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer neer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to injini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anoonja tiina ivot.”

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi*  
(Mt 10:34-36)

49 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia! 50 Eemon patanjani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipatanjan ve napasov uraat tana le isov. \*

51 Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi. 52 Saawe tane ve ila, tonjetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighes yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon,

ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite. 53 Ve tamaznja ve tinaznja toman natuznja pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livanja tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” \*

*Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako*  
(Mt 16:2-3)

54 Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam. 55 Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia. 56 Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveen toit tomania Maaron*  
(Mt 5:25-26)

57 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Njar duduunja, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako? 58 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, na usanja sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh

† 12:49: Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran njara siriv tighes ene izaa to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Ve siriv tighes izaa to Yesu saveen tooni, ma atuya tau pale injari tamtamon pa sosor toozi. \* 12:50: Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 \* 12:53: Mika 7:6

ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveen, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveen tsio tomanian neer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveen, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun. <sup>59</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.”

\*

## 13

*Ighe tator loolon mako, ene pale talaleen*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve sin toozi imalin tomania sin to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonrau na. <sup>2</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuun sosor, tauta patajani tawe ivot pazi ne?”

\*

<sup>3</sup> Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yes sanjavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa

\* **12:59:** Mt 18:34 \* **13:2:** Yo 9:2+ 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6 \* **13:9:** 2Pe 3:9, 15

naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham ngar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliiv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta patajani tawe ivot pazi ne? <sup>5</sup> Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

*Saveen palelaan to ai tau le anoonja mako*

<sup>6</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan pazi ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum izaa ve murei ra, neer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anoonja, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anoonja eta mako. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau injin vaen na ighe: ‘Uloon. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yaun ai tane anoonja irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anoonja eta mako. Unjgori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan njgoreenja pasaa?’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Upuli ighen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania ngai tae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu. <sup>9</sup> Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanonj, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o tanjgori ighau.’” \*

\* **13:3:** Mbo 7:12 \* **13:7:** Mt 3:10,

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj*

10 Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei. 11 Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduunj mako. 12 Yesu ighita, ve ipooi ilam, gha isaav pani igha: "Livaa, moroghoonj tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako." 13 Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduunj, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

14 Eemon neer tau injin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj. Tauvene neer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilonj ila rumei na igha: "Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav igha lolomim pa neer tane igharaat moroghoonj tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj sov!" \*

15 Yesu iyol aliinja igha: "Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghu-ruunj ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaanj ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve

donki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa. \*

16 Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav igha yau nauule ve naghama mulini pa patanjani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduunj. Ma yam agham ngar mindai?" \*

17 Yesu isavia saveen tane, le koinja tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinisi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Saveen palelaanj to mastet uuve*

*(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)*

18 Ra Yesu isaav muul igha: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa? 19 Ene imin mastet uuve \*

tau neer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga." \*

*Saveen palelaanj to yis*

*(Mt 13:33)*

20 Yesu isaav muul igha: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa? 21 Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj

\* 13:14: Igham 20:8+ \* 13:15: Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ \* 13:16: Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9

\* 13:19: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* 13:19: Mt 24:14

ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

*Ataman to tagham lep-oogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako.*

*(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. <sup>23</sup> Neer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma enaena mon?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alon ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titoova to tilon tila, eemon tirao mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Tauvene agham ngar poi. Murei, ruum tauja pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz muuri, ve asenjen ataman ve atar raraini aghe: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’ Ene pale iyol alinjamim ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?’ \*

<sup>26</sup> “Mako yam ayol aliinja aghe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yo upaghazonai tamtamon pa

Maaron aliinja izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?’

<sup>27</sup> “Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” \*

<sup>28</sup> “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri. \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmarin tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu. \*

<sup>30</sup> “Ve aloon. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.” \*

*Yesu loolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Saawe duduun tana, zeran tutuun siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde: “Uloon. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe irav ghom umaat.”

\* **13:24:** Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12

\* **13:25:** Mt 25:10+

\* **13:27:** Mt 25:41

\* **13:28:** Mt 8:11, 13:42, 24:51

\* **13:29:** Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9

\* **13:30:** Mt

<sup>32</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ñeer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tauvene: ‘Ulooj. Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoonja. Ve ezau, †

o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’ <sup>33</sup> Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduun.”

<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatañan ighe: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaañ zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tata-reek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa tilam mako. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tighe: \*

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ñeer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’ ” \*

## 14

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau sariinj tiina ighamu*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu ila ruum to ñeer ee pa ghanghaniinj. Ñeer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuunja. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tighe tighita pale igham saa ngar? \*

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve ñeer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariinj tiina ighamu. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tisavia saveen eta mako. Tineneen mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis ñeer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ra ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, isaav ighe tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane le tilil pa savaaveen. Tauvene tineneen mon.

*Tapakur tauun sov*

† **13:32:** Saveen ‘ezau’, ene iza to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem. \* **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24 \* **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 \* **14:1:** Lu 11:37 \* **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 \* **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniin tana na, tizazain tauzi tigde tileep ila paŋ popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ngar tana, ve isavia saveen palelaan pazi tauvene: \*

<sup>8</sup> “Isaav ighe neer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniin to vain, na mbolem izi sorok ila paŋ tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa ighe ghanghaniin taama isain neer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam, <sup>9</sup> ene pale ghanghaniin taama ilat, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Enes, uburig upul paŋ tane, ve neer tawe ilam mboole izi.’ Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep paŋ ta murei geeg we. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaan sov. Ula mbolem izi ila paŋ tau igheen murei geeg. Pa ighe ghanghaniin taama ilam, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi mungaan igharau ghau.’ Ighe i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamna aghanghan na naghozi. <sup>11</sup> Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa neer

tau isaini ilam pa ghanghaniin tana ighe: “Isaav ighe ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi zetamna, tonvetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz tauŋa tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio. <sup>13-14</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniin mako na, imin yes mbolaana, yes narapeŋa, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron izaa tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon dudunazi pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia.” \*

*Poiŋ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov*  
(Mt 22:1-10)

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau yesna Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee iloon Yesu saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yes tau tilon tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniin ta sewe, ene pale tintinisi pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa toozi.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iyol aliina pa saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam pa ghanghaniin tana. <sup>17</sup> Saawe tau ghanghaniin ighe ivot, i imbaan besoonŋa

\* **14:7:** Mt 23:6  
Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29

\* **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5  
\* **14:15:** Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9

\* **14:13-14:**

tooni ee imuul ila, leso isaav pa yes tau poinj to tiina tooni igham zi na ighē: 'Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.'

18 "Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum. Tauvene tipalele saveen, leso tila pa ghanghaniin tawe sov. Neer tau besoonja tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighē: 'Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau naghōl taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.'

19 Neer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighē: 'Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon naghōl bapolo sajavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.'

20 Ve neer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighē: 'Yau ngarig gha navai. Tauvene irau nalat mako.' \*

21 "Besoonja tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia aliñazi pani. Tiina tooni iloon saveen tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: 'Ighē tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaanja, yes narapeña, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yamña alam.'

22 "Tauvene besoonja tana imuul ila ve igham uratōi tiina tooni aliñja. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighē: 'Tiina tsiau, aliñam tau yo usavia na, tauta naghām uratōini le isov. Eemon

ruum to ghanghaniin, sooso ighengheen soone.'

23 "Tiina tooni iyol aliñja: 'Ighē tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariaañ pa tamtamon, ve yamña alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat. 24 Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poinj tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniin tsiau mako le mako kat!' " \*

*Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu*

(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesña tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighē:

26 "Isaav ighē tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, aza-awa, natña, tonvetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiiv ghau, ene irau imin ziñerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako. 27 Ve isaav ighē neer eta ibaad ai pambaroon tooni \* ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin ziñerag mako. \*

28 "Isaav ighē tsiam eta igham ngar pa raon ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighē maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat. 29-30 Pa ighē ipaburigin uraat to raon ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni,

\* 14:20: 1Kor 7:33 \* 14:24: Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46 \* 14:27: Ai pambaroon

toit, ene patañani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza. \* 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12



tiññ pani ve tiveleghe tigde: 'Wai, ñeer tawe igham tiini pa raon ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?'

<sup>31</sup> "Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon ñgar raraate mon. Ighe i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ñgar poi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako?"

<sup>32</sup> Ighe mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlaagh malau soone, i aat imbaañ uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveeñ, leso malmal ivot sov." \*

<sup>33</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveeñ tooni ighe: "Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin ziñerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako." † \*

*Saveeñ palelaañ to te (o sol)*

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Te, ‡ ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako." \*

<sup>35</sup> Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep tomania ñgai taae to igham taan ñgoreeña ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloon

saveeñ tane, ve igham ñgar pani poi."

## 15

*Saveeñ palelaañ to sipsip tau ilale*

(Mt 18:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yaun takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuun sisor tila to Yesu tigde tiloon saveeñ tooni. <sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ñgara siriv to tutuun tighit zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tigde: "Wai, ñeer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuun sisor toman loolo poia, ve yesña tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniñ?" \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane pazi ighe:

<sup>4</sup> "Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndiñndiñ ee (100), ve iñginñgin zi izi nugh ñginaaña, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paar sajavul liim ve paar (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeeña." \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau ighe indeeña, ene aat iiti izala avaara, <sup>6</sup> ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetña ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: 'Alam, itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeeña wa!' \*

\* **14:32:** 2Kor 5:20 † **14:33:** Saveeñ tane, ñgara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuun pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, tonvetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. \* **14:33:** Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+ ‡ **14:34:** Paesiñ to saveeñ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13. \* **14:34:** Hib 6:4-6 \* **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Mbañ 11:3 \* **15:4:**

Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11 \* **15:6:** 1Pe 2:25

7 “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe ñeer eta to ghamuun sotor ipul ñgar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ñgar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tau-vene paam. Loloji poia kat, ve tintinzi pa ñeer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tau tinumeer tigde tiduduun ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to titoor ñgar toozi mako.”

*Saveen palelaan to maet tau ilale*

8 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa eta le maet silva sanjavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeenja. 9 Saawe tau ighe indeenja, i pale ipoi zeeñja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alei, alam itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiauv tau ilale na, nandeenja wa.’

10 “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe ñeer eta to ghamuun sotor ipul ñgar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ñgar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene ñgar raraate ivotvot ila anjela to Maaron sosozi paam. Yes loloji poia kat, ve tintinzi pa ñeer eemon tana.”

*Saveen palelaan to ñeer tau loolo igheen to natña ru kat*

11 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam pazi ighe:

“Saawe ee, ñeer ee ilepleep. I natña ru. 12 Tilepleep ve ñeer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughu up-uli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaan.’ Taama itaghon aliinja, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa ñeer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa ñeer olman.

13-14 “Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbolaan igham ñeer tana le lepoogha poia mako. 15 Tauvene ila ighason nugh tauña ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaanjo ila pa ñginiin ñgai tooni. 16 I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le aniiñ mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ñgai aniiñ toozi siriv. Eemon aniiñ tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

17 “I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogh tooni ta muun na ighe: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman tighanghan le apozi isun, ve aniiñ sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool. 18 Tambaanjo. Yau aat namuul nala pa taman. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Taman, yau naghham sotor

pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payo paam. \*

19 Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?’

20 ‘I igharaat ngar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Rekia mon ighilaalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itan pani. 21 Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.’

22 ‘Eemon taama irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe: ‘Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiija malaua tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima nguruunja, ve azeev zuzuunja ila aaghe. 23 Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuunja tau naghuru pa ghanghaniin na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tane toman tintiniin. 24 Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaata wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tauvene besoonja tooni tila tigham uraata itaghon olman aliinja. Ra tilup zi pa ghang-

haniin toman tintiniza. \*

25 ‘Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itanjan ve tighamgham narogho. 26 Tauvene ipoi besoonja ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, ewe tigham saa?’

27 ‘Besoonja tana iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Taghe pa tazim imaata wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniin na gha tighanghan pani.’

28 ‘Naatu olman iloon saveen tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilon ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate. 29 Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraata payo. Nazoor alinam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek naatu eta to yenza zetagna nighanghan toman tintinmai, kanan lolog poia rig. Eemon mako. 30 Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesna zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniin na pani!’

31 ‘Taama iyol aliinja ighe: ‘O natug, saawe isov, ituru

\* 15:24: Ep 2:1, 5

talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio.<sup>32</sup> Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniin pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduun.’ ”

## 16

*Saveen palelaan to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau inginjin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tinjal saveen pa uraata tooni tawe tige i isusuruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni sorokorok.<sup>2</sup> Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lonaan saveen tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveen ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Irau ungin gabua tsiau muul mako.’

<sup>3</sup> “Uraata tooni iloon saveen tane, ve iil ngar ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiin gabua tooni. Pale naghamb mindai? Tapirig irau to naghamb uraat patanani imin mbutuun taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunuun tamtamon pa leg gabua.’<sup>4</sup> Tauvene ilepleep le ngar

ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: ‘Aa! Ngarig gha matag injal ngar ee! Isaav ighe naghamb tauvene, ene pale tamtamon lolozi poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.’

<sup>5</sup> “Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve enaenja tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?’

<sup>6</sup> “Neer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Ngoreen tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinndin ee (100).’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sanjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ra neer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

“I iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Bek ndinndin ee (100) tau tivoniir pa aniin wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paan (80) mon.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, ngar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni iloon vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i ighamb ngar pa patanani tau ighe ivot

pani, ve iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon tau titaghton ngar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghton ngar to ghazonja. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa ngar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, lesu tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghton ngar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh ngar to ghazonja na, titaghoni irao mako.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa taumim, lesu murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Lesu lolozu poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

*Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu*

<sup>10</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania gabua ngiira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale ingin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar tau iduduun mako pa gabua ngiira, ene pale igham ngar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam.\*

<sup>11</sup> Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene

isaav ighe yam angin poghania maet itaghton Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve angin poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat?\*

<sup>13</sup> “Besoonja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Zeran tutuunja tighur lolozu kat pa maet. Yes tiloon saveen isov tana, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pa Yesu. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tighit gham tige yam zeran dudunjamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve aloon! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tige gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.”\*

*Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz tooni*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet itotoi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le

\* **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 \* **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ \* **16:12:** Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tanjin poghania itaghton i tauu ngar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, ngar, saveen tooni, azuwaanja, natuunja ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tanjin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako. \* **16:13:** Mt 6:24 \* **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+

ilam imuul saawe to ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi tigha le tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo. † \*

17 “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuunj tooni ziiri ñgiira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

*Yesu isavia ñgar to ravuunj motin vainj*

18 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj.” \*

*Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus*

19 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija popoiazi mon tau ñgeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan aniinj popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini. 20 Mbolaanja ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisorsuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo. 21 Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniinj

ñgiriñgiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ñgavuun tilamlam ve tindadamo mbotmboota.

22 “I ilepleep toman patañani tauvene le imaat. Ra aña tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaat ve titavia.

23 “I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat. 24 Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, tamañ Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaan Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima ñguruunja izila yaa, ve ipalum yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuunj tiina kat igham ghau.’ \*

25 “Eemon Abaram iyol aliija ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal lepoogh tsio tau muunj ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ta sena.’ \*

26 Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam.

† **16:16:** Eez ite to tator saveenj tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaanj pa tamtamon tisov tigha yes aat tizuari zi leso tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo.” \* **16:16:**

Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 \* **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

\* **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ \* **16:24:** Mk 9:48 \* **16:25:** Lu 6:24

Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.'

<sup>27</sup> "Kuaz tauu iloon saveen tane, ve itan rarai Abaram muul ighe: 'O taman, ighe tauvene, na umbaan Lasarus imuul ila pa taman ruum tooni, <sup>28</sup> ve iveveen tazigna liim tau tilepleep we, lesu titoor ngar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuun tane.'

<sup>29</sup> "Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: 'Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titagho ni.' \*

<sup>30</sup> "Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: 'Taman Abaram, ngar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveen tooni, ve titoor ngar toozi.'

<sup>31</sup> "Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: 'Mako. Ighe tiloon Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.' "

## 17

*Tagham zetaanna titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov*

(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Tovaan maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin

watiin pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

<sup>3</sup> "Isaav ighe tonvetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduun pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloon ghom ve itoor ngar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsav payo ighe: 'Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve natoor ngar tsiau wa.' Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.' \*

<sup>5</sup> Mbanjoonja tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tige: "Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruun ila tsiei ivot imin tiina."

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav pazi: "Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, \* na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane agha: 'Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.' Ve ai tane pale itaghon alinjamim.' "

*Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruun to tamtamon sov*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav

\* 16:29: 2Tim 3:16+

\* 16:31: Yo 11:44, 12:10+

\* 17:3: Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32

\* 17:4: Mt 18:21-22

\* 17:6: Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma

vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. \* 17:6: Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23

pa besooᅇa tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma iᅇgin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besooᅇa tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besooᅇa tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’<sup>8</sup> Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniᅇj payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>9</sup> “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besooᅇa tooni ilooᅇj aliᅇja ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni.<sup>10</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei besooᅇa to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’ ”<sup>\*</sup>

*Yesu igharaat tamtamon saᅇavul tau mbotmboot kolekole igham zi*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia.<sup>12-13</sup> I ilooᅇj ila nugh ee tau igheen sewe, ve iza to zeran saᅇavul tau moroghoon kolekole igham zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve ti-boob ila pani tigde: “Yesu, ti-

ina tsiei, lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Toozi ee ighilaal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliᅇja tiina, ve imuul ila pa Yesu.<sup>16</sup> Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipaiti toman loolo poia. Neer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighita ᅇeer tana, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon saᅇavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei?<sup>18</sup> Neer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?”<sup>19</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa ᅇeer tana ighe: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghu-ruun ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.”<sup>\*</sup>

*Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe ee, zeran tutuunja siriv tighason Yesu tigde: “Pale ᅇeez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?”

Yesu iyol aliᅇjazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako.

<sup>\*</sup> **17:8:** Lu 12:37    <sup>\*</sup> **17:10:** 1Kor 9:16+    <sup>\*</sup> **17:12-13:** Wkp 13:45+    <sup>\*</sup> **17:14:** Lu 5:14    <sup>\*</sup> **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50



21 Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tigde: 'Aghita. Pooz to Maaron igheen sene,' o 'igheen sewe,' ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim." \*

*Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon*

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

22 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako. 23 Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tigde: 'Aghita. I tauu ta ewe!', ma tigde: 'I tauu ta ene!' Eemon yam ala ataghton zi sov. \*

24 Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba zigee ee ve ila ivool ziige ite. \*

25 Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patajani naol itaghton Maaron ngar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori. \*

26 "Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghton ngar tau muun

tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. \*

27 Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patajani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilonj ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuun tamtamon tisov tilalez.

28 "Ve tamtamon pale titaghton ngar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal patajani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aniij, tiraurau ruum, ila ila le 29 saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuun zi tisov tilalez. \*

30 Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.

31 "Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve njeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepooch ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa

\* 17:21: Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17

\* 17:23: Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1

\* 17:24: 1Tes 4:16+

\* 17:25: Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22

\* 17:26: Gnp 6:5-7:1

\* 17:29: Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe

2:6; Jud 7 † 17:31: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaaja. Tauvene tirourou ta

sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \* 17:31: Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+

ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila.\*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim injal patajani tau muun ivot pa Lot azaawa na.\*

<sup>33</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesio ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.\*

<sup>34</sup> "Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoon ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.\*

<sup>35-36</sup> Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep." †

<sup>37</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tighasoni tige: "Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?"

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani." §\*

## 18

*Saveen palelaan to naar tau inoknok ghasoniin pa*

\* **17:32:** Gnp 19:26 \* **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 \* **17:34:** Mt 24:40+ † **17:35-36:** Zeran ngara siriv tige saveen ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveen tauvene: "Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep." Ughita Matayu 24:40. § **17:37:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. \* **17:37:** Mt 24:28 \* **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 \* **18:5:** Lu 11:7+

*uleen*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Leso tinizi imum pa sunuun sov, ve tisun pa Maaron irau saawe.\*

<sup>2</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: "Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoon saveen iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako. <sup>3</sup> Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itantanj raraini ighe: 'Ngar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduun mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveen tsiau itaghon ngar duduunja.'

<sup>4</sup> "Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleen naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: 'Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghama ngar pazi mako. <sup>5</sup> Eemon naar tane igham pararain payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveen tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.' " \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Aloon saveen to daaba saghati tana wa?"

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloon naar tana aliinja ve igharaat patajani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe

koiazŋa tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titaŋ raraini pa mboŋ ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleen zi? Ene aat mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patañani toozi reki mon, ve igharaat saveeŋ toozi itagħon ŋgar duduunja. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako? \*

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ŋeer to tutuunŋ ve ŋeer to yauŋ takes*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane iŋarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tigha yes mon tiduduunŋ ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazŋa siriv. \*

<sup>10</sup> "Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tigha tisunŋ. Ee, ene ŋeer tutuunja. Ve ite, i ŋeer to yauŋ takes. <sup>11</sup> ŋeer to tutuunŋ ila iyooz, ve isunŋ ila loolo ighe: 'Aa Maaron, yau napakur għom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve ŋgar tau iduduunŋ ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. ŋeer to yauŋ takes tane paam, yau namin i mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Wik ta naol ne, yau nanŋun taug pa ghaniinŋ aniinŋ pai ru itagħon sunuunŋ ŋgara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov tau naghām zi na timin ŋgun saŋavul, ve naghur ŋgun enjaeŋa ilat payo.' \*

<sup>13</sup> "I isunŋun, ve ŋeer to yauŋ takes iyooz sogħan. Maata izaa mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman tanjiiz. Pasaa, loolo ipataŋan pa sosor tooni. Tauvene isaav mon ighe: 'Oo Maaron, yau tane, ŋeer to għamuunŋ sosor. Lolom isagħatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!' " \*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni ighe: "Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau ŋeer to yauŋ takes tana ivot għa ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta ŋeer duduunja. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti." \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*

*(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tigham natuzŋa geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ŋgar toozi imin geegeu tane." \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itagħon pooz to Maaron ŋgara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat

\* **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10    \* **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+    \* **18:9:** Lu 16:15    \* **18:11:** Is 1:15; Syg 3:17    \* **18:12:** Mt 23:23    \* **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15    \* **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+    \* **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. \* \*

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu*

*(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

18 Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghama mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

19 Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo uge yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. 20 Tutuunj ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaanj saveenj karom sov, ve matam lonjonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’” \*

21 Neer tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuunj tana tisov.”

22 Yesu iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

23 Neer tana iloonj saveenj tane, le loolo ipatanjan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

24 Yesu ighita neer tana loolo ipatanjan, ve isaav ighe:

“Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” \*

25 Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

26 Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

27 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

*Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?*

28 Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomania gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.” \*

29 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, tonvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natja, 30 ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i

\* **18:17:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. \* **18:17:** Mt 18:3 \* **18:20:** Igham 20:12+ \* **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45 \* **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+ \* **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni*

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveenj isov tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anoonja ivot.\*

<sup>32</sup> Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayanjini, ve tinjazuvu.

<sup>33</sup> Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” <sup>34</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tana, eemon tighazonj pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyoonj pazi. Tauta tikankaan pa Yesu saveenj tooni.

*Yesu igharaat neer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko*  
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve izaa to neer maata kumkuuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isunsunj tamtamon pa le gabua. <sup>36</sup> Neer tawe iloonj eval tiina tilam le tigde tital pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene i iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>39</sup> Yes tau tilaagh timuun na, tiyaon neer tana tigde ineenen. Eemon i itanj rarai Yesu muul toman aliinja tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Akis neer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” Neer tana ilam igharauu, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe: <sup>41</sup> “Aiyo, ughe naghama mindai payo?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” <sup>43</sup> Reikia mon, neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam.\*

## 19

*Sakaius neer to yaun takes itoor ngar tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilonj ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila. <sup>2</sup> Nugh tawe, neer

\* 18:31: Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7 \* 18:43: Yo 9:1+

ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yauŋ takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat. <sup>3</sup> Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa ŋeer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoona. <sup>4</sup> Eemon ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuŋ ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoni na, ve iip izala, ve isanjan.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe: “Sakaius, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio.” <sup>6</sup> Sakaius ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi tigha: “Wai, ŋeer tawe, i ŋeer to ghamuŋ sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, ulooŋ! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ŋgun ru, ve narei ŋgun ee pa yes mbolaŋa. Ve isaav ighe muŋ yau natombaan ŋeer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe,

ve nagham le tol paam izala paavo.” \*

<sup>9</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa ŋeer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam. <sup>10</sup> Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa ilooŋ tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, lesu igham mulin zi.” \*

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini*  
(Mt 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni na, tigha pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ. Tauta Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Pai ee, ŋeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, lesu daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene ipoi be-sooŋa tooni sanjavul tilam, ve irei maet mina \* enjaeŋa le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alooŋ. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anooŋa tooni ivot.’ Isavsaaŋ tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila. \*

\* 19:7: Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2

\* 19:8: Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13

\* 19:10: Ezek

34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15

\* 19:11: Mbaŋ 1:6

\* 19:13: Mina, ene maet

ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya. \*

\* 19:13: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor

12:7+; Ep 4:7-13

14 “Eemon ñeer tawe, tam-tamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaan tamtamon siriv titaghoni tila, leso tigham avozi ve tisavsaav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tighe: ‘Ñeer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to inġin ghei sov.’ \*

15 “Eemon daaba tawe tilooñ zi mako, ve tighur ñeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besooña tooni tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

16 “Besooña tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau sanjavul.’

17 “Tiina tooni ilooñ saveeñ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon nġar tsiau ve unġin poghania uraat nġiira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to unġin nugh tintiina sanjavul.’ \*

18 “Ra besooña ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naghham uratoini le ivot irau liim.’

19 “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom

to unġin nugh tintiina liim.’

20 “Ra besooña tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nanġooza ighengheen. 21 Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ariaaņa pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.’

22 “Tiina tooni ilooñ saveeñ tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooña saghati ee! Saveeñ tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya inarui ghom. Yo uge yau naghhamgham ariaaņa pa tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve uge yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghau. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghamu imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ, yau nayauyau sorokini imin leg. 23 Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilooñ ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanaan saawe tau namuul nalam, naghham maet tsiau anooña

\* 19:14: Yo 1:11 \* 19:17: Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

tomania geege izala paavo.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet mina ee tau neer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikis maet mina sanjavul na.’

<sup>25</sup> “Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: ‘Wai tiina, i ikis maet sanjavul wa.’

<sup>26</sup> “Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: ‘Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua njiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok.\*

<sup>27</sup> Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve loloz pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.’ ”

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. I imuun, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesja tilaagh taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>29</sup> Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe: <sup>30</sup> “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta

mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene. <sup>31</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru apool donki tana?’ na asaav pani tauvene: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene mbanjoona tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja. <sup>33</sup> Saawe tau tigde tipool waar pa donki, tauja tighason zi tigde: “Yamru apoola pasaa?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliinazi tigde: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru.

<sup>37</sup> Tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu zi neera tau tilaghaagh tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman aliinazi tiina. Pasaa, loloz poia kat pa gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tau tighit zi na. Tiboob tigde:

<sup>38</sup> “Neer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti!

Aazne, njar luuma ivot ve koi isap itinja

\* 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18



Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako. Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.” \*

39 Zeran tutuuja siriv tilaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tilooj saveen tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tineneen!”

40 Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tineeneen, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliñazi tiina.” \*

### *Yesu itañ pa Yerusalem*

41-42 Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itañ pani. Ve isaav ighe: “O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazoon payo soone.” \*

43 Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamja tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiin ariaanja tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghoni, ve tilonj tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako. 44 Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumja, ve tireu mbirisai

nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleenj ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.” \*

*Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina*  
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

45 Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri. 46 Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliñja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene sunjuun niia.’ \*

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuuna tiyonjyoonj ila!” † \*

47 Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliñja. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunji imaat. 48 Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tigde le tilonjlooj saveenj tooni.

## 20

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*  
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

1 Saawe ee, Yesu ipagha- zonjai tamtamon pa Maaron

\* 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 \* 19:40: Hab 2:11 \* 19:41-42: Ro 11:8 \* 19:44: Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 \* 19:46: Is 56:7 † 19:46: Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiinj gabua mako. \* 19:46: Yer 7:11

aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni,<sup>2</sup> ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, usaav ghazonja payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam.”<sup>4</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’<sup>6</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariaanj tigde: Yoan, i propet to Maaron.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigde tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu.<sup>8</sup> Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve

navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen*

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa eval tiina ighe:

“Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila.” \*

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauj vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yauj vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum taunja na. Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.<sup>11</sup> Tauvene uum taunja imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanjini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.<sup>12</sup> Ra uum taunja imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sinj, ve tiziire imuul ila.

<sup>13</sup> “Murei ra, uum vaen taunja isaav ighe: ‘Wai, ene pale naghams mindai? Yau

\* **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7 \* **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26 \* **20:9:** Paesiiinj to saveen

ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 21:33. \* **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

aat nambaanj taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiro-ron pani, ve tiloonj aliinja.'

14 "Tauvene imbaanj tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: 'Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.'  
15 Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat."  
\*

Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: "Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe?  
16 I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, leso tingini."

Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav tigde: "Wai, usaav vene sov!" \*

17 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: "Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

'Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaanj izala paavo.'

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet

tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriis le njannania."  
\*

19 Ngara siriv to tutuunj, tomania yes daaba to watoonjrau tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveenj tane injarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaanj. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

*Ghasoniinj to sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania zeran tutuunja tana matazi itataghon Yesu. Tauvene timbaanj zeran siriv, leso tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniinj ngar duduunja. Yes tila leso titom-  
mbaan Yesu pa savsaveenj. Ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima.  
21 Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveenj ngoreenj pani tigde: "Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveenj tsio tomania ngar isov tau yo upaduduunj tamtamon pani, ene iduduunj mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazoonj ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveenj tsio isov, ene onoon mon.

\* 20:15: Hib 13:12 \* 20:16: Mbanj 13:46, 28:28 \* 20:17: Mbo 118:22

\* 20:18: Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

22 Tauvene usaav ghazoon payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?"

23 Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: 24 "Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?"

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tige: "Ena kinik tiina to Rom."

25 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron." † \*

26 Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha leso isik aliina eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneen mon.

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha*

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Yes Sadusi tisavsav tige mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tige: \*

28 "Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Ighe neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau

imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. \*

29 "Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. 30 Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat. 31 Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuzna mako. 32 Murei ra, naar fana paam, aana imaat. 33 Laak, saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii."

34 Yesu iyol aliinazi ighe: "Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai. 35-36 Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomanina, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela. Zeran tauvene, burigiin toozi itotoi zi ighe yes Maaron natna. \*

37 Ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveen a lok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Neer Tiina ighe i Maaron to Abaram,

† 20:25: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:21. \* 20:25: Gnp 1:27;

Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 \* 20:27: Mbanj 23:8 \* 20:28: Lo 25:5 \* 20:35-36: 1Kor

15:42+ ‡ 20:37: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:32. \* 20:37:

Igham 3:6

Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. † \*

38 Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisov.” \*

39 Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Mos puughu, saveen tsio tana iduduun mon.”

40 Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David sin tooni? 42 Pa muun, David tauu ibood saveen ila rau to Mboun To Sunjuun ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

43 le irau natatan koiamna, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” , \*

44 Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i sin to David. Gabua tane, ngara mindai?” §

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruun to yes ngara to tutuun*

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

45 Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tiloon Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: 46 “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuun. Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlagha taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighet zi ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi. Ve isaav ighe tilon tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tigde le tileep ila pan popoiazia tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. 47 Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuun toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighet zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

## 21

*Paitoon to naar ee*

(Mk 12:41-44)

1 Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoon toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauja siriv tila ve tighur paitoon toozi. 2 Ra ighita naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ighur maet sin sinjai geegeu ru ila. 3 Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Yau nasaav

\* 20:38: Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6 \* 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+;

Hib 1:13 § 20:44: Paesin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:45.

payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaan̄a. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tISOV tighuru na.  
 4 Pasaa, yes tISOV lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ŋgiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan̄ ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to ingini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru ISOV ila.” \*

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan̄  
 Rumei Tiina to Maaron  
 (Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)*

5 Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tIGHE: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

6 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon̄. Gabua naol ISOV tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tISOV tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” \*

*Patañani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi  
 (Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

7 Tauvene tighason Yesu tIGHE: “Mos puughu, saveen̄ tau yo usavia pa rewaan̄ Rumei Tiina na, ŋeez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

8 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale

tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tIGHE: ‘Neer tau yam asasañani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tIGHE: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov. \*

9 Ve isaav ighe yam aloon̄ malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloon̄ tIGHE tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asañeeñ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

10 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. \*

11 Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoon̄ sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghmunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roin̄ tiina kat pale igham tamtamon. \*

*Tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu*

12 “Eemon gabua ISOV tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur patañani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilon̄ ila rumei

\* 21:4: 2Kor 8:1, 12 \* 21:6: Lu 19:44  
 \* 21:8: 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* 21:10:  
 \* 21:11: Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+  
 Syg 6:3+ \* 21:12: Mban̄ 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+

toozi, ve tizeev gham alonj ala ruum to vavyavuunj.\*

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag.\*

<sup>13</sup> Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaan saveenj tsiau.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene agharaat njar tsiam pataghaan; Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham njar naol pa ravuunj alinjazi sov.\*

<sup>15</sup> Pa yau taug pale naghalemim njar poia ve napaghazonjai gham pa saveenj to asavia. Tauvene saveenj tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimnja pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako.\*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tana, tamamimnja tomania tinamimnja, tonjetaz tsiam, ziiri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimnja, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimnja nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat.\*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau.\*

<sup>18</sup> Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve injin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako.\*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene ayooz ariaan, ve akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja,

leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.”\*

*Patanjani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa. <sup>21</sup> Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekiamon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilonj tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila. <sup>22</sup> Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliinja isov tau tiboode na.\*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamnja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanjan pazi pa ghaonj. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaa to taan tane tamtamona, ve patanjani tiina kat igham zi.\*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiaznja tiyau zi tila tileep

\* **21:12:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ \* **21:13:** Mbanj 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+ \* **21:14:** Mt

10:19+; Lu 12:11+ \* **21:15:** Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10 \* **21:16:** Mbanj 7:59, 12:2

\* **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ \* **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 \* **21:19:** Hib 10:36;

Syg 2:7 \* **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7 \* **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26

irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tiŋgini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli.\*

*Muleeŋ to Tamtamon Naatu*

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup> “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve patañani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon ngar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisaŋeeŋ.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozu bubu, ve roin tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tighe malau mako pale patañani tiina kat ivot izi taan. <sup>27</sup> Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat.\*

<sup>28</sup> Isaav igha yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patañani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai fik*  
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pazi igha: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham ngar pazi. <sup>30</sup> Isaav igha aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz igha ilam tane. <sup>31</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav igha aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, ene ilam igharau wa.”

<sup>32</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. <sup>33</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveeŋ tsiau ziiŋi eta irau ilale ne mako.”\*

*Tamamaat ariaaŋ*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul igha: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaaŋ. Mako pale apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok, imin ghanghaniŋ ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruun ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham.\*

<sup>35</sup> Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariaaŋ irau saawe,

\* **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2 \* **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+ \* **21:27:**

Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+ \* **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25

\* **21:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15



ve asuŋ Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazoŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mboŋ. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene mboŋoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, lesa tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni.

## 22

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*  
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe to lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunjuuŋ ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tige ‘Pasova.’ \*\*

<sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuuŋ tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghoŋ Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat. \*

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi*  
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to

Yesu saŋavul ve ru, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve nginiŋa to Rumei Tiina, ve yesŋa tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. <sup>5</sup> Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni le loloz poia kat, ve yesŋa timbu saveeŋ tige pale tigham le maet siriv. <sup>6</sup> Yudas iyok pa saveeŋ toozi, ve ila isasaŋan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniŋ to Pasova*  
(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniŋ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natŋa pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova itaghoŋ tutuuŋ to Maaron. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Yesu imbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: “Yamru amuuŋ ala ve agharaat leen aniŋ to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tighasoni tige: “Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yamru aloŋ ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita njeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh ŋarui gham ilat. Matamim

\* **21:36:** 1Yo 2:28 \* **22:1:** Pasova, ene lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuza tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. \* **22:1:** Igham 12:15+ \* **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Mbaŋ 4:27 \* **22:3:** Yo 13:2, 27 \* **22:7:** Igham 12:18+

kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonj ila, yamru ataghoni alonj ala. <sup>11</sup> Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe: 'Paduduŋaŋ toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.' <sup>12</sup> Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saanja. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniin, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniin izi ta sewe."

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tilonj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghton Yesu aliinja. Tauvene tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova*

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>14</sup> Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbanjoŋa † tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. <sup>15</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: "Ngar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe itinja talup ghiit pa ghanghaniin to Pasova tane le isov, o naghama yavyavuun. <sup>16</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniin to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonj ve Pasova anoonja tooni ivot." \*

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham. <sup>18</sup> Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonj."

<sup>19</sup> Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim injal ghau." \*

<sup>20</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghton ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: "Rubruub tane, ene sinjig tau pale imalinj payam ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon aloonj. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniin ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghton eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon njeer tau pale ighuru ila koinja nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa." \*

<sup>23</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le tigham ngar

† **22:14:** Mbanjoŋa tane, ene mbiwa saŋavul ve ru to Yesu. \* **22:16:** Lu 13:29,

14:15 \* **22:19:** 1Kor 10:16-17 \* **22:20:** Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10 \* **22:21:**

Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ \* **22:22:** Mbanj 1:6, 2:23

naol ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

*Neer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu*

*(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

<sup>24</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tinginngin zi na, tigde tamtamon tipait zi pa uleer tau tighamgham pazi na. <sup>26</sup> Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimnja geegeu. Ve neer tau ighe imuun payam na, i aat ibees payam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Neer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma neer tau ingalngal aniin ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” \*

<sup>28</sup> “Onoon, tovaan naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Ayozyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne. <sup>29-30</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, imin Tamañ ighur

ghau to naghram pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve angin rumei sarjavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itinja pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunhun.” \*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

*(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaa, lesa ivalagh anoonja ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan. \*

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau naghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruun ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor ngar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot tonvetaz tsio.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Petrus iloon saveer tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itan.”

\* **22:24:** Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 \* **22:26:** 1Pe 5:3 \* **22:27:** Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 \* **22:29-30:** Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9 \* **22:31:** 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 \* **22:32:** Yo 17:9, 21:15+

*Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomania*

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muun saawe tau nambaan gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiinja tsiam to ngoaan, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh. <sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tigde i tam-tamon saghati ee tau imalaan pa tutuun.’

Mbon aazne, saveen tane aat ighur anoonja ivot payau itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen naol tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, anoonja ighe ivot tane.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

*Yesu isun izi loloz Oliv  
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghton ngar tau mon-mon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni itagthoni gha yesja tizala. <sup>40</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sov.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isun. <sup>42</sup> Ighe: “O Taman, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghton ngar tsiau sov. Utaghton taum lolom.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Saawe tau Yesu isun,un, anela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti. <sup>44</sup> Yesu loolo ipatanan kat le punita tomania sin ton-tonja izi taan. Tauvene isun ariaan kat. \*

<sup>45</sup> Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, loloz ipatanan kat. <sup>46</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asun Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

*Tikis Yesu  
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50;  
Yo 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I injarui Yesu ila ighe iyanin pani. <sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo ughe uyanin pa Tamtamon

\* 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3

\* 22:37: Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+

\* 22:40: Mt 6:13

\* 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38

\* 22:44: Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

Naatu, gha lesu ughuru ila koiṅa nimazi?"

<sup>49</sup> Mbiwa tau tiyozyooz tomanina Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: "Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?"

<sup>50</sup> Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliṅa, ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonṅa tooni.

<sup>51</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: "Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham ngar tane." Ra igham besoonṅa tana taliṅa, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

<sup>52</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomanina ṅginiṅa to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiṅni na ighe: "Mindai ta alaagh tomanina mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiṅ ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal?" <sup>53</sup> Saawe naol, itiṅa talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mbon aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri."

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila.

<sup>55</sup> Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiir to ruum tawe loolo,

ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

<sup>56</sup> Malau mako ve besoonṅa livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: "Ou, neer tane ilaghlaagh tomanina Yesu paam."

<sup>57</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: "Wai livaa, neer tawe, yau nawataghi mako."

<sup>58</sup> Tileep rig, ve neer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: "Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!"

Eemon Petrus iyol aliṅa ighe: "Ee-e neer tsiau, yau mako."

<sup>59</sup> Tileep rig, ra neer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaan ighe: "Onoon kat, neer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomanina Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia."

<sup>60</sup> Eemon Petrus iyol aliṅa ighe: "Wai neer tsiau, saveen tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako." Petrus isavsaav soone, ve tatareek itan.

<sup>61</sup> Saawe duduun tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata inṅal saveen tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveen tauvene: "Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan." <sup>62</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

*Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini*  
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve

tipamogheraini. <sup>64</sup> Tipoos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?” <sup>65</sup> Yes tiveleghi ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani.

*Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiija to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuun. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tileep ila lupuun tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tigde: <sup>67-68</sup> “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazoonja payei!”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliñag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol aliñag mako. <sup>69</sup> Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.”  
\*

<sup>70</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Mindai, yo uge yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saveen tauta taumim asavia na.”

<sup>71</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Isov wa!

Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa.”

## 23

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho*

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yes daaba tana tisov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho. <sup>2</sup> Ra tingal saveen pani tigde: “Yei nighita neer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ngar toozi, ve ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. I ingalsekin zi pa sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta ninghamu ilam.”  
\*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.”  
\*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaan tigde: “Neer tana ilaghlaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ngar to tamtamon pa saveen tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliñazi. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve

\* 22:69: Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1

\* 23:2: Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7

\* 23:3: Yo 18:36

taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

*Tighur Yesu ila to Erod*

<sup>6</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, neer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

<sup>7</sup> Piladus iloon tigde Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod ingini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiir saveen tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam. <sup>8-9</sup> Saawe malau, Erod ilonloon Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliija rigta mako. Ineneen mon.\*

<sup>10</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tau tiyozyoos tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaan ve tingal saveen naol pani. <sup>11</sup> Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleghi ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiija poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus. <sup>12</sup> Muun, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosozi. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.\*

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi, <sup>14</sup> ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yam agham neer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ngar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliija. Eemon yau natiir saveen tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeen sotor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako. <sup>15</sup> Ve Erod paam indeen sotor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Neer tane, i igham sotor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako. <sup>16-17</sup> Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

<sup>18</sup> Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tigde: “Neer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.” <sup>19</sup> Barabas tane, muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.

<sup>20</sup> Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveen pazi muul. <sup>21</sup> Eemon tino-knok bobaan tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu

\* 23:8-9: Is 53:7; Lu 9:9 \* 23:12: Mban 4:27

izala ai pambaroonj!”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin njeer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon tiyok pa saveen tooni mako. Azezi katitiinj pa bobaanj tigde Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaanj kat. <sup>24-25</sup> Tauvene i iloonj zi, ve ipul njeer tau eval tiina lolozu pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj. I njeer tau muunj ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon eval tiina lolozu, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

*Yesu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni*

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesnja tilaagh tila le tizaa to njeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avaara, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. <sup>27</sup> Eval tiina kat titaghon zi

gha yesnja tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghlaagh tomani zi na, lolozu isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titanjanj pani. <sup>28</sup> Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atanj payau sov. Atanj pa taumim ve natumimnja. <sup>29</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamnja mako na, irau lolozu poia.’ \*

<sup>30</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa lolozu tigde: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tigde: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’ \*

<sup>31</sup> Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Ighe tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?” \*

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

<sup>32</sup> Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesnja tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu. <sup>33</sup> Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambaroonj toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa njas.

<sup>34</sup> Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, ureu sosor

\* **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 \* **23:30:** Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16 \* **23:31:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I njeer to ghamuunj ngar poia, eemon tigham patañani pani. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau titaghon ngar poia mako ve tizoor Maaron ngar tooni na?



toozi. Pa n̄gar tau tighamu ne, yes tighilaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiin̄a to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tigde tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>35</sup> Eval tiina tizozyooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tizozyooz ve tisiksik saveeñ veleghiin̄ pa Yesu tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav igha onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yes zaaba paam tipan̄in̄izaini. Ve tila tigha-rauu ve tigham vaen man̄in̄i gha tizuzuuna izala pan̄i to ighunu. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve tisaav pan̄i tigde: “Isaav igha yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!” <sup>38</sup> Ve tibood paesiin̄ to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroon̄ tooni daaba. Paesiin̄ tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.” <sup>39</sup> Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambaroon̄ na paam, toozi ee isik saveeñ veleghiin̄ pa Yesu igha: “Yo Mesia ne? Igha tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

<sup>40</sup> Eemon iitete iyaoni igha: “Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tigde yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin n̄eer tane. <sup>41</sup> Patan̄ani

tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduun̄. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon n̄eer tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

<sup>42</sup> Ra isaav pa Yesu igha: “O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazoon̄, na matam in̄gal ghau!”

<sup>43</sup> Yesu iyol aliin̄a igha: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

*Yesu imaat*  
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>44-45</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaan̄ kat na, imaran̄gat imin ru. \*

<sup>46</sup> Ve Yesu iboob aliin̄a tiina igha: “Taman̄, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.” Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat. \*

<sup>47</sup> Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav igha: “Onoon kat. N̄eer tane, i n̄eer duduun̄a. I igham sosor eta mako.” <sup>48</sup> Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariin̄ gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le lolozi ipatan̄an kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve titan̄tan̄, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. \*

\* **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mban̄ 3:17, 7:60 \* **23:35:** Mbo 22:7 \* **23:36:** Mbo 69:21 \* **23:44-45:** Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 \* **23:46:** Mbo 31:5; Mban̄ 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 \* **23:48:** Amos 8:10

49 Yesu zeetja tISOV, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesja tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tiyozooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. \*

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

50-51 Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau ighéen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I ñeer duduunja ee, ve ñgar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooñ. Ve i ileep ila lupuunñ tiina to yes daaba tau tinñinñin yes Yuda na. Eemon ñgar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako. 52 Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. 53 Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambarooñ, ve tizunua pa uuli pisosooñja. Ra tighamu tila ve tighuru ilonñ ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaanñ imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonñ ila soone.

54 Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanñ. Ve ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaanñ leso timariau.

55 Zilivaa tau yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep

tila. Yes tigde tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita ighéen mindai. \*

56 Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh, ve tigharaat naunaunñ ve ñgoreenñ tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaanñ ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghon tutuunñ to Maaron.

## 24

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Umbom patabuyaanñ isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunaunñ ve ñgoreenñ tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. 2 Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, ighéen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. 3 Tauvene tilonñ tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako. 4 Tauta tigham ñgar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiinñja toozi mil-milia kat. \*

5-6 Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roinñ tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam alam ail ñeer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha niazi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim ingal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav

\* 23:49: Mbo 38:11 \* 23:55: Lu 8:1-3 \* 24:4: Mbanñ 1:10

payam ighē: <sup>7</sup> “Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghata nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroon itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Eemon mbon̄ imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburiginini pa mateegh.’ ” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes zilivaa tiloon̄ saveen tane, ve matazi in̄gal Yesu aliin̄a. <sup>9</sup> Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa san̄avul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam. <sup>10-11</sup> Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mban̄oon̄a. Eemon yes tighur ila saveen toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilon̄ ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham n̄gar pa gabua tau ivot na.

*Yesu ivot to ziñeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus*

*(Mk 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ziñeera ru tighe tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe ighēen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene). <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na. <sup>15</sup> Tisavsav, ve

malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yes̄a tilup zi pa laghoon̄ gha tila. <sup>16</sup> Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako. <sup>17</sup> Yesu ighason zi ighē: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?”

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi izaa mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozi ipatan̄an kat. <sup>18</sup> Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliin̄a ighē: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighē: “Saa gabua?”

Yesuru tiyol aliin̄a tighe: “Yei nisavsav pa n̄gar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tighe i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveen ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri. \*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleen̄a tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patan̄ani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaat. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroon̄ gha imaat. Gabua tane ivot pani mbon̄ tol ila wa. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> “Ve n̄garig mbon̄oozo, ndoroome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le n̄gar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata ighēen muul mako. Ve tighita

\* 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+  
Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mban̄ 1:6

\* 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mban̄ 2:22

\* 24:20-21:

anġela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tighē: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei. <sup>24</sup> Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tighē tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim nġar mako! Maaron aliinja isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako? <sup>26</sup> Saveeġ igheen pataghaan wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina, ve ibaad pataġani naol itagħon Maaron nġar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode izaa tooni na. Ipaburigin saveeġ tooni pa saveeġ to Mose, ve itagħon ila ila le ipasovu ila saveeġ isov to yes propet. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tilagħlaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tighē tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom għa ighe malmali ila. <sup>29</sup> Eemon yesuru tinġuruuta tighē: “Aiss, ula sov. Mboġ izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itinja taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesja tileep.

<sup>30</sup> Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa għanġaniin, ra Yesu iġham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva,

ve iġham pazi. <sup>31</sup> Iġham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyanġovai għi le tighita muul mako. <sup>32</sup> Yesuru tivasavo zi tighē: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talagħlaagh tagħon eez talam, i iwakaav nġar toit pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, le saveeġ tooni tawe ipazaagh katin għiit le loloon poia kat.”

<sup>33</sup> Saawe duduun tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeen mbiwa saġavul ve ee tomania zetazja siriv tilup zi għa tilepleep. <sup>34</sup> Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tighē: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegħ, ve ivot to Simon wa!” \*

<sup>35</sup> Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugħa na. Ve tisaav pazi tighē: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani għei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18;  
Yo 20:19-23; Mbaġ 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Yes tisavsav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot għa iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani għam.”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tighita le tirur, ve roin tiina iġham zi. Tighē pa i mariaam. <sup>38</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Wai, puughu mindai ta yam

\* 24:24: Yo 20:3+ \* 24:26: Lu 9:22; Mbaġ 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ \* 24:27:

Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22 \* 24:34: 1Kor 15:4+

aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve n̄gar tsiam imin naol?<sup>39-40</sup> Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I isavsaav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes tintinizi kat. Eemon lolozi ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham n̄gar toozi imbool. Tau-vene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, lemim aniiñ eta to naghani, ma mako?” \*

<sup>42-43</sup> Tauvene tigham iigh ma-zooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. \*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)*

<sup>44</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim in̄gal aliñag tau muuñ itija talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveeñ isov tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, ene aat ighur anooña ivot itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Saveeñ tau igheen ila Mose tutuuñ tooni, saveeñ to yes propet, ve saveeñ tau igheen ila mbouñ to iit Israela na paam.” \*

<sup>45</sup> I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav n̄gar toozi pa Maaron aliña tau tiboode na. Leso tighazooñ kat pa puughu. <sup>46</sup> Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iyamaan

yavyavuun, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve mbon̄ imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh. \*

<sup>47</sup> Mako tivotia saveeñ pa tamtamon ila i eeza tighē: Yes aat titoor n̄gar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul n̄gar toozi sasaghata ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseengja ila le irau nughmarin. \*

<sup>48</sup> Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, lesa apariaañ saveeñ tsiau. \*

<sup>49</sup> Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaañ Avuvu Patabuyaañ izilam itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ to Tamañ Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asañan le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam*

*(Mk 16:19-20; Mban̄ 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

<sup>51</sup> Niima izazaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. \*

\* **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1      \* **24:41:** Yo 21:5      \* **24:42-43:** Mban̄ 10:41      \* **24:44:**

Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118      \* **24:46:** Mban̄ 17:3      \* **24:47:** Mt 28:19

\* **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Mban̄ 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+      \* **24:49:** Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo

14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mban̄ 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14      \* **24:51:** Yo 20:17

52 Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman loloji poia kat. \*

53 Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

---

\* 24:52: Yo 16:22

## Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode Jon—John

*Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveenj ve ngar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon*

<sup>1</sup> Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveenj ve ngar to Maaron na ilepleep. \*

I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron. <sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta iyot ila eez ite paam mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to gabua tisov. Ve lepoogh tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazonja pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako. †

<sup>6</sup> Maaron imbaan neer ee ilam, eeza Yoan. <sup>7</sup> I ilam to ipariaan saveenj to ghazonja

tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yoan, i ghazonja tana mako. I ilam to ipariaan saveenj to neer ta ghazonja tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ghazonja tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron, tauta izilam taan. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe tau i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighilaalo mako. <sup>11</sup> I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natja. \*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, sinj to tamazja ma tinazja igham zi timin Maaron natja mako. Yes timin Maaron natja itaghon neer eta to taan ngar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natja. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Neer tau ipaghazonjai saveenj onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauta imin

\* **1:1:** Ila Grik alinjazi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighe i 'logos.' Saveenj 'logos', puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene 'saveenj.' Puughu ite, ene 'ngar.' Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tigheen duduun ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighe tagham ngar pa Maaron alinja tau tiboode na, saveenj tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni. Ve saveenj tooni, ene saveenj mon mako. Saveenj tooni, i le tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveenj 'logos' puughu naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat tooni. \* **1:1:** Gnp 1:1;

Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13 \* **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib

1:2 \* **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 † **1:5:** Eez ite to tatoor ziiri tane, ene vene:

"Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi ghilaloong pani mako." \* **1:7:** Mt 3:1 \* **1:8:** Yo 3:28+ \* **1:9:** Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6 \* **1:11:**

Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+ \* **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ \* **1:13:** Yo 3:3,

5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+

tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. I itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to Maaron tomania ngar tooni tau isasavia saveen onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yoaan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman aliina tiina ighe: "Muun, yau nasaav payam naghe: 'Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot soone, i ileep muun wa.' Ene neer tauta ene."

<sup>16</sup> Onoon kat. Ngar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene poia to Maaron tau aazne izaa toit ne, ene iliiv kat pa poia tau muun i itoia pa tamtamon. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuun tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit, ve ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen onoon. ‡

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu mon, tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve ngar tooni pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve ileep Taama

ziige, ve Taama loolo igheen tooni kat.

*Neer rughuzaana Yoaan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu*

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

<sup>19-20</sup> Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaan zeran siriv to watoonrau tomania nginiina siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to Yoaan, ve tighasoni tige: "Laak, yo saa neer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?"

Yoaan isaav ghazona pazi ighe: "Yau tane, Mesia mako." \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tige: "Ige tauvene, na yo aat propet Ila taa?"

I iyol alinazi ighe: "Mako." \*

Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: "Wai, ighe vene, na yo aat propet tiina tau nisasanani ne?" §

Eemon i iyol alinazi muul ighe: "Mako."

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: "Wai, ighe tauvene, na yo sei kat? Upaghazonai taum payei lak! Leso nipaesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaan ghei gha nilam ne."

\* **1:14:** Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ ‡ **1:17:** Eez ite to tatoor mos ziiri tane, ene vene: "Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit, ve igham saveen mbwaan to Maaron anoona ivot." \* **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28

\* **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 § **1:21:** Ila, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliina pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveen tau igheen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauta matazi ingal tige Maaron pale imbaan Ila ila ivot pazi muul, lesa igharaat eez pa Mesia. Ve tigham ngar tige Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eta pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tige propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tige i pale igham uraat imin propet mon.



23 Tauvene Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yau njeer tau muun propet Isaia isavia na ighe:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Apadudunjai eez pa Njeer Tiina le iduduun.’ \*

24-25 Yes tau tila tighita Yoan na, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yoan aliinja tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Isaav ighe yo Mesia mako, ve yo Ilija mako, ve yo propet tiina tau nisanjani ne mako, puughu mindai ta uru-rughuuz tamtamon?”

26-27 Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ene yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon njeer ee ilepleep ila sosomim, ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaana waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.”

28 Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Betania tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ite. Pasaa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

*Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron*

29 Mbon le nughizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh naruini ilam. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon to taan. \*

30 Neer tane, ta muun nasavia payam naghe: ‘Njeer ee pale

ilam murei payau. Eemon i iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, i ileep muun wa, ra yau navot.’ \*

31 Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon yau nalam to narughuuz tamtamon pa yaa, leso nagharaat eez pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

32 Yoan ipariaan zi to tighur ila to Yesu ighe: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve ileep izala paavo. \*

33 Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon Njeer tau imbaan ghau nalam pa rughuuzaan tamtamon na, isaav payau ighe: ‘Saawe eta, yo pale ughita Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam, ve ileep ila to njeer eta. Njeer tana, ta pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa tamtamon.’ \*

34 Ve aloon. Yau naghita katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazonja payam. Yau naghur ila naghe njeer tane, i Maaron tau Naatu.” † \*

*Andreas gha Simon Petrus timin mbiwa to Yesu (Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)*

35 Mbon le nughizau, ve Yoan iyozyooz muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru. 36 Yoan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene isaav pazi

\* **1:23:** Is 40:3      \* **1:29:** Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6      \* **1:30:** Muun geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam.  
 \* **1:32:** Mt 3:16      \* **1:33:** Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mban 2:1+      † **1:34:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naghur ila naghe njeer tane, Maaron isiighe ve ighuru pa uraat tooni.”      \* **1:34:** Mt 3:17      \* **1:36:** Yo 1:29

ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tilooŋ Yoan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghton Yesu. <sup>38</sup> Yesu maata imuul, ve ighit zi titagthoni tilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yamru ail saa?”

Yesuru tiyol aliŋa tighe: “Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?” (Saveeŋ ‘rabi’, puughu tauvene: ‘Paduduŋaŋ.’)

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita.” Tauvene yesŋa tila tighita ruum tau i ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu igham paan ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mboŋ izi. <sup>40</sup> Zeran ru tau tilooŋ Yoan aliŋa ve titaghton Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na. <sup>41</sup> Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooŋ. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveeŋ ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi’, ene pughuzi eemon.) ‡

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Andreas igham toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo Simon, Yoan naatu. Murei pale tiwaat ezam tighite Kepas.” (Eez

‘Kepas’, yes Grika tiwaato ila aliŋazi tighite ‘Petrus.’) § \*

*Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael timin mbiwa tooni*

<sup>43</sup> Mboŋ nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata iŋgal ighe ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ila le izaa to ŋeer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghton ghau.” <sup>44</sup> Pilip nugh tooni, ene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, nugh toozi eemon. <sup>45</sup> Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooŋ. Ŋeer tau muuŋ Mose ibood saveeŋa ila tutuuŋ tooni, ve propet siriv tibood saveeŋ izaa tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I ŋeer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep.” \*

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Natanael isaav pani ighe: “Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?”

Pilip iyol aliŋa ighe: “Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tauvene tiburig gha tila.

<sup>47</sup> Yesu ighita Natanael inaruini ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Aghita. Ŋeer tau ilam ne, ene Israel tauu. Ŋgar karom eta ighien ila loolo mako.” \*

‡ **1:41:** ‘Mesia’, ene saveeŋ Hibu, ve saveeŋ ‘Krisi’, ene Grika aliŋazi. English tighite ‘anointed.’ Saveeŋ ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: ‘Ŋeer tau tiliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala paavo.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuuŋ uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watoonrau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon eta ‘Mesia’, ene tigham ŋgar tighite i kinik, ma propet, ma ŋeer to watoonrau.

§ **1:42:** Kepas, ene yes Aramea aliŋazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika aliŋazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon. Ene ‘maet’.

\* **1:42:** Mt 16:18

\* **1:45:** Mt 2:23 \* **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+

48 Tauvene Natanael ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghit ghom ulepleep ila ai fik saamba.”

49 Natanael iloon saveen tane, ve ighe: “Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel.” \*

50 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Natanael, mindai? Saveen tsiau tau naghe naghit ghom uleep izi ai fik saamba, tauta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiau ne? Uloon. Murei, yo pale ughita gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua tane.”

51 Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa.” \*\*

## 2

*Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana*

1-2 Mbon ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vainj to neer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Galilaa. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitoonj vainj tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni to tila paam. 3 Marewaanj to vainj tana ivot gha tighangan ma

tighunghun ila ila le vaen isov. Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa.”

4 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Tinanj, yo usaav payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako. Pasaa, saawe to natotoi taug navot naghazoon, ene soone.” 5 Ra tiina isaav pa yes besoonja ighe: “Aloonj! Isaav ighe i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghon aliija mon.”

6 Ruum to ghanghaniinj, ti-payooz uur tintiina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilonj ila, leso timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tingalaanj itaghon tu-tuunj to yes Yuda. Uur enjaenja lolozi, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilonj ila. \*

7 Yesu isaav pa yes besoonja tawe ighe: “Aiyo, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tisoov tivon.” Tauvene tiloonj aliija, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir. 8 Ra i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa neer tau inginjinj aniinj to vainj tane, ve itoova.” Tauvene yes titaghon aliija, ve tizov rig, ve tighamu ila to neer tau inginjinj aniinj to vainj.

9 Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besoonja tau titiv

\* **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 \* **1:51:** Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuunj ee ivot pani, ve ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita Gnp 28:12.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuunj to Maaron, imin Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israela. \* **1:51:** Gnp 28:12 \* **2:6:** Mk 7:3+

yaa tana na, yes tiwataghi.) Tauvene ñeer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu na ilam, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Saawe tau ghanghaniin tauvene ivot, ene tipapamuun vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muun. Ve isaav ighe isoon zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, leso tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Unguruut vaen poia ighengheen le ñgarig gha ughamu ivot.”

<sup>11</sup> Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaia. Ene gabua ñgereeta tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tighilaal tigde i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ghanghaniin to vain tana isov, ra Yesu yesña tiina, tazña, ve mbiwa tooni tizila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mbon siriv izi ta sewe.

*Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliin tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

*(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe to Pasova, lupuun tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup> I ilon ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tiraraukol pa makau, sipsip,

ve man mbuun ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamgham uraat toozi. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve inaan zeran to raukoliin tawe tomania sipsip ve makau toozi, gha tisoov tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, le maet toozi iparñgiriiz izi taan. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav pa yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na ighe: “Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamañ Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliin sov!”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi ñgal Maaron aliinzi ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene ighe:

‘Ñgar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le nagharaat mulin rumei tsio. Eemon imin puughu pa nabaad patañani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.’\*

*Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tighita ñgar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Pale uto-toi saa imin ilaal payei, leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yam areu rumei

\* **2:11:** Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene izaa to eez munñaana to tutuun tau yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua ñgereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, itotoi ighe i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tintinizi. \* **2:17:** Mbo 69:9 \* **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 \* **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Mban 6:14

tane izi, yau aat napayooze muul pa mboŋ tol mon.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tigde: “Wai, yo saa ŋeer? Rumei Tiina tane, tigham uraat pa raonŋi irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughe yo irau upayooz mulini pa mboŋ tol mon?”

<sup>21</sup> Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron. † <sup>22</sup> Tauvene saawe tau i iburig pa mateegh, mbiwa tooni matazi iŋgal imuul ila pa aliija tane, ve tighur ila tigde saveeŋ tane, ene onoon. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na paam. \*

*Eval tiina tigde tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ilepleep izi Yerusalem, ve igham gabua ŋgeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni. <sup>24</sup> Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tisov lolozi ve ŋgar toozi. <sup>25</sup> I le puughu eta to ighason pa ŋgar tau tamtamon tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh saa ŋgar tau igheen ila tamtamon tisov lolozi. \*

† **2:21:** Muuŋ, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesŋa tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina niia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \* **2:22:** Lu 24:8, 27 \* **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23 \* **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 \* **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbarŋ 2:22 \* **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23

### 3

*Yesu isavsaav tomania Nikodemus*

<sup>1</sup> Neer tutuuŋa ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuuŋ tiina to yes daaba tau tinginŋin yes Yuda. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mboŋ ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Maaron imbaan ghom ulam to upag-hazonjai tamtamon pa saveeŋ tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua ŋgeretazi naol tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau ighe Maaron ileep tomania mako, ene irau igham gabua ŋgeretazi imin yo mako.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav ighe tapiri to nugh sambam igham tamtamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoonja tooni ne mako.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tamtamon eta imin olman wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale ilonŋ ila tiina aapo, ve ipooa muul imin pai ru?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat

irau itaghton pooz to Maaron ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. \* \*

6 Zeran tau titaghton ngar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa, tamazja ve tinazja tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin paaghu, yes titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

7 Saveen tau nasavia payo naghe: 'Tapiri to nugh sambam aat igham gham amin paaghu' na, urur ve ugham ngar naol pani sov.

8 Ugham ngar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve unjini mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. I ilaghlaagh itaghton tauu eez tooni, ve ulonj loonj luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila tamtamon lolozi, leso igham zi timin paaghu, ene ngara raraate mon."

9 Nikodemus iloonj saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu muul ighes: "Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?"

10 Yesu iyol aliinja ighes: "Wai, yes Israela tighit ghom tighes yo ezam tiina pa uraat

to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Mindai ta yo ughazoon pa gabua tane mako? 11 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita pa taumai matamai ve niwatagh katini, tauta nisavia ve nipariaan saveenja. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveen tsiei mako. \*

12 Yau nasavsaav payam pa gabua tau ivotvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighes nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako.

13 Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta sewe leso ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau isavia gabua tana. \*

14-15 "Muun, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayooze iza ayooz. †

Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze iza ayooz itaghton Maaron

\* **3:5:** Ngara siriv tighes mos ziiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau itaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. Ve ngara siriv tighes saveen tane isavia ngar to ghamuun yaa mako. Tighe saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor ngar to tamtamon ve igham zi tingalaan ila i maata imin neer tau iririu ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau itaghton pooz tooni ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. \* **3:5:** Ezek 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+ \* **3:6:** Mbo

51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 \* **3:11:** Yo 1:11, 12:49 \* **3:13:** Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ † **3:14-15:** Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliinja le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaan moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveenja ighes ila Namba 21:4+.

ngar tooni. Leso sei tau ighe ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

16 “Pasaa, Maaron loolo ighen kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaati pazi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

17 Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako. I imbaanjo izilam to igham mulin zi. \*

18 Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tige i isosor wa, ve isaan mon to igham atuya tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako. \*

19 “Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazonja tooni izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tizori. Ve lolozi pa ngar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, ngar isov tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon. \*

20 Tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazonja to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tige: Ghazonja tooni pale itoti sosor toozi ivot ighazonj. 21 Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon ngara na, tinjarui ghazonja to Maaron. Leso ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tige ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomani zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tighamu.” \*

*Yoan ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni*

22 Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe. 23 Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtamon izi nugh Aenon tau ighen igharau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamon tilala tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. 24 Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun soone. \*

25 Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoan yesja Yuda ee, tivazorai zi pa eez sindei tau pale titagheti pa ririwaan gha lesa tingalaan ila Maaron maata. ‡ 26 Tauvene tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tige:

\* **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 \* **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+ \* **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 \* **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 8:1 \* **3:19:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 \* **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ \* **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ ‡ **3:25:** Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol pa ririwaan. Ngar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titagheti duduun tutuun tisov tawe, o tingalaan ila Maaron maata.

“Paduduŋaan, ughita. Neer tau muuŋ yamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaaŋ tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamon tisov tilala tooni, gha irurughuuz zi we.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Yoan iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Ene poia. Agham ŋgar naol sov. Tamtamon eta irau igham uraat tauvene sorok mako. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tauvene.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Muuŋ, itiŋa talepleep, ve yam taumim alooŋ ghau nasaav naghe: ‘Yau Mesia mako. Maaron imbaaŋ ghau namuuŋ nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.’ ” \*

<sup>29</sup> Ra Yoan isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane izaa to i tauu ve Yesu ighe: “Isaav ighe vaiŋ eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuuŋ livaa, ve iitete tau imuuŋ pa uraat to vaiŋ na ilooŋ aliŋa, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat. Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anooŋa wa. Yau tauvene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anooŋa wa.” \*

<sup>30</sup> I eeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i saamba.”

*Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat*

<sup>31</sup> Tamtamon to taan, i isavia gabua to taan mon.

Pasaa, i ivot izi taan. Ve i tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>32</sup> Gabua tau ŋeer to sambam tawe ighita ve ilooŋa, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamon tighur ila saveeŋ tooni mako. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilooŋ saveeŋ tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi ighe i ighur ila ighe Maaron saveeŋ tooni, ene onoon. \*

<sup>34</sup> Neer tau Maaron imbaaŋo izilam na, i ivovotia Maaron tauu aliŋa. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham ŋgiira ŋgiira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni. \*

<sup>35</sup> Taama Maaron loolo igheen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron Naatu aliŋa, ene irau tigham lepoogh tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izazaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 4

*Yesu isavsavv tomania Samaria tinazi ee*

<sup>1-3</sup> Saawe tana, zeran tutuuŋa tilooŋ tighe Yesu iyau tamtamon katini timin ziŋeera, ve irughuuz zi le tiliiv

\* 3:26: Yo 1:29, 35 \* 3:27: 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 \* 3:28: Yo 1:20, 23

\* 3:29: Mt 9:15 \* 3:31: Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 \* 3:32: Yo 1:10, 3:11, 12:37+

\* 3:33: Ro 3:4 \* 3:34: Is 42:1; Mban 10:38 \* 3:35: Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8

\* 3:36: Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12



Yoan ziņeera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamon mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh ighe zeran tutuunja tilooj uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvene ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ighe imuul ila pa Galilaia. <sup>4</sup> Eez tau i itaghoni, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene i ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe igheen igharau taan sirivu tau muun Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yaa taiņ ee tau muun Yakop itai na, igheen nugh ziige. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghoon isooņa. Tauvene ila mboole izi yaa taiņ ziige, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh.

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nughei pa gholiņ lezi aniņ. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?”

<sup>9</sup> Livaa tawe iyol aliņja ighe: “Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe nagham lem yaa?” I isaav tauvene pasaa, yes Yuda ve

yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako. \* \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol aliņja ighe: “Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe igham payo ve ughilaal ņeer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kanan ughasoni, ve i gham lem yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok.”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene livaa tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa igheen izila siņja kat. Yaa rereere tau us-avia na, pale ughamu sindei? †

<sup>12</sup> Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu tomania natņa, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ughe uliiv Yakop, tauta ughe ugham leg yaa ite paam ne?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iyol aliņja ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul. <sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghe nagham pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau nagham pani, ene pale ivotvot le ivon ila loolo. Tauvene tamtamon tana pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

\* **4:5:** Gnp 33:19, 48:22 \* **4:9:** Yes Samaria titaghon suņuun to yes Yuda ņgara siriv tomania tauzi suņuun toozi ņgara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila lolozi. Tauvene yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tighe yes Yuda duduun mako, ve titaghon dudunjai Maaron tutuun tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau Yuda duduun na tighe tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi ingal tighe yes Samaria pale tigham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \* **4:9:** Lu 9:52+; Mbanj 10:28

† **4:11:** Livaa tane igham sapirin Yesu saveeņ tooni puughu. I ighe pa Yesu isavia yaa duduun tau irereer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tighamu ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana. \* **4:14:** Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6

15 Livaa tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai olman, ugham yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuun yaa ta sene muul sov.”

16 Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aiyu. Ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul alam.”

17 Livaa tana iyol aliija ighe: “Yau leg azuwag mako.”

Yesu iyol saveen tooni ighe: “Alijam tau yo ughe lem azuwam mako, ena iduduun. 18 Eemon yo uvai zitamoot liim wa. Ve neer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwam tauu mako. Tauvene alijam tana, ena onoon.”

19 Livaa tana iloon saveen tane, ve ngar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Olman, ngarig gha naghilaal ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron.\*

20 Enes, yau leg ghasoniin ee payo. Ta muun ve ilam, yei Samaria timumainja tiluplup zi pa sunuun izala loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghon ngar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamon aat tisuun pa Maaron izi nugh Yerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa sunuun?”\*

21 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveen tsiau tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam

agham ngar pa nugh eta to sunuun imin loloz tawe, ma Yerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau ighe aleep pani ve asun, ene poia mon. †

22 Yam tamtamon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asunpani ne mako. Ve yei Yuda niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon.\*

23 Ve uloon. Saawe tana pale ivot. Ighe ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamon pale tigham sunuun tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisuun pani toman loloz itaghon saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi ighe le tamtamon tisuun pani itaghon eez tauvene.\*

24 Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigha tisuun pani, ene yes aat tisuun pani toman loloz itaghon saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

25 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Mesia pale ilam. Ve saawe tau i ilam ivot, i aat ipaghazonjai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne.” (Saveen ‘Mesia’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alijazi tigha: ‘Krisi.’) 26 Tauvene Yesu isaav ghazonja pani ighe: “Mesia tau usavia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau nasavsaav tomani ghom ne.”

27 Yesu isavsaav pani, ve

\* 4:19: Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 \* 4:20: Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ † 4:21: Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron igham ngar pa nugh to sunuun muul mako. I igham ngar tiina pa tamtamon loloz. Isaav ighe tisuun pani toman loloz itaghon saveen tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sunuun toozi. \* 4:22: Ro 3:1, 9:4+ \* 4:23: Pil 3:3

mbiwa tooni timuul tilam tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsaav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsaav tomania livaa tana mako. <sup>28</sup> Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamon ighe: <sup>29</sup> “Ou, yam alam tala aghita neer ee tau ilepleep we. Ngar isov tau naghhamgham zi muun ve ilam aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tisov. I aat Mesia taa?” <sup>30</sup> Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tigde tighita Yesu.

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Padudunjaan, ugham lem aniiñ gha ughan.”

<sup>32</sup> Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Aniiñ tsiau to ghaniin, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako.”

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tigde: “Mindai, tamtamon eta igham le aniiñ wa?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloon. Yau aat nataghon Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat. Aniiñ tsiau, tauta ene. \*

<sup>35</sup> Yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Kaiyo paan isov, mako mariri ivot.’ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiñ isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupuun zi, tauta ivot wa. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene aazne, yes to lupuun aniiñ tisaan muul mako. Tindoundou aniiñ anoonja, ve tighamgham lezi atuya. Tauta yesja yes to vazoghiin aniiñ loloji poia ve tintinzi. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anoonja wa. Anoonja tauvene: Tighegherev tamtamon tila pa Maaron, leso tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ngar tana iduduun pa saveen tau monmon tasavia ne: ‘Neer ee ivazogh, ve ite indou anoonja.’

<sup>38</sup> Yau nambaan gham ala pa lupuun aniiñ anoonja tau taumim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigham uratoini le tighun punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anoonja, tauta aazne yam ala aghamu.”

### *Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtamon katini to Samaria tau tilepleep izi nugh tawe tiloon saveen to livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia ngar tau Yesu igham pani na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar isov tau yau naghhamgham zi muun ve ilam aazne, tauta i ivoti zi payau.” <sup>40</sup> Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tigde i ileep tomani zi. Tauvene i ileep mbon ru ta sewe. <sup>41</sup> Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tooni. Pasaa, tiloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. <sup>42</sup> Ve tisaav pa livaa tawe tigde: “Papazoge

\* **4:34:** Yo 6:38, 17:4 \* **4:35:** Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 \* **4:36:** Mk 4:14+

yei niloon saveen tsio mon, ve nighur ila to neer tane. Ve aazne, taumai niloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nighe onoon kat, neer tane, i Uleenja tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan.” \*

*Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu yesnja yes Samaria tileep mbon ru isov, ra iburig muul gha ila pa Galilaia. <sup>44</sup> (I tauu isaav pataghaan wa igha: “Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.”) \*

<sup>45</sup> I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zi ta sewe.

*Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiini poia*

<sup>46-47</sup> Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau ighen izi Galilaia na. Muun, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, iloon tigha Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tawe naatu, moroghoon tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tauvene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila igha ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itan raraini igha izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoon tiina ighamu le igharau igha imaat. <sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani igha: “Wai, yam aghe le

aghita gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoi igha Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau, o aghur ila. Ve igha mako, ene irau aghur ila mako.” \*

<sup>49</sup> Uraata tana iyol aliinja igha: “Tiina, rekia ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani igha: “Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliinja ve ila.

<sup>51</sup> Ilaagh muul izila, ve be-soonja tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livuugha, ve tipaes pani tigha: “Olman, natum imaat mako. Poia wa!”

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene i ighason zi pa saawe sindei kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tigha: “Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini iluum gha maata pakia.”

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene neer marani tana taama maata ingal: Saawe duduun tana, Yesu isaav pani igha: “Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene i tomania zi neera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Ene gabua ngereeta ite imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

\* **4:42:** Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14    \* **4:44:** Mk 6:4    \* **4:48:** Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22

## 5

*Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuun ighé ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Yaa naliu ee ighéen igharau didiin tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibru tighé Betesda. \*

Yaa tawe ighéen igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaato tighé 'Ataman to Sipsip.' Ve tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze. <sup>3</sup> Monmon moroghoonja katini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe lolozí. Siriv matazi kumkuuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh mako. <sup>4</sup> [Tilepleep ta sewe ve tisanan le ighé yaa itariigh, mako rekia mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe enaenja, anjela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa itariigh. Ve sei tau ighé iyaat izila imin maata, ene aat moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.] †

<sup>5</sup> Ñeer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve tol (38) wa. <sup>6</sup> Yesu ighita ñeer tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh ighé i imoroon alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni ighé: "Mindai? Lolom pa tinim poia?"

<sup>7</sup> Narape tana iyol aliinja ighé: "A ñeer tsiau, isaav ighé yaa itariigh, yau leg etag

eta to iuul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug natoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuun payau gha tizila."

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighé: "Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh." <sup>9</sup> Reikia mon ve ñeer tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh tooni, ibaado, ve ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaan to Maaron. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita ñeer tana, ve tiyaoni tighé: "Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaan to Maaron! Ubaad moogh tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuun ingalsek pa ngar tauvene."

<sup>11</sup> Ñeer tana iyol alinjazi ighé: "Yau taug mako. Ñeer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau ighé: 'Uput moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.'"

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tighé: "Sei isaav payo tauvene?" <sup>13</sup> Eemon ñeer tana ikankaan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ila indeen ñeer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziige, ve isaav pani ighé: "Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav ighé unoknok ghamuun sosor,

\* 5:2: Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tighé Bet-zata, ma Betsaida. † 5:4: Baibol munjanazi siriv, saveen to ziiri tane ighéen ila. Ve Baibol siriv, ighéen ila mako. \* 5:9: Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14 \* 5:14: Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+

ene aat patanjani tiina kat igham ghom le iliiv patanjani tau muun igham ghom.” \*

15 Yesu isavsaav pani le isov, ra neer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Neer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu.”

16 Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur patanjani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj. 17 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ta muun ve ilam, Tamañ ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghamgham uraat tauvene.” \*

18 Saveenj tooni tane ireu daaba tana lolozi. Tauvene ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat tighe le tiravu imaat. Pasaa, tighita tighe i imamalaanj pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ngarig igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav ighe i taama Maaron. Tauvene tighita tighe i ipakur tauu ighe i raraate imin Maaron. \*

*Yesu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na*

19 Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ngar, ene i itaghoni

mon. Tauvene saa ngar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam. \*

20 Taama loolo ighen to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv uraat tau ngarig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve ngar tsiam imbool. \*

21 Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia. \*

22 Uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima. \*

23 Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tighe i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaanj Naatu izilam taan. \*

24 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonj saveenj tsiau ve itaghoni, ve ighur ila to Tamañ tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene

\* 5:17: Yo 9:4, 14:10

\* 5:18: Yo 10:30, 33, 19:7

\* 5:19: Yo 8:28, 14:10

\* 5:20: Yo 3:35

\* 5:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5

\* 5:22: Mt

25:31; Mbanj 10:42, 17:31

\* 5:23: Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23

le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i ipul eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itaghton eez to ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>25</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau titaghton eez to mateegh na, pale tiloon Maaron Naatu aliinja. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon aliinja ve titaghton, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>26</sup> Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. Ve i ighur tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi ila Naatu niima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. † \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam arur pa saveen tane sov. Murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tighen naal loolo na, tiloon Maaron Naatu aliinja, \*

<sup>29</sup> ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muun

tighamgham ngar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muun tighamgham ngar sasaghati na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi. \*

<sup>30</sup> “Yau irau naghamb gabua eta itaghton taug lolog ve ngar tsiau ne mako. Saveen tau nalonloonja ila to Taman Maaron, tauta ighamgham pooz payau pa gabizoon tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizoon tsiau iduduun mon. Pasaa, yau nataghton taug lolog mako. Nataghton Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo.” \*

*Gabua siriv tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau taug napariaan saveen tsiau, ene irao mako. Saveen tauvene, yam irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako. <sup>32</sup> Eemon Neer ite ta ipariaan saveen tsiau. [Ene Taman Maaron.] Ve yau nawatagh: Saveen tau i isasavia payau, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>33</sup> “Ve neer ite paam ipariaan saveen tsiau. Saawe

\* 5:24: Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13

\* 5:26: Yo 1:4 † 5:27: Pai katini Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu.’ Saveen ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu’ pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghton saveen to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, ngar ru tighen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizoon tooni pale iduduun. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin patanani ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz. \* 5:27: Hib 4:15-16 \* 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 \* 5:29: Mt 25:46; Mban 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12 \* 5:30: Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11 \* 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18

\* 5:25: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13

tau yam ambaan tamtamon tsiam siriv tila to ñeer rughuzaan̄a Yoan, i ivotia saveen̄ onoon pazi, ve ipariaan̄ zi to tighur ilam tsiau. \*

<sup>34</sup> Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveen̄ tsiau ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveen̄ tane to nauul gham, leso aghur ilam tsiau, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. <sup>35</sup> Yoan, i imin yaryaroon̄a tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazon̄a tooni.

<sup>36</sup> “Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaan̄ saveen̄ tsiau ve iliiv saveen̄ to Yoan. Ene uraat naol tau Tamañ ighur zi tilam nimag, leso naghama zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau naghama zi ne, ene tipaghazon̄ai ghau tige: Tamañ Maaron imbaan̄ ghau ta nalam. \*

<sup>37</sup> “Tauvene Tamañ Maaron tau imbaan̄ ghau nalam ne, i ipariaan̄ saveen̄ tsiau wa. Eemon muun̄ ve ilam, yam aloon̄ aliin̄a rigta mako, ve aghita naagho pai eta soone. <sup>38</sup> Ve saveen̄ tooni paam igheen tunja ila lolomim mako. Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron imbaan̄ ghau nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiau mako. <sup>39</sup> Yam anumeer aghe Maaron saveen̄ tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to aleep matamim yaryaare

le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveen̄ tooni, ve azuari gham aghe le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos ziiri ta naol ne tipariaan̄ saveen̄ tsiau. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yau naghe yam alam tsiau, leso agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Eemon yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene mako.

<sup>41</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon tipait ghau, ma tipait ghau mako, ene matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako. \*

<sup>42</sup> Eemon yam, yau nawatagh gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako. <sup>43</sup> Pasaa, yau naghama Tamañ Maaron naagho ta nalam. Eemon yam agham ghau mako, ve azor ghau. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ve ilam, na yam rekia mon aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveen̄ tooni. <sup>44</sup> Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuari gham aghe le zeetmim̄a tipait gham. Eemon paitoon̄ tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari gham pani mako. \*

<sup>45</sup> Mindai, yam aghe yau pale napayooz gham pa savsaveen̄ ila Tamañ Maaron naagho? Mako. Mose, ñeer tau yam anumeera aghe tutuun̄ tooni pale igham gham aleep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz gham. <sup>46</sup> Imin

\* 5:33: Yo 1:29, 35 \* 5:36: Yo 10:25, 14:11 \* 5:39: Lu 24:44; Mban̄ 13:27;

Ro 1:2 \* 5:41: Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 \* 5:44: Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29



ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni, kanan aghur ilam tsiau paam. Pasaa, saveen naol tau i iboode na, ene iza tsiau. \*  
 47 Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tau i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveen tsiau mindai?" \*

## 6

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ liim (5,000)*  
 (Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan gha tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Yaa tawe, eeza ite Tiberias. 2 Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titaghoni gha yesḡa tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ḡgeretazi naol tau i ighamgham zi pa yes moroghoonḡa. 3 Yesu yesḡa mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi gha tilepleep. 4 Pasova, saawe tiina to yes Yuda tau tiluplup zi pa sunḡunḡ na, ilam igharau wa. \*

5 Yesu mboole izi gha ilepleep, ve maata ila le ighita eval tiina tikeet ḡaruini tilam. Tauvene ighason Pilip ighe: "Pale taghol aniḡ ḡindei ve tapan eval tiina tane?"  
 6 Saveen tane, i isavia imin tovaan Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa ḡgar tau i ighe ighamu.

7 Pilip iyol aliḡna ighe: "Wai, ene eval tiina kat! Isaav ighe taghol lezi aniḡ ḡḡiira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet denari ndiḡndiḡ ru (200) pale irau?"

8 Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu ighe: 9 "Tiina, ḡeer marani tane, i le mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane eval kat. Aniḡ ḡḡiira tauvene pale irau zi mindai?"

10-11 Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kikiliḡ popoia. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Ala asaav pa eval tiina tawe mbolezi izi." Tauvene yes eval tiina tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham mberet tawe gha ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii pazi. Mako igham ḡgar raraate mon pa iigh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan le isoon zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ liim (5,000).

12-13 Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi isunḡ, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Yam ala agoog avozi muuri tau izi na. Takaria aniḡ ḡov." Tauvene tila tigoog avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral sanḡavul ve ru le tivoniir.

14 Eval tiina tighita gabua ḡgereeta tau Yesu ighamu to itotoi tauu pazi na, le tivasavo zi tigde: "Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tisavia tigde

\* 5:46: Gnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+

\* 5:47: Lu 16:31

\* 6:4: Pasova

ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi iḡgal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzḡa izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveen pa Pasova tol. ḡgat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. ḡgat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani.

Maaron pale imbaano izilam taan, tauta ene!" † \*  
 15 Tauvene tiburig tigde tikisi ve tighuru imin kinik pazi pataghaan. Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi, ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, leso zigani ileep ta sewe. \*

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo*  
 (Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

16 Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tizila nari, 17 ve tizaa waan, leso tiraav tila tivool pa nugh Kapernaum tau igheen yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tana mbon izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi soone. 18 Tivot gha tila ve malau mako, yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom tintiina. 19 Tauvene tapirizi pa goraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh ila yaa paavo inarui zi ilam le igharau zi. Tighita le roin tiina igham zi. 20 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Aroi sov! Ene yau." 21 Ra loloz poia, ve tigde tighamu izaa waan. Eemon rekia mon ve tila tiloon nari to nugh tau tigde tila pani na.

*Eval tiina tisaan Yesu*

22-23 Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa naliu ziige ite na, tisaan Yesu mbon le nughizau. Tauvene tigham ngar naol. Pa noor, tighita waan eemon tau ipotpot.

Tauta mbiwa tooni tighamu gha tila. Ve Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisaan ta sewe le tighita waan geegeu siriv to nugh Tiberias tilam tigharau nugh tau noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan na. 24 Zeran tawe tighita Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni naghozi mako, tauvene tizaa waan geegeu tawe, ve yesna waan taunja tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum. Leso tiil Yesu ta sewe.

*Yesu, i aniin maata yaryaare*

25 Eval tiina tana tilam tiloon yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tindeen Yesu ta sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: "Mos puughu, ulam sene neez?"

26 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau naghama gabua ngeretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam agham ngar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail ghau alam ne mako. Yam ataghaon ghau alam pasaa, aghan katin aniin le apomim isun! 27 Aloon, Aniin tau isasaghat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari gham pa aniin tau pale igham gham alep matamim yaryaare le alok. Aniin tawe, Tamtamon Naatu irau igham payam.

† 6:14: Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi ingal tigde Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina ee pazi, itaghaon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tigde neer tana pale Mesia paam. Ve siriv tigde i pale igham uraat to propet mon. \* 6:14: Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21 \* 6:15: Mk 6:46

Pasaa, Taama Maaron igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia ighe i eeza pa ghamuuj uraat tauvene.” \*

28 Tauvene yes tighasoni tighhe: “Ighe vene, pale nigham mindai, lesu nigham uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?”

29 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Uraat tau Maaron ighe yam aghamu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to njeer tau i imbaanjo ilam.” \*

30-31 Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tighhe: “Ighe vene, pale ugham saa gabua ivot imin ilaal payei, lesu nighita ve nighur ila saveenjo tsio? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveenjo to Mose pasaa, muuj saawe tau timbumainja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, i igham aniiñ manna pazi, ve tighangan. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav ighe:

‘I igham aniiñ to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.’ ” \*

32 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam aghe Mose igham aniiñ to sambam izi pa timbumimja gha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniiñ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, tauta aazne Tamañ Maaron igham payam. 33 Aniiñ tauu tau Maaron igham payam, ene njeer tau ipul sambam ve izilam, lesu igham tamtamon

to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron.” \*

34 Yes tiloon saveenjo tane, ve tisaav pani muul tighhe: “Wai tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham aniiñ tawe payei irau saawe!”

35 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau taug aniiñ tau igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitoola muul mako. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ighur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako. \*

36 Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghau toman uraat tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako.

37 Ve yes tau Tamañ Maaron igham zi timin leg na, yes tisov pale tilam tsiau. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ilam tsiau, ene yau irau naziire mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

38 “Yau naleep sambam ve nazilam taan to naghama gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ne mako. Yau nazilam to nataghon Njeer tau imbaanjo ghau nalam ne loolo. 39 Ve i loolo ighe yes tau i igham zi timin leg na, irau napul eta ilale mako. Mako kat. I ighe saawe to Mbonjo Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. \*

40 Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron loolo tauvene: Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tighilaal Naatu ve tighur ila tooni na, i ighe tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha

\* 6:27: Is 55:2; Mt 4:4 \* 6:29: 1Yo 3:23 \* 6:30-31: Igham 16:4, 15 \* 6:33: Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo 5:11 \* 6:35: Is 55:1-2 \* 6:37: Mt 11:28 \* 6:39: Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29, 38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5

ila. Tauvene Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh gha tiburig matazi iyaryaar.”\*

<sup>41</sup> Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tane le irau lolozi mako ve tiyau avozi pani. Pasaa, Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aniŋ tau ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene yau.” <sup>42</sup> Ve tiveleggi tige: “Neer tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit tawatagh taama gha tiina. Mindai ta aazne isaav ighe i ipul sambam ve izilam?”\*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam lolomim ŋurŋuria pasaa? <sup>44</sup> Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, i aat ipazaagh loolo ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigini pa mateegh.”\*

<sup>45</sup> “Saveeŋ tau yes propet tiboode na, ziiri ee igheen. Isaav ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipagha-  
zoŋai tamtamon tisov  
pa ŋgar tooni.’\*

Tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ  
Tamaŋ aliŋa ve tighamgham  
ŋgar ila tooni, ene aat tilam  
tsiau. <sup>46</sup> Tamtamon eta to  
taan ighita Tamaŋ Maaron  
pai eta soone. I tau ileep  
to Maaron ve ilam, i mon ta  
ighita.\*

<sup>47</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav  
payam: Isaav ighe tamta-  
mon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene

i igham lepoogh poia ila to  
Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep  
tauvene taghon taghon gha  
ila.\*

<sup>48</sup> Yau taug ta aniŋ to lepoogh  
maata yaryaare. <sup>49</sup> Onoon,  
muuŋ timbumimŋa tighang-  
han aniŋ manna izi nugh  
ŋginaaŋa. Eemon yes tisov  
timataar. <sup>50</sup> Ve aniŋ tau  
yau nasavia ne, ene ipul  
sambam ve izilam. Leso yes  
tau ighe tighani na timaat  
gha tilalez sov, ve tileep  
matazi yaryaare le alok.

<sup>51</sup> Aniŋ tau ipul sambam ve  
izilam, ve igham tamtamon  
tileep matazi yaryaare, ene  
yau. Isaav ighe tamtamon  
eta ighan aniŋ tane, i aat  
ileep maata yaryaare le  
alok. Aniŋ tau nasasavia  
ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa,  
yau aat napul taug namaat  
pa tamtamon to taan, leso  
tigham lepoogh poia ila to  
Maaron.”\*

<sup>52</sup> Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ  
tane, le irau lolozi mako kat.  
Tauvene tivazorai zi tige:  
“Wai, ŋeer tane ighe igham  
miiza pait ve taghani? Pale  
gabua tane ivot mindai?”

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi  
muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau  
nasaav payam: Isaav ighe  
aghan Tamtamon Naatu mi-  
iza mako, ve aghun siŋ tooni  
mako, yam aat irau agham

\* **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+ \* **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ \* **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo

12:32; Mbaŋ 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 \* **6:45:** Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27

\* **6:46:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18 \* **6:47:** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 \* **6:51:** Hib 10:5, 10

lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. ‡ \*

<sup>54</sup> Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun sinjig, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon itaghon gha ila. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. <sup>55</sup> Pasaa, mizag, ene aniiñ tauu. Ve sinjig, ene yaa tauu to ghunuun. <sup>56</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan mizag ve ighun sinjig, ene aat yeiru nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ila tooni.

<sup>57</sup> “Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i lepoogh maata yaryaare puughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighanghan ghau ve ighamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na, tauvene paam. I aat igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau. <sup>58</sup> Aniiñ tau ileep sambam ve izi, ene aniiñ maata ite pa aniiñ manna tau muun timbumimña tighanghani izi nugh nginaaña na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon tau ighan aniiñ tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu ileep izi nugh Kapernaum, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveen tane pazi.

*Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveen*

‡ **6:53:** Zeran ngara siriv tighe saveen to Yesu tane injarui ngar to ghaniñ pasa. Ve ngara siriv tighe mos ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagham Yesu imin iit leen, ve taghur ila taghe patañani tau i ibaado ve mateegh tooni, ene ireu sosor toit. Ighe tagham tauvene, i pale ipalot ghiit imin aniiñ, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni.

\* **6:53:** Mt 26:26+ \* **6:62:** Mk 16:19; Mbarj 1:9+; Ep 4:8 \* **6:63:** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23

*tau igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare na ighen tooni*

<sup>60-61</sup> Yesu ziñeera katini tiloonj saveen tooni tana, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tighe: “Wai, saveen tane patañani kat! Sei pale iloonja ve ighur ila?”

Eemon Yesu iwatagh ighe yes tiyau avozi pa aliinja tau i isavia na. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveen tsiau tane, tauta aghe apul ghau ne? <sup>62</sup> Ighe tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu imuul izala pa nugh tau muun i ileep pani na, ene pale agham ngar mindai? \*

<sup>63</sup> Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igham lepoogh poia to anunuun ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma ngar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepoogh tawe ne mako. Saveen tau yau nasavia payam, tauta imin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>64</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako.” Yesu isavia saveen tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwatagh yes tau tighur ila tooni mako. Ve ñeer tau murei pale ighuru ila koinja nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataghi.

65 Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam pataghaan naghe: ‘Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamañ Maaron aat iuule ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.’ ” \*

66 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muun titaghoni na, timoghaagh pani, ve tilaagh tomanian muul mako. 67 Tauvene Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru ighe: “Mindai, yam paam aghe apul ghau ve aghau?”

68 Simon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, nighau pale nila to sei? Pa saveen to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ene igheen tsio. 69 Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighe yo neer patabuyaan tauu ta Maaron imbaan ghom ulam.” \*

70 Tauvene Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yam sanjavul ve ru tane, yau taug nisiigh gham amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin Neer Saghati le wa.” 71 Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaä to Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa sanjavul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi. \*

## 7

*Yesu tazña tighur ila tooni mako*

<sup>1</sup> Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa laghoon izi Yudea muul

mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tiliil eez to tiravu imaat. Tauvene ilaghaagh izi Galilaia mon. <sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuun tawe, to matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzña tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja ve tilepleep ila dur mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu tazña tisaav pani tigue: “Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso zineram siriv tau tilepleep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam.

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta ighe vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene irau igham uraat tooni imin ngozaan mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat utotoi naghom pa eval tiina to taan.”

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, ene Yesu tazña duduun. Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe sindei ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon. Eemon saawe tsiau to nala, ene soone. <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazoon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuun tiina tawe. Yau aat nalat mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiau to nazala, ene

\* 6:65: Yo 6:44 \* 6:69: Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27 \* 6:71: Mt 26:14+ \* 7:2: Wkp 23:34+ \* 7:5: Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 \* 7:7: Yo 3:19, 15:18+

soone.”<sup>9</sup> Yesu isaav pazi tau-  
vene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve  
ighita lupuuñ tiina to Dur* \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yesu tazña  
tizala pa lupuuñ tiina tana.  
Murei ra, i paam aana iburig  
ve itaghon zi gha izala.  
Eemon ilaagh ghazoonja  
mako. Ilaagh imin yongaan  
mon, ve ila ivot. <sup>11</sup> Daaba  
to yes Yuda tau tileep pa  
lupuuñ tiina tawe tiil Yesu,  
ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Ñeer  
tawe ileep sindei?”

<sup>12</sup> Ve eval tiina tivazorai  
zi pani paam. Siriv tigde:  
“I ñeer poia.” Ve siriv tigde:  
“Mako, i ivatombanoi eval  
tiina le tisor pa eez to  
Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Eemon saveeñ  
tau tisasavia pa Yesu na,  
tisavia ivot ighazoon mako.  
Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes  
Yuda.

<sup>14</sup> Tilam bodbodaan to  
lupuuñ tiina tana, ra Yesu  
ilam peria, ve malmali  
izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve  
ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa  
Maaron aliinja. <sup>15</sup> Daaba to  
yes Yuda tiloon saveeñ tooni  
le ñgar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav  
tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane, ñeer  
ñgara eta igham ñgar pani  
mako. Mindai ta i le ñgar tiina  
tauvene?” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe:  
“Saawe tau napaghazonjai  
gham pa Maaron aliinja,  
saveeñ tau navovotia payam  
ne, ene yau saveeñ tsiau  
mako. Ene saveeñ to Ñeer tau  
imbaan ghau nalam ne. \*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta  
ighe itaghon Maaron loolo,  
i aat ighilaal: Saveeñ tau  
yau napaduduun gham pani  
ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma  
nasavia itaghon taug ñgar  
tsiau? <sup>18</sup> Isaav ighe tam-  
tamon eta isasavia saveeñ  
itaghon tauu ñgar tooni, ene  
taghilaal taghe i ighamgham  
pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon  
isaav ighe tamtamon eta  
izuari ghi pa pakuruun I  
tau imbaanjo ilam na eeza,  
ene i aavo onoon, ve ñgar  
tooni iduduun mon. Karom  
eta igheen ila loolo mako.  
<sup>19</sup> Muun, Mose igham tutuun  
pa timbumimja. Eemon  
tsiam eta itaghon dudunaini  
mako. Mindai ta aazne  
azuari gham aghe arav ghau  
namaat?” \*

<sup>20</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveeñ  
tooni tane, ve tisaav pani  
tigde: “Wai, sei ighe irav  
ghom umaat? Avuvu saghati  
eta aat izeev ghom, tauta ñgar  
tsio ivaghamgham.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe:  
“Yau naghham uraat ñgereeta

\* **7:9:** Lupuuñ tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yauñ oliv ve vaen anoonja. Saawe to lupuuñ tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun, ve tigharaat dur enjaenja le irau zi, ve tileep ilon ila irau wik ee. Lupuuñ to Dur ñgara tauvene: Yes Yuda lolozu poia pa oliv ve vaen anoonja tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzña tilaghlaagh izi nugh ñginaanja tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, leso tighunu. \* **7:15:** Mt 13:54 \* **7:16:** Yo 14:24 \* **7:19:** Mbanj 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+ \* **7:20:** Mk 3:22 \* **7:21:** Yo 5:2+

eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham n̄gar naol.\*

22-23 Aghita. Muuñ, Mose ighur tutuuñ payam pa n̄gar to ravuuñ geegeu warozi. Eemon i ipaburigin n̄gar tawe mako. Timbumimña Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigini. Murei ra, Mose isavia n̄gar tana tutuuña payam. Yam aghe ataghon tutuuñ tooni tana, tauta aravrav natumimña warozi. Eemon saawe siriv, yam aat agham uraat tana ila umbom patabuyaañ to Maaron. Mako pale amalaan pa tutuuñ to Mose. †

Laak, isaav ighe yam tau-mim aghamgham tauvene, mindai ta atemim yavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuuñ uraat to uleñ. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaañ.\*

24 Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizoonñ tsiam iduduñ.”

*Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?*

25 Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tiloonñ Yesu saveeñ tooni tana ve tisaav tige: “Mindai, ñeer tau daaba toit tizuari zi pa ravuuñni, tauta ene? \*

26 Aghita. Aazne, i isavsaaav ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba toit tisavia saveeñ eta pani mako. Tineneeñ mon. Mindai, yes aat tiwataghi tige i Mesia taa? 27 Eemon ñeer tane, iit tawatagh nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwatagh nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako.”

28 Yesu ipaghazonñai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinña izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliinña tiina ighe: “Mindai, yam agham n̄gar aghe awatagh ghau, ve awatagh nugh tau nalam pani ne? Aloonñ. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveeñ mbuaañ tooni. Yam awataghi mako. 29 Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaañ ghau, ta nalam.” \*

30 Yes tiloonñ saveeñ tooni tana, ve tige tikisi pataghaañ. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

31 Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila eval tiina sosozi ve tilonñoonñ saveeñ tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tige: “Mesia tau tasasañani ne, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau iliiv ñeer tane pa ghamuuñ gabua n̄geretazi? Mako. I tauta ene.”

† 7:22-23: Yuda tinazi tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve mbonñ imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuuñ natuzña tana warozi ivot. Tauvene, isaav ighe tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozi. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaañ to Maaron. \* 7:22-23: Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 \* 7:25: Yo 5:18

\* 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15



*Yes daaba tigde tikis Yesu*

<sup>32</sup> Zeran tutuunja tiloon eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tigde i Mesia. Tauvene yesja yes daaba to watoonrau timbaan uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yau aat itinja taleep rig, mako napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. \*

<sup>34</sup> Murei, yam pale azuari gham pa iloon ghau. Eemon irau andeen ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako." \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tigde: "Neer tane pale ila sindei kat gha leso iit taghita muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaanna siriv tau tila tileep ila yes Grika sosozi we, leso ipaghazonjai yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliinja? <sup>36</sup> Saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: 'Yam aat azuari gham pa iloon ghau. Eemon irau andeen ghau mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.' "

*Yesu irau igham leen yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare*

<sup>37</sup> Saawe tau lupuun tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa sunuun. Saawe tana, Yesu iburig, ve isaav aliinja tiina tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu,

o ilam tsiau. Yau aat naghama le yaa to ighun. \*

<sup>38</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare pale ivon ila loolo ve ireer ivot." \*

<sup>39</sup> Saveen tane, Yesu isavia iza to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i igham Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveen tane, eval tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ene ilam soone. \*

*Tamtamon tigham ngar naol pa Yesu*

<sup>40</sup> Eval tiina tiloon Yesu aliinja tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tigde: "Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasasanjani ne, tauta ene!" \*

<sup>41</sup> Ve siriv tigde: "Mako. Neer tane, i Mesia." Ve siriv tizoor zi tigde: "Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene aat mako. <sup>42</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri waaro to David, ve tipooa izi David nugh tooni Betelem." \*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tawe tigham ngar maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi. <sup>44</sup> Siriv tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tamtamon eta niima itutu mako.

*Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako*

\* 7:33: Yo 12:35

\* 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+

\* 7:37: Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Syg

22:17 \* 7:38: Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+

\* 7:39: Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+;

Mbanj 2:4 \* 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14

\* 7:42: Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+

45 Tauvene yes uraata tau timbaan̄ zi tila pa kisiin̄ Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watoon̄rau ve zeran tutuun̄a. Daaba tawe tighit zi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Mindai ta akis n̄eer tawe ve aghamu gha yam̄a alam mako?”

46 Yes uraata tana tiyol alin̄azi tigde: “Wai, ta muun̄ ve ilam, tamtamon eta isavsaav imin n̄eer tawe mako.” \*

47 Tauvene zeran tutuun̄a tana tiyaon zi tigde: “Wai, karom tooni ikau n̄gar tsiam paam? 48 Aghita. Daaba toit ma zeran tutuun̄a, toozi eta ighur ila to n̄eer tawe? Mako.” \*

49 Ewe eval tiina tau tikankan̄ pa tutuun̄ to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaan̄ zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaa toozi.”

50 Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yes̄a tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I n̄eer tau muun̄ ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav na. I isaav pazi ighe: \*

51 “Ou, tutuun̄ toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok taghe tamtamon eta igham sosor? Mako. Iit aat taloon̄ saveen̄ tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania n̄gar tau i ighamghamu na, o taghur atuya pani.” \*

52 Yes tiyol alin̄a tigde: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo paam aat to Galilaia taa? Utiir poghania Maaron saveen̄

tooni ve ugham n̄gar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia ne mako.”  
53 Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

## 8

*Yesu loolo isaghatin livaa ee tau ighur boog*

1 Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon̄. 2 Mbon̄oozo ndoromroome, ve i imuul ila gha ilon̄ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipaghazon̄ai zi pa Maaron alin̄a. 3-4 I isavsaav pazi, ve yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ tomania zeran tutuun̄a siriv tigham livaa ee, gha tila tivot tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tikisi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra tipayooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, ughita livaa tane. I ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. 5 Mose ighur tutuun̄ ariaan̄a pait ighe: Livaa tauvene, iit aat taravu pa maet gha imaat. Ve yo ughe mindai?” \*

6 Yes tisavia saveen̄ tane imin tovaan̄ni. Ighe i isavia saveen̄ eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveen̄. Eemon Yesu iyol alin̄azi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodbood ila taan pa niima n̄guruun̄a.

7 Yes tinoknok ghasoniin̄ni. Tauvene maata izaa, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Tsiam eta,

\* 7:46: Mt 7:28+

\* 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8

\* 7:50: Yo 3:1, 19:39

\* 7:51: Lo 1:16+

\* 8:5: Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+

ighe le sosor eta mako, o igham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodhood pa niima nguruunja ila taan.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve enjaenja tipaspas gha tighawaar. Zolmana timuun, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon zi gha tisov tighau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iburig iyooz, ve ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, yes tau tigham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ighur atuya payo mako?”

<sup>11</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tisov tighawaar tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam irau naghur atuya payo mako. Ula. Eemon matam injal. Murei, ugham sosor muul sov.” \*

*Yesu imin ghazoonja to taan*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul ighe: “Yau taug ta ghazoonja to taan. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndo-room loolo muul mako. Ghazoonja to Maaron pale igheen tooni, ve igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” \*

*Yesu ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila saveen tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tutuunja tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani

tighe: “Ughita. Aazne, yo us-avia taum, ve upariaan taum saveen tsio leso tamtamon tighur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta to ipalot saveen tsio leso nighur ila ne mako. Saveen tauvene, pale nighur ila mindai?”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu iyol aliinazi ighe: “Onoon, yau nasavia taug ve napariaan taug saveen tsiau, leso tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. Ve saveen tsiau, ene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasaa, yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh tawe mako.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Gabizoon tsiam, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiiz tamtamon imin yam mako.

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon eta, ene gabizoon tsiau aat iduduun. Pasaa, zigau nagabiiz tamtamon eta mako. Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, yeiru nilup ghei pa uraat tana. <sup>17</sup> Saveen ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuun tsiam na isaav tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tipariaan saveen eta, ve tisavia saveen raraate, ene irau taghur ila taghe saveen tana, ene onoon.’ \*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, yau taug napariaan saveen tsiau. Eemon Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaan saveen tsiau. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila.” \*

\* **8:7:** Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22 \* **8:11:** Yo 3:17, 5:14 \* **8:12:** Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu

2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 \* **8:14:** Yo 5:31, 7:28, 9:29 \* **8:17:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16

\* **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9

19 Tauta tighasoni tigde: “Tamam ileep sindei?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh Tamanj mako. Ve imin ta awatagh ghau, kanan awatagh Tamanj paam.” \*

20 Yesu ipaghazonaj tamtamon pa Maaron aliña izi nugh tau tisiksik maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve isavia saveen tane. Eemon tamtamon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

*Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako, ene pale tamaat tomania sosor toit gha talaleen*

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail ghau. Eemon irau aghit ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim.” \*

22 Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani, ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe ila irav tauu imaat?”

23 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloonj. Yam to siinja. Ve yau to saanja. Yam to taan,

tauta ataghon ngar to taan. Ve yau to taan mako. \*

24 Puughu tane ta nasaav payam naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa, yam aat aghur ila aghe I tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. \*

Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiau mako, yam aat amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam, gha alalemim.” \*

25 Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi.”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau ve ilam, yau navovotia taug payam.

26 Yau naghita ngar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveen naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghim tauvene mako. Pasaa Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i aavo onoon. Ve saveen tau nalonjloona ila tooni, tauta navovotia pa yam tamtamon to taan.”

27 Saveen tane, i isavia izaa to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. 28 Tauvene Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu izaa, †

\* 8:19: Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 \* 8:21: Yo 7:34, 13:33 \* 8:23: Yo 3:31 \* 8:24: Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o Yahweh), puughu tauvene ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Tauvene saveen ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat taghur ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron. \* 8:24: Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18 † 8:28: Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tiravu ila ai pambaroon ve tipayooze izaa.

ene pale n̄gar tsiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau naghām gabua eta itaghon taug n̄gar tsiau mako. Saveeñ tau naloona ila to Tamañ, tauta navovotia pa tamtamon.\*

<sup>29</sup> Neer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, irau ipul ghau mako. I ilepleep tomani ghau. Pasaa saawe isov, yau nataghon n̄gar tau i loolo pani.” <sup>30</sup> Yesu isasavia saveeñ tane, ve tamtamon katini tau tilonloona na tighur ila tooni.

*Saveeñ onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri*

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: “Isaav ighe akis saveeñ tsiau tunja ve ataghoni, ene aat amin zinjereg duduun.” <sup>32</sup> Ve yam pale awatagh katin saveeñ onoon, ve saveeñ tawe ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri. Leso amin besoonja sorok muul sov.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, yei tane Abaram paaghu tooni. Yei nimin besoonja sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat nimin besoonja sorok muul mako?”\*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon tisov tau tinoknok ghamuun n̄gar

saghati, ene timin besoonja sorok pa n̄gar saghati. Pasaa, n̄gar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi.\*

<sup>35</sup> Besoonja eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe.\*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri, i aat ipas gham kat. Leso saghati injin gham muul sov.\*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, yam paaghu to Abaram. Eemon saveeñ tsiau le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari gham aghe le arav ghau namaat. <sup>38</sup> Gabua tau yeiru Tamañ nileep ve naghita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. N̄gar tau yam alonloona ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu.”

*Savunugha ta Abaram paaghu tooni duduun?*

<sup>39</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei timumai ta Abaram.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Abaram paaghu tooni duduun, kanaan ataghon n̄gar tau muun i ighamghamu.\*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon yam asampir pa n̄gar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveeñ onoon tau naloona ila to Tamañ Maaron na payam. Eemon n̄gar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le arav ghau namaat. Abaram, i igham

\* 8:28: Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 \* 8:32: Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 \* 8:33: Lu 3:8+

\* 8:34: Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 \* 8:35: Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30 \* 8:36: Hib 2:14+;

1Yo 3:6, 9 \* 8:39: Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29

ngar tauvene mako. <sup>41</sup> Ene yam ataghton tamamim ngar tooni.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei tane, Abaram paaghu tooni duduun. Ve Tamamai eemon ta Maaron. Tiinmaiija tipoop ghei sorok mako.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesu iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Maaron natja duduun, kanan lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep tooni ta nalam. Yau nataghton taug lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaan ghau ta nalam. \*

<sup>43</sup> Mindai ta ngar tsiam ivot pa saveen tsiau soone? Taliinjammim aat ivool wa. Tauta yam irau to aloon saveen tsiau mako. \*

<sup>44</sup> Aloon wa! Yam tamamim ta Sadan! Tauta aghe le ataghton katin ngar tau i loolo pani. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, i neer to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat. Ve i itaghton saveen onoon mako. Pasaa, saveen onoon eta igheen tooni mako. I karom tamazi. Saawe isov, i isasavia saveen karom tau ighengheen ila loolo na. Ve i ta imin puughu pa saveen karom ta naol ne. \*

<sup>45</sup> Saveen isov tau yau nasasavia payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon yam lolomim pa saveen onoon mako, tauta aghur ila saveen tsiau mako.

<sup>46</sup> Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighit ghau naghamsosor eta, na ivotia lak! Ve

isaav ighe leg sosor eta mako, ve nasasavia saveen onoon mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila saveen tsiau mako? \*

<sup>47</sup> Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene ilonjloonj Maaron aliinja ve itagthoni. Eemon yam tamtamon to Maaron mako. Tauta aloon aliinja mako.” \*

*Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone, Yesu ileep wa*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve yes Yuda tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, saveen tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo ukankaan pa Maaron imin yes Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!” \*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev ghau mako. Ngar tau yau naghamsosor, ene to napait Taman Maaron eeza. Eemon yam avelegh ghau. <sup>50</sup> Yau naghamsosor pa taug ezag mako. Eemon Neer ee izuari ghi ighe ighamsosor ezag imin tiina, ene Taman Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoon gabua ve ghuruun atuya, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. \*

<sup>51</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveen tsiau ve itagthoni, i aat irau imaat gha ilale ne mako. Mako kat.” \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, ngarig gha niwatagh katin ghom. Yo tane, avuvu saghati izeev ghom! Pasaa, Abaram tomania propet tisov timataar

\* **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 \* **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 \* **8:44:** Gnp 3:1+;

1Yo 3:8 \* **8:46:** Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 \* **8:47:** Yo 10:26, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6

\* **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 \* **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 \* **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26

tila wa. Eemon yo usaav tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveeņ tsio ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaat gha ilale ne mako. <sup>53</sup> Timbumai Abaram, i imaat wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar wa. Yo saa ņeer? Yo ughe uliiv Abaram? Usavia taum poi!”

<sup>54</sup> Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Isaav ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat saveeņ tsiau ighur mako. Paitooņ tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon Taman tau yam awatwaato aghe Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait ghau ve igham ezag imin tiina. <sup>55</sup> Yam awataghi rigta mako. Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta nalonlooņ aliņa, ve nataghoni. Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghām karom imin yam. <sup>56</sup> Muuņ, timbumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiau to navot izi taan. I iwatagh gabua tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat.” † \*

<sup>57</sup> Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliņa tigde: “Wai, ndaman tsio tamoot ru saņavul (50) soone. Ve yo upakur taum ughe ughita Abaram!”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALEPLEEP.” \*

<sup>59</sup> Saveeņ tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tauvene tikor maet tigde tiravu

pataghaaņ. Eemon i iņguaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

## 9

*Yesu igharaat ņeer ee tau maata kumkuuma*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita ņeer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipooapa tauveve. <sup>2</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita ņeer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Paduduņaaņ, puughu mindai ta ņeer tane tiina ipooapa maata kumkuuma? I tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniņ toozi ighe: “Ñeer tane igham sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tigham sosor mako. Pataņani tane ivot pani, leso Maaron iuule ve itotoi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazooņ. \*

<sup>4</sup> Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazooņa. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Taman Maaron tau imbaaņ ghau nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene aat tamtamon eta irau igham uraat muul mako. <sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazooņa pa tamtamon to taan.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveeņ tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve iņazuv ila, ra ikepu

† **8:56:** Ngara siriv tigde Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale ighamu na pa Abaram ila vivuuņ. \* **8:56:** Hib 11:13 \* **8:58:** Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8 \* **9:2:** Lu 13:2+ \* **9:3:** Yo 11:4 \* **9:5:** Yo 1:4, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35

\* **9:6:** Mk 7:33

ve imusu ila njeer tana maata.

\*

7 Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Mbanjoonj.’) Tauvene njeer tana itaghon Yesu aliinja, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

8 Zeetja siriv tau rum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muuj tighita njeer tana isunjsunj tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita njeer tana, le tirur pani tigue: “Wai, njeer maata kumkuuma tau muuj ilepleep ve isunjsunj tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

9 Siriv tigue: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tigue: “Mako. Ene aat njeer ite paam tau yesuru naghozi raraate.”

Ve njeer tana iyolyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yau taug tanel!”

10 Tauvene tighasoni tigue: “Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?”

11 I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Njeer tau eeza Yesu na, i ikep taan tomania njazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.’ Tauvene nataghon saveej tooni ve nala namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

12 Tauvene tighasoni muul tigue: “Njeer tawe, tauu sin-dei?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ii, yau nakankaan pani.”

*Zeran tutuunja tipaloon  
njeer tau Yesu igharaat maata  
na*

13 Ra tigham njeer tana gha tila to zeran tutuunja siriv. 14 Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. 15 Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe anazi tighason njeer tana tigue: “Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Njeer tau eeza Yesu na, ikep taan tomania njazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

16 Zeran tutuunja tana tiloon saveej tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigue: “Iit tawatagh: Njeer tawe, Maaron imbaanjo ilam mako. Pasaa, i itaghon tutuunj to umbom patabuyaanj mako.”

Ve siriv tigue: “Mako. I ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon saghati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako.” Tauta tivalagh tauzi.

17 Tauvene tighason njeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tigue: “Laak, yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham ngar pani mindai?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “I aat propet ee to Maaron.”

18 Onoon, njeer tana, tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuunja tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tipoi taama yesuru tiina tilam paam,



19 ve tighason zi tigde: “Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apoopaa maata kumkuuma na, tauta ene? Mindai ta aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?”

20 Taama gha tiina tiyol aliñazi tigde: “Ñeer tane, yeiru niwataghi. Ene natumai. Ve niwatagh nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma. 21 Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesi ghi payam.”

22 Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveen wa tigde: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuun toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Irau ilup ghi tomani zi pa sunuun ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.] \*

23 Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigde: “I kukua mako. I olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

24 Tauvene tipoi ñeer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ariaan pani tigde: “Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwatagh: Yesu tawe, i ñeer to ghamuun sosor!”

25 Ñeer tana iyol aliñazi ighe: “I ñeer to ghamuun sosor, ma ñeer poia, yau nawatagh tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau

nawataghi, ene vene: Muun, matag ikumkuum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

26 Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?”

27 I iyol aliñazi ighe: “Wai, saveen ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam aloon ghau mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok ghasoniin ghau pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin ziñeera?”

28 Tiloon aliñja tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveen veleghiin pani tigde: “Yo ta ñeer tawe ziñeera. Eemon yei o nitaghon ngar to Mose. 29 Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Mose ivotia saveen tau iloonja ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon ñeer tawe, yei nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?”

30 Ñeer tau muun maata ikumkuum na, iyol aliñazi ighe: “Wai, naloon saveen tsiam le narur pani! Ñeer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam? 31 Iit tawatagh: Maaron iloon yes tau tighamgham sosor ne mako. I ilonloon yes tau matazi ingalngali, ve titaghon aliñja. \*

32 Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit taloon ñeer eta vaaru pa gharatoon tamtamon tau tiina ipoopaa maata

\* 9:22: Mban 26:9+ \* 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+

kumkuuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot. <sup>33</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron imbaan ñeer tawe mako, i aat irau igham gabua ñgereeta eta tauvene mako.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Saveen tooni tane ireu lolozi kat. Tauvene tisik saveen pani tigde: “Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilon ila ñgar saghati loolo. Ve yo ughe upaghazonai ghei pa Maaron aliina?” Tisaav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

*Zeran tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuuma*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilon ñeer tana vaaru tigde yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ila indeenja, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Yo ughur ila to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?”

<sup>36</sup> Ñeer tana iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghazonai ghau pani, leso naghur ila tooni.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsaav ne.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Ñeer tana isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghur ilat tsio.” Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nazilam taan to napaghazonai tamtamon, leso tighilaal tauzi. Yes tau tighilaal tigde matazi ikumkuum ve tikankaan pa Maaron ñgar tooni, ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazon pan. Ve yes

tau tinumeer sorok tigde matazi pakia ve tighazon pa Maaron, ene pale matazi ikumkuum ve ndoroom ikau zi le tsighat kat.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve zeran tutuuna siriv tau tiyozooz tigharauu na tiloona. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yei tane matamai ikumkuum?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu iyol aliinazi ighe: “Isaav ighe matamim ikumkuum ve akankaan pa Maaron ñgar tooni, ene aat lemim sosor mako. Eemon yam aghematamim pakia ve aghazon pa Maaron ñgar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomania sosor tsiam soone.” \*

## 10

*Yesu ingin olol atamana*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ighe ilon ila olol to sipsip, i aat itaghon ataman, ve ilon ila. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ataman mako, ve imalaan pa olol gha ilon ila, ene i umbuuna ve ñeer tau ighe ivaghamunia sipsip. <sup>2</sup> Eemon ñeer tau itaghon olol atamana, ve ilon ila, i ñginiin tauu to sipsip. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene ñginiin to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilon ila. Yes sipsip tooni tighilaal aliina. Tauvene i ipoipoi enaena ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe iyaur zi tisov tivot tila muuri, i aat

\* 9:33: Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5 \* 9:37: Yo 4:26 \* 9:39: Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19

\* 9:41: Yo 15:22+

imuun pazi, ve tikeet taghoni gha yesja tilaagh tila. Pasaa, tighilaal aliinja. <sup>5</sup>Eemon isaav ighe neer ite paam ipoi zi, ene irau titaghoni mako. Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilaal aliinja mako.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilonloon saveenj tooni na tighilaal puughu mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilonloon pani, ene yau taug. <sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tison tau timuun payau ve tilam na, yes umbuuna, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip.\*

Eemon sipsip tiloon alinjazi mako. <sup>9</sup> Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta injarui ghau ilam ve ilon ila olol loolo, ene yau aat naghham mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilonloon, lesu igham le aniin popoia.\*

<sup>10</sup> Neer to umbuun, i ilam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. I iyumyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to naghham sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

*Yesu, i nginiin poia to sipsip*

<sup>11</sup> “Yau taug ta nginiin poia to sipsip. Pasaa, nginiin poia,

i aat ipul tauu gha imaas pa sipsip tooni.\*

<sup>12-13</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau injin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i nginiin tauu to sipsip mako. Ighamgham uraas pa le atuya mon. Tauvene i pale ighur loolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav ighe ighita ngavuun sagsag eta ilam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ngavuun sagsag pale ighan zi, ve ireu zi gha timbirii.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Yau taug ta nginiin poia to sipsip. Yesja sipsip tsiau nivawataghi ghei imin yeiru Tama Maaron nivawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaas pa sipsip tsiau. Lesu naghham mulin zi gha tileep poi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam.†

Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraas to nayau zi tilam titaghaon ghau paam. Yes pale tiloon alinjag, ve yesja sipsip tsiau siriv tivalupu zi timin lupuun eemon, ve lezi nginiin eemon.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Tama Maaron loolo ighen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaas. Lesu naburig pa mateegh ve naleep matag yaryaare muul.\*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan irau irav ghau namaas sorok ne

\* **10:8:** Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghati siriv to yes Yuda tau tingin poghanias sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi injal tauzi mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. \* **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 \* **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17 \* **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 † **10:16:** Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale tighur ila tooni. \* **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Mban 10:34; Ep 2:11+ \* **10:17:** Pil 2:8+

mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, yau tapirig irau to nayoki taug gha namaat, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveen tau Tamañ isavia payau na.”

<sup>19</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tivavalaghi zi muul. <sup>20</sup> Tauta toozi katini tigde: “Ñeer tane, taloon saveen tooni pasaa? I avuvu saghati izeeva, tauta ngar tooni ivaghamgham!” \*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tigde: “Ñeer tau avuvu saghati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveen tauvene mako. Ve aghita. Avuvu saghati eta irau igharaat tamtamon maata kumkuuma gha ighita nugh? Mako.” \*

*Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tigde tiravu pa maet*

<sup>22</sup> Tileleep le saawe to lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuun tawe to matazi ingal saawe tau tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to nugh yauna. † <sup>23</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh ila room to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei

Tiina ziige na loolo, <sup>24</sup> ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam tilivuti, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yei nikaria sananiin ghom wa. Pale ñeez o uvotia taum? Isaav ighe onoon yo Mesia, na usaav ghazonja payei lak!”

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tsiau mako. Uraat naol tau naghhamgham zi ila Tamañ eeza, ene ipariaan saveen tsiau. Eemon yam sipsip tsiau mako, tauta aghur ilam tsiau mako.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Sipsip tsiau, ene yes tau tilonloon alinjag. Yau nawatagh zi tisov, ve yes titaghon ghau. <sup>28</sup> Yau naghham lezi lepoogh poia tau iseengha taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila nimag mako.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Tamañ tau ighur zi timin leg na, tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila i niima ne mako. <sup>30</sup> Yau ve Tamañ, yeiru eemon.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen

\* **10:20:** Yo 8:48, 52 \* **10:21:** Yo 9:32+ † **10:22:** Lupuun tane, eeza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katini, ve tilup zi pa surjuun irau mbon liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintinisi. Lupuun tane, puughu tauvene. Muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi ighe le igham Yuda tisov tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar toozi. Tauvene ighur patañani naol pazi, ve igham ngar siriv to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav ariiaan le tiliivo. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ngoreen to oliv. Rigmon ta igheen. Eemon Maaron igham gabua ngereeta, ve ngoreen toozi rigmon tawe igham lam toozi ighan irau mbon liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuun tane, eeza ite ene: ‘Lupuun to ghazonja’.

\* **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 \* **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+

tooni ziiri tane, ve tiburig tigham maet, ve tigde tiravu imaat pataghaan.\*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghama uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon ngar to Tamañ. Saa uraat isosor, ta aghe arav ghau pa maet?”

<sup>33</sup> Yes tiyol aliña tigde: “Yei nighe nirav ghom umaat pa uraat popoia tau ughamgham zi na mako. Nighe nirav ghom umaat pasaa, yo tamtamon sorok to taan. Eemon upakur taum ughe yamru Maaron raratemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh Maaron ve uvaghamunia eeza.”\*

<sup>34-35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Saveen ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuun tsiam na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa daaba siriv ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam: Yam zimaronña.’ Daaba tawe, yes tamtamon to taan. Eemon Maaron aliña tau inarui zi na, iwaat zi ighe yes zimaronña. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron aliña tau tiboode na, irau toraanji mako. Igheen tauvene.\*

<sup>36</sup> Eemon yau, Tamañ Maaron ighur ghau to naghama uraat patabuyaaj tane, ve imbaan ghau nazilam taan. Tauvene isaav ighe nawaat taug naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh

Maaron ve navaghamunia eeza? <sup>37</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghama Tamañ uraat tooni mako, na aghur ilam tsiau sov. <sup>38</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naghama uraat tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe saveen tsiau igham gham aghur ila mako, na aghita uraat tau naghama zi ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve Tamañ ileep ilam tsiau.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve titoova to tikisi muul. Eemon i ighau pazi gha ila.

<sup>40</sup> Ilaagh ila imbut yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot muul nugh tau muun Yoan ileep pani ve irurughuuz tamtamon na. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, <sup>41</sup> ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Yoan igham gabua ngereeta eta mako. Eemon saveen isov tau i isavia pa neer tane, ene onoon mon.” <sup>42</sup> Tauvene tamtamon katini tau tilepleep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

## 11

### *Mateegh to Lasarus*

<sup>1-2</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, moroghoon tiina ighamu. Eeza Lasarus. Livña ru tilepleep izi nugh tawe paam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza Maria. Maria tane, ta muun ilin ngoreen vaazi poia izala

\* **10:31:** Yo 8:59    \* **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18    \* **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18    \* **10:38:** Yo 14:10, 17:21    \* **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+

Yesu aaghe, ve imusu pa daaba raua. \*

<sup>3</sup>Saawe tau Lasarus imoroon, livnja ru tawe timbaan ila pa Yesu tigde: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom igheen tooni kat na, i imoroon le isaghat kat.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iloon paesiinj tane, ve isaav ighe: “Moroghoon tawe ivot to igham Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paam.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu loolo igheen to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat. <sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau iloon tigde Lasarus imoroon, i rekia iburig ipul nugh tau ilepleep pani ne mako. Ilepleep ta sewe le mbon ru paam. <sup>7</sup> Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

<sup>8</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, Padudunjaan, ngarig mon ta yes Yuda to nugh tawe tigde tirav ghom pa maet gha umaat. Mindai ta aazne uge umuul ula ta sewe?” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tuuku? Mako. Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi,

ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat. \*

Tamtamon eta ighe ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazonja to taan. \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazonja igheen ila tooni mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve iseen aliinja ighe: “Etaan ite Lasarus igheen wa. Tauvene yau aat nala, lesu navaano iburig muul.” <sup>12</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, isaav ighe Lasarus igheen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemon isavia saveen palelaan, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankan pa saveen tooni puughu, ve tigde pa Lasarus igheen mon. <sup>14-15</sup> Tauta Yesu isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Lazarus igheen mako. I imaat kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep tomania mako ve imaat. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat iuul gham ve ipariaan ghuruun ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita.”

<sup>16</sup> Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeetja ighe: “Tambaano. Aburig gha itinja tala. Leso iit tasov tamaat raraate tomania tiina toit.”

\* **11:4:** Yo 9:3 \* **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 \* **11:9:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: I iroi pa koinja tau tigde tiravu imaat na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako. Tauvene koinja irau tigham gabua eta pani rekia mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuur uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighe ivot, mako koinja tiravu imaat. \* **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ \* **11:10:** Yo 12:35

*Yesu imin puughu pa burigiinj to yes mateegha, ve lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare*

17 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Betania, ve tiloon tighre Lasarus paata igheen ila naal loolo irau mbon paan wa. 18 Nugh Betania, ene igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene. 19 Tauvene yes Yuda katini tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa monjiinj toozi tawe leso tirav atezi.

20 Saawe tau Marta iloon tighre Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi ruum. 21 Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: "O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanaan livug irau imaat mako. 22 Eemon yau nawatagh: Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat iloon ghom ve igham payo."

23 Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Livum aat iburig muul."

24 Marta iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam." \*

25 Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: "Uloon. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiinj to yes mateegha ve lepoogh to tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta

ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaat, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

\*

26 Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveen tsiau tane, ma mako?"

27 Marta iyol aliinja ighe: "Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaan ghom tauta uzilam taan." \*

### *Yesu itan pa Lasarus*

28 Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: "Uloon. Padudujaan toit ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita." 29 Maria iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu. 30 Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ilepleep izi nugh ziige tau papazoge Marta ila ivot tooni na. 31 Yuda siriv tau yesja Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuun aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tighre pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, leso itan pani. Tauvene titaghoni tila.

32 Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: "O Tiina, imin ta yo ulepleep ta sene, kanaan livug irau imaat

\* 11:24: Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+

\* 11:25: Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+

\* 11:27: Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

mako.”<sup>33</sup> Yesu ighita Maria yesna Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na titanjan, le loolo ipatanjan kat.<sup>34</sup> I ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu itanj.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesna tiyozyooz na, tisaav tigde: “Aghita. I aat loolo igheen to Lasarus kat.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tane igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kanan Lasarus irau imaat mako.”

*Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu loolo ipatanjan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh narui maet puura tau Lasarus paata igheen pani na. Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon aavo.<sup>39</sup> Yesu ila ivot naal aavo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apatambulia maet ighau pa naal aavo.”

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru igheen ta sewe mbon paan wa. Takaako, pale vaazi.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Marta, matam ingal saveen tsiau, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonj.”<sup>41</sup> Tauvene

tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa puura aavo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, yau lolog poia payo pasaa, sunjuunj tsiau, yo uloonja wa.<sup>42</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloonj sunjuunj tsiau. Eemon yau naghama ngar pa eval tiina tau yena niyozyooz ne, naghe le yes tighur ila tigde: Yo taum umbaan ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveen tane.”

<sup>43</sup> I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Lasarus, uvot ulam!”  
\*

<sup>44</sup> Reikia mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukahu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Leso ilaagh poi.”

*Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat*

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tau tilam tileep tomania Maria na, tighita kaut ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni.<sup>46</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tila to zeran tutuunja, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi.<sup>47</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja tila tilup zi tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tawe ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron

\* 11:43: Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25



ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Pale tagham mindai? <sup>48</sup> Isaav ighe tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tISOV tighur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes Roma tilam, ve tireu mbirisai Rumei Tiina toit patabuyaaj, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tanjin nugh toit muul mako.”

<sup>49</sup> Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, lemim ngar mako! <sup>50</sup> Agham mindai ta avaghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilaal mako? Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar.”

<sup>51</sup> Saveej tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa, ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve ighe Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaat pazi. <sup>52</sup> Eemon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaat pa Maaron natja tISOV tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuuj eemon.\*

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda tiliil eez pa ravuuj Yesu imaat. <sup>54</sup> Tauta i ilaagh ghazonja ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh Epraim tau igheen

nugh nginaanja ziige, ve yesja mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

<sup>55</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuuj tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tigde Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tiza-zala pa Yerusalem. Tighe tigharaat tauzi gha tingalaaj ila Maaron maata le isov, o lupuuj tiina tana ivot. <sup>56</sup> Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi inesnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ou, agham ngar mindai? Neer tawe pale ilam pa lupuuj tiina tane, ma mako?” <sup>57</sup> Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tighur saveej ariaanja pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, rekia mon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

## 12

*Maria ilin ngoreej vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe*

*(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbon liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus nugh tooni Betania. Lasarus, i neer tau imaat ve Yesu ipaburigini pa mateegh na.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeetja siriv to nugh tawe tigham ghanghaniin pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoon lezi aniin, ve Lasarus ileep

\* 11:52: Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2 \* 12:1: Yo 11:1+

tomani zi pa ghanghaniin tana paam. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreen tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve iliñi izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa daaba raua. Ngoreen tawe vaazi ivot le ikau ruum loolo.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koiña nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighe: <sup>5</sup> “Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ngoreen tane sorok pasaa! Imin ta tagholia, kanaan tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaanja.” <sup>6</sup> Saveen tane, i maata ingal yes mbolaanja, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, i ñeer to umbuun. I ingin lugluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukauia pa maet toozi siriv.

<sup>7</sup> Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ngoreen tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau. <sup>8</sup> Yes mbolaanja pale yamña alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itiña talepleep irau saawe mako.”

*Yes daaba to watoonrau timbu saveen tigde tirav Lasarus imaat paam*

\* **12:3:** Maria iliñ ngoreen tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tigharaat ngoreen tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard. \* **12:11:** Yo 11:45 † **12:13:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor ñeer eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. \* **12:13:** Mbo 118:25+ ‡ **12:15:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala.

<sup>9</sup> Eval tiina tiloon tigde Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tigde tighita. Ve tigde tighita Lasarus paam. Pasaa, tiloon vaaru tigde i imaat ve Yesu ipaburiginini pa mateegh. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tilup zi, ve timbu saveen tigde tirav Lasarus imaat paam. <sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tiloon Lasarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu.\*

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*  
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova na, tiloon Yesu vaaru tigde i ighe izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tigde tighita. Saawe tau tighita, tipaburigin bobaan ve tiyoor eeza tigde:

“Hosana! †  
Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron aat iza  
to ñeer tane. Pasaa,  
i ilam pa Ñeer Tiina  
eeza, ve i kinik to iit  
Israela!” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu igham donki paaghu ee ve mboole izala, ve ilam itaghon Maaron aliña

ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

15 “Yam tamtamon to nugh

Zion, †

aroi sov.

Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na!

I mboole izala donki paaghu ee, ve ilat.” \*

16 Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa to Yesu tighilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau i imaat gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ra matazi ingal gabua tana, ve tighilaal tigde Maaron aliinja tana, tiboode iza to Yesu.

17-18 Puughu tau eval tiina timeke tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau i ipoi Lasarus gha iburig ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene murei, tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipariaan Yesu saveen tooni tigde gabua tana itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. 19 Zeran tutuunja siriv tighita eval tiina tawe yesja Yesu tilaghaagh ve tiyoryoor eeza, tauta tivasavo zi tigde: “Oyai, aghita! Iit tarao mako.

Tamtamon to taan tisov tila titagthoni wa!”

*Grika siriv tigde tighita Yesu*

20 Yes tau tizala Yerusalem to tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova na, Grika siriv tileep ila lolozu paam. §

21 Yes tila to Pilip, (i neer to nugh Betsaida tau igheen Galilaia na), ve tisaav pani tigde: “Olman, yei nighe le nighita Yesu.” 22 Tauvene Pilip ila ipaesia alinjazi pa Andreas, mako yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

23 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa.” \*

24 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe wit uuve izila taan loolo mako, ene irau paaghu eta iza pani mako. Ene pale uuv tana mon igheen. Eemon isaav ighe uuv tana izila taan loolo ve uuli imbuuz gha ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni iza, ve ighur anoonja katini. \*\*

25 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale

\* 12:15: Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 § 12:20: Grika tau saveen ziiri tane isavi zi na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun siriv to yes Yuda ve tiluplup tomani zi pa sunuun. Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duduun mako.

\* 12:23: Yo 1:14, 13:31, 17:1 \* 12:24: Yoan ibood saveen tauvene: “Wit uuve aat itap ve izila taan loolo gha imaat, o paaghu tooni ivot, ve ighur anoonja katini. Ighe mako, ene pale uuv tana mon ighengheen.” Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izila taan loolo, uuve dodoli imaat mako. Uuli mon ta imbuuz gha ilale. Ve anoonja, tauta wit paaghu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighe mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuuz gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot. Pasaa, i pale imaat gha tighuru ila taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale imin eez to Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tarei taun pa Krisi ve uraat tooni, o ghuruun ila toit ighur anoonja popoia tivot. \* 12:24: 1Kor 15:36

tauu ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur muuri pa taan lepoogha, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees payau, i aat itaghon ghau. Tamtamon tauvene, pale ileep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees payau, ene aat Tamanj ipakuru.” \*

*Yesu isavia mateegh tooni*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aazne, lolog ipatanan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam igharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: ‘Tamanj, upasali ghau pa patanani tiina tau ighe ivot payau ne?’ Mako, irau nasaav tauvene mako. Pa puughu tane ta yau nazilam taan. \*

<sup>28</sup> O Tamanj, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoonj pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam.”

Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ra saveenj sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve yau pale nato-toia pazi muul. Leso tighilaal ghau tigehe yau ezag tiina.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Eval tiina tau yesja Yesu tilepleep na, tiloonj saveenj tane, ve siriv tigehe pa lalaav

luutu. Ve siriv tigehe: “Mako. Anjela eta aat isavsaav pani.”

<sup>30</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saveenj tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul ghau mako. Ene to iuul gham. \*

<sup>31</sup> Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipaghazonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ighazoonj, ve ighur atuya pazi, ve iziir daaba tau inginjin taan ne ighau. \*

<sup>32</sup> Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit ghau nazaa, ene pale nagharev tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaati pani.

<sup>34</sup> Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj tooni tana, ve tiyol aliinja tigehe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveenj ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Igehe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yo ugehe Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti izaa? Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?” \*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ghazoonja to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau mako pale ipul gham. Tauvene saawe tau ghazoonja tooni ilepleep tomani gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazoonja tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamtamon tau ighe ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankaan pa

\* **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25    \* **12:26:** Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17    \* **12:27:** Mt 26:39+    \* **12:28:** Mt 3:17    \* **12:30:** Yo 11:42    \* **12:31:** Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+    \* **12:32:** Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18    \* **12:34:** Mbo 89:36, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14

nugh sindei tau pale ila pani.

\*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene saawe tau gha-zoonja to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ila tooni pataghaan. Leso amin tamtamon to gha-zoonja.”

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila iyoon pazi.

*Yuda katini tighur ila to Yesu mako*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol ila yes Yuda matazi, lesu itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon tighur ila tooni mako. \*

<sup>38</sup> Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia aliŋam pazi, ve sei ighur ila?”

Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon pazi, sei ighilaalo? Mako.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipagha-zonjai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveen ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighu:

<sup>40</sup> “Maaron tauu igham ngar toozi iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilaloon ila lolozi

mako. Ve lolozi imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaat mulin zi mako.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Isaia isavia saveen tane pasaa, muun i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraat tiina tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiin. Tauta ighilaal ighu Yesu eeza tiina. \*

<sup>42</sup> Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ivot ighazoon mako. Pasaa, tiroi tigde zeran tu-tuunja pale tiziir zi pa lupuun toozi, ve irau yesja tilup zi pa surjuun muul mako. <sup>43</sup> Zeran tawe, lolozi pa pakuruun to tamtamon iliiv pakuruun tau ilam pa Maaron na. \*

*Yesu iparwai saveen tooni pa eval tiina*

<sup>44</sup> Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliinja tiina ighu: “Tamtamon tau ighu ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Tamaŋ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. \*

<sup>45</sup> Tamtamon tau ighu ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamaŋ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. <sup>46</sup> Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazoonja pa tamtamon. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndoroom loolo muul sov. \*

<sup>47</sup> “Isaav ighu tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau, ve

\* **12:35:** Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7  
Ro 10:16 \* **12:40:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15  
Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 \* **12:44:** Mt 10:40

\* **12:37:** Yo 1:11 \* **12:38:** Is 53:1;  
\* **12:41:** Is 6:9, 52:13-53:12 \* **12:43:**  
\* **12:46:** Yo 1:4, 8:12

itaghoni mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiz tamtamon to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to naghm mulin zi. \*

<sup>48</sup> Ve aloonj! Tamtamon tisov tau tizor ghau, ve lolozi pa ghamuun saveen tsiu mako na, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghton saveen tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>49</sup> Pasaa, yau nasavia saveen eta itaghton taug ngar tsiu mako. Yau nataghton Tamanj tau imbaan ghau nalam ne ngar tooni. Saveen tau i tau ighuru payau to nasavia, tauta nasasavia payam. <sup>50</sup> Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuun tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiu to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamon tigham lepooch poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveen tau yau nasasavia ne, ene nataghton dudunjai saveen tau Tamanj isavia payau.”

## 13

*Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova igharau ighe ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau

wa. Muun ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi taan. Ngar tawe, i itaghoni ila ila le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazoon kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu, Neer Saghati ipazaagh loolo wa, leso ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi. <sup>3</sup> Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve iburig gha izuzuum nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuun gha ipoosa ila ngaali. <sup>5</sup> Ra ilin yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to miniin mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila ngaali na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani ighe: “Wai Tiina, yo ughe umin agheg?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ngar tau yau naghamu ne, aazne yo ughilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazoon pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Petrus izoora ighe: “Aazne ve murei paam, yo

\* **12:47:** Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 \* **12:48:** Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 \* **13:1:** 1Yo 3:16 \* **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 \* **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27;

Pil 2:7+ \* **13:6:** Uraat to miniin tamtamon aghezi, ene uraat to yes besoonja sorok. Ngar tau Yesu ighamu, ene itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauun ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamon ve tauul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighe mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata.

irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Isaav ighe namin aghem mako, yo tamtamon tsiau mako.”

9 Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “O Tiina, ighe tau-vene, na umin agheg mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

10 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov ingalaan wa. Tauvene i aat imin aaghe mon. Yam tane anjalaan wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” † \*

11 Yesu isavia saveen tane pasaa, neer tau ighe ighuru ila koinja nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov anjalaan mako.”

12 Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa niia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, ngar tau ngarig naghham payam na, awatagh puughu, ma mako? 13 Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau padudujaan ve tiina tsiam. Saveen tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduun.\*

† **13:10:** Onoon, isaav ighe taghur ila to Krisi, mateegh tooni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata, imin neer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaan. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Isaav ighe tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi ve taghasoni to ireua pait. Leso tangalaan ila i maata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. \* **13:10:** Yo 15:3; 1Yo 1:8-9 \* **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 \* **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 \* **13:15:** Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 \* **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ \* **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 \* **13:18:** Mbo 41:9

14 Aghita. Yau Tiina ve padudujaan tsiam. Eemon namin aghemim. Isaav ighe yau naghham tauvene, na yam paam aat agham ngar raraate mon pa taumim.\*

15 Yau naghham ngar tane imin totoyaan payam. Leso aghita, ve ataghon ngar raraate imin yau naghham payam na.\*

16 Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mbanjoonja eta irau iliiv neer tau imbaanjo ne mako.\*

17 Ngar tau naghhamu ne, yam aghazon pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe ataghoni, ene aat tintinmim, ve poia to Maaron iza tsiam.\*

18 “Saveen tane, yau nasavia iza to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh gham amin leg na, yau nawatagh katin gham. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, aat ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

‘Etag ite tau yeiru lupuun tsiei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin, tauta imin koiag.’ \*

19 Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone, ve aazne yau navotia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau ivot, yam aghur

ila aghe YAU TAUG TA NALE-  
PLEEP. † \*

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yes tau yau nambaan zi tila pa uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham zi toman loolo poia, ene i igham ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” \*

*Yesu ivotia ngar tau Yudas pale ighamu*

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra loolo ipatanan kat, ve isaav ghazona ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam ee pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

<sup>22</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveen tane injarui sei? <sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ileep Yesu ziige. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa saveen tau i isavia na. Injarui sei?

<sup>25</sup> Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo usaav pa sei?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Yau aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve naghama pa

tamtamon toit ee. Neer tane ta yau nasavia.” Ra igham mberet sirivu, izeeva ila sur, § ve igham pa Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu na. <sup>27</sup> Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ughe ughamu, na ughamu rekia mon.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, toozi eta ighilaal puughu tau Yesu isavia saveen tane pa Yudas ne mako. <sup>29</sup> Siriv tigham ngar tige Yesu imbaanjo pa gholiin gabua siriv pa lupuun tiina tana, ma imbaanjo ila pa rein gabua siriv pa yes mbolaanjo. Pasaa, Yudas ingin lugluug toozi. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene Yudas igham mberet sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig gha ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana, ndoroom izi wa.

### *Tutuun paaghu to Krisi*

<sup>31-32</sup> Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon, tauta ivot wa. Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat ipaghazonai Taama Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene

† **13:19:** Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tige Yesu saveen tooni puughu, ene tauvene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova.” Ve ngara siriv tige saveen tooni puughu, ene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia.” \*

**13:19:** Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58 \* **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 \* **13:23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7

§ **13:26:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tighan aniin to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suuru, tomania vaen anoonjo, ai fik ve ai det anonjo, ve gabua papaizi siriv. Leso tizeev mberet toozi zilila.



paam. Pale ipaghazonjai Naatu eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot. \*

33 “Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat naleep tomani gham rig mon, ve aghit ghau muul mako. Pale napul gham ve ail naghog. Tauvene saveen tau muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauta aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveen tauvene: ‘Nugh tau yau naghe nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ 34 Aloonj. Aazne, yau nasavia tutuun paaghu payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog igheen tsiam. \*

35 Isaav ighe lolomim pa taumim kat, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tighe yam zinjeraag duduunj.”

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, nugh sindei ta yo ughe ula pani?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale utaghon ghau ulam.” \*

37 Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul ighe: “Tiina, puughu

mindai ta yo ughe yau irau nataghon ghom ta aazne mako? Yau irau napul taug ve namaat payo.”

38 Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Alinjam tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, mbon aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itanj.”

## 14

*Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lepoogh pa tamtamon tooni*

1 Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Lolomim ipatanjan ve agham ngar naol sov. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau paam. \*

2-3 Tamañ ruum tooni, le sooso katini to lepoogh. Imin ta le sooso katini mako, ene irau nasaav payam tauvene mako. Yau aat namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim niamim to lepoogh izi ta sewe. Ighe nagharaata le isov, ene aat namuul nalam, ve naghama gham alam tsiau. Leso aleep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na. \*

4 Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene yam awataghi wa.”

*Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama Maaron*

5 Tomas iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, nugh tau yo ughe ula pani na, yei nikankaan pani. Pale

\* 13:31-32: Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6

\* 13:34: Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22;

1Yo 3:11 \* 13:36: Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14

\* 14:1: Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+;

1Pe 5:7 \* 14:2-3: Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+

niwatagh eez to nila pa nugh tana mindai?"

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau taug ta eez. Yau natotoi katin gham pa Maaron ve saveen tooni onoon, ve namin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to tamtamon titaghoni ve tila pa Taman, ene yau. Ite paam mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe awatagh katin ghau, ene pale awatagh Taman paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa." \* \* \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighe: "Tiina, utotoi Tamam tana payei, o nighazon pani ve atemai izi."

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai Pilip, itinja takaria lepoogh wa! Ve yo ughilaal ghau soone? Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Taman. Mindai ta ughason ghau ugh natotoi Taman payam? \*

<sup>10</sup> Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to Taman, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tau yau nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Taman tau ileep ilam tsiau, tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau naleep ila to Taman, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tane, yam irau aghur ila. Ve isaav ighe aghur ila mako, na agham ngar pa uraat tintiina

tau yau naghham zi tivot na. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur ilam tsiau. \*

<sup>12</sup> "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, i pale igham uraat tintiina imin yau naghhamgham zi ne. Ve i pale igham uraat tintiina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau. Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala pa Taman. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Taman Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghmu ivot. Leso napag-hazonai Taman eeza tiina to-mania tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghmu.

*Yesu pale imbaan Avuvu Patabuyaanz izilam*

<sup>15</sup> "Isaav ighe lolomim ighen tsiau, yam pale matamim kisin tutuun tsiau, ve ataghon zi. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve yau pale naghason Taman to imbaan Palotiina ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham.

<sup>17</sup> Palotiina tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I pale ipaghazonai gham pa saveen onoon to Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon. Tamtamon tau titaghon taan ngara na,

\* **14:6:** Yo 10:9; Yo 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+ \* **14:7:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane ene vene: "Imin ta yam awatagh katin ghau, kanan awatagh Taman paam. Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa." \* **14:7:** Yo 8:19 \* **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ \* **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 \* **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Mban 2:43, 5:12 \* **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 \* **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3, 5:3

yes irau tighamu mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ilepleep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep tunja ila lolomim.\*

18 “Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes paroonja ne mako. Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam.\*

19 Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, malau mako pale tighit ghau muul mako. Eemon yam pale aghit ghau. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare. 20 Saawe tana, yam pale aghilaal aghe yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.\*

21 Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tutuun tsiau ve itaghton zi, ene i ta loolo igheen tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamañ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yau paam lolog igheen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani.”\*

22 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: “Tina, mindai ta yo ughe utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tina to taan mako?”

23 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen tsiau,

ene pale maata kisin saveen tsiau ve itaghton. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamañ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yeiru Tamañ nila tooni, ve nighamu imin niamai to lepoogh.\*

24 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe loolo igheen tsiau mako, ene pale loolo iveegh pa saveen tsiau ve itaghton mako. Saveen tau yam alon loonja ne, ene taug saveen tsiau mako. Ene Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne saveen tooni.

25 “Aazne, itija talepleep, ve nasavia saveen tane payam. 26 Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Tamañ imbaan lemim Palotiija ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaan. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonai ngar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei ngar tsiam pa saveen naol isov tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini.\*

27 “Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham, lesa aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Lepoogh poia tau naghe naghama payam, ene raraate imin lepoogh poia tau tamtamon to taan tighamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov.\*

28 Yam aloon ghau naghe: ‘Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon murei, yau pale

\* 14:17: Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mban 2:4; 1Kor 2:14 \* 14:18: Mt 28:20; Mban 2:4

\* 14:20: Yo 17:21 \* 14:21: 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 \* 14:23: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg

3:20 \* 14:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 \* 14:27: Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7;

Kol 3:15

namuul nalam payam.' Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintinmim. Pasaa, Taman tau iliiv ghau ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni. 29 Saveen isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau anoonja tooni ivot, yam aat matamim ingal alinag, ve aghur ilam tsiau. 30 Saveen tau nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenga ila malau geeg mako. Pasaa, nginiin to taan tane ilam igharau wa. Itapiri irau ghau mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako. 31 Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai saveen isov tau Taman ighuru payau na, ve patañani ivot payau itaghon ngar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwatagh tige yau lolog igheen to Taman.

Aiyo, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala." \*

## 15

### *Yesu, i vaen tauu*

1 Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yau taug ta vaen tauu." \*  
Ve Taman, i nginiin to uum vaen. \*

2 Yes tau tipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga tisov tau anonjazi ivot poi mako, ene Taman ipook zi tizi. Ve booga

tisov tau anonjazi ivot poi, ene i irav motmotin matazi ve ighagharaat zi, lesu tingalaan ve anonjazi katini ivot. \*

3 Yam tane, saveen tau nasavia payam, tauta igharaat gham gha anjalaan wa. \*

4 Yam irau apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ilat tsiam. Agham ngar pa vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen soghan pa ai livuugha, pale ai booga tawe ighur anoonja? Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunja ila ai livuugha, o anoonja ivot. Ve yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau mako, ene irau ghu-ruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja poia eta mako. \*

5 "Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ila tooni, ene aat ghu-ruun ila tooni ighur anoonja popoia katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep soghan payau, ene irau agham gabua poia eta ivot mako. \*

6 Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako, ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve tisiki ila. Ai booga tau-vene, ene pale murei tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisov tizala yav ighan zi. \*

\* **14:31:** Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8 \* **15:1:** Muun, Maaron igham yes israela timbuzja tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan toozi pazi, lesu tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot itaghon ngar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta iwaat tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu.

\* **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* **15:2:** Ro 11:17+ \* **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26 \* **15:4:** Kol 1:22, 2:7 \* **15:5:** Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10 \* **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve saveen tsiau igheen tunja ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Tamañ Maaron pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anooña popoia katini, ene aat apaghazonai Tamañ Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ato-toi taumim paam aghe yam zinjereg. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin Tamañ loolo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin njar tsiau tane, ve aleep ilon ila irau saawe. <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe matamim kisin tutuun tsiau ve ataghon zi, ene aat awatagh kat aghe yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep ilon ila njar tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag kisin Tamañ tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve nataghon zi. Tauta nawatagh naghe i loolo igheen tsiau, ve naleep ilon ila njar tooni tana irau saawe. \*

<sup>11</sup> "Yau nasavia saveen tane payam, leso lolomim poia le poia kat imin yau. <sup>12</sup> Tutuun tau nasavia payam, ene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve naghham poghani gham. \*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad patañani pa zeetña, ve

ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, ene itotoia ighe i loolo igheen toozi kat. Njar tauvene iliiv eez naol isov to loloon pa ze-taanña. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe ataghon tutuun tau naghuru payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau zetagna duduun ta yam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Besoonña eta iwatagh katin uraat tau tiina tooni ighamghamu ne mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, saveen isov tau naloona ila to Tamañ, tauta navotia payam gha aloona wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat gham besoonña muul mako. Yau aat nawaat gham naghe zetagna duduun. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam taumim lolomim ve alam ataghon ghau mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur anooña, ve anooña tana igheen taghon gha ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve aghason Tamañ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i pale iloon gham ve igham payam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene yau naghur tutuun payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham." \*

*Yes tau titaghon taan nğara na pale tighur koi pa Yesu zijeera*

\* **15:7:** Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+ \* **15:8:** Mt 5:16 \* **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3 \* **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+ \* **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 \* **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 \* **15:15:** Gnp 18:17; Mbañ 20:27; Yems 2:23 \* **15:16:** Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 \* **15:17:** Yo 13:34

18 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na matamim ingal: Ngar toozi tawe, paaghu mako. Yes tighur koi payau muun, tauta tighur koi payam paam. \*

19 Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan na, imin ta yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi ve yamna raratemim, kanaŋ lolozi payam. Eemon mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila sosozi gha amin leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam. \*

20 Matamim ingal saveeŋ tau yau nasavia payam: Besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur patanani payau, ene pale tighur patanani payam paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveeŋ tsiau ve titaghoni, ene pale matazi kisin saveeŋ tsiam paam ve titaghoni. \*

21 Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, yes tau titaghon ngar to taan tiwataghi rigta mako. Tauta yes pale tigham ngar tauvene payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve ataghon ghau. \*

22 Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveeŋ pazi mako, kanaŋ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveeŋ tooni pazi wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi

muul mako. Sosor toozi igheen ghazonja wa. \*

23 Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Tamaŋ paam. 24 Uraat tintiina tau naghham zi ila matazi na, neer eta igham uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghham uraat tane mako, kanaŋ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau naghham uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Tamaŋ soone. Tauta lezi sosor ila Maaron maata. 25 Ngar tau tigham payau na, ene itaghon saveeŋ tau muun tiboode ila tutuun toozi. Isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighur koi payau sorok.’” \*

26 Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Palotiina tau pale ilam, i ileep to Tamaŋ. Ve yau aat nambaano izilam payam. I Maaron tauu Avuvu tau ivot ila tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveeŋ onoon mon. Ve i pale ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau, lesa tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. \*

27 Ve yam paam pale apari-aan saveeŋ tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam alepleep tomani ghau. \*

## 16

1 “Saveeŋ isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Lesa atap ve apul ghu-ruun ila tsiam sov. 2 Aloon,

\* 15:18: Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13

\* 15:19: Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5

\* 15:20: Mt

10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6

\* 15:21: Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+

\* 15:22: Lu 12:47;

Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17

\* 15:25: Mbo 35:19, 69:4

\* 15:26: Lu 24:49; Yo

16:14; Mban 2:33

\* 15:27: Lu 24:48; Mban 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yamᵑa alup gham pa sunᵑuᵑ muul mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaat, i pale igham ᵑgar ighe ibees poi pa Maaron. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon pale tigham ᵑgar tana payam pasaa, tikankaan pa Tamanᵑ Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveeᵑ tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaaᵑ. Leso saawe tau patanani tana ivot payam, matamim ᵑᵑgal alinᵑag tane, ve ayooz ariaaᵑ.

*Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaᵑ*

“Muᵑᵑ, yau nasavia saveeᵑ tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham. <sup>5</sup> Ve aazne, naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamanᵑ tau imbaaᵑ ghau nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghau pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako. <sup>6</sup> Onoon, saveeᵑ tau nasavia payam ne, aat igham gham lolomim ipatanan kat. <sup>7</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambaᵑ Palotiᵑa tawe izilam payam, lesu iuul gham. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau ilam, i aat igham tamtamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve ᵑgar tau iduduᵑᵑ ila Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tighe murei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. <sup>9</sup> Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Tamanᵑ, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal tighe yau naghām ᵑgar duduᵑᵑa ila Maaron maata. \*\*

<sup>11</sup> Ve uraat to gabizooᵑ ve ghuruᵑᵑ atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, ᵑginiᵑᵑ to yes tau titaghoᵑ taan ᵑgara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tauvene i isasaᵑan mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Yau leg saveeᵑ naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipatanan payam. <sup>13</sup> Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghazoᵑai saveeᵑ onoon to Maaron pu-ughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduᵑᵑ gham, lesu aghazoᵑᵑ kat pa saveeᵑ isov tau onoon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveeᵑ eta itaghoᵑ tauᵑ ᵑgar tooni mako. Saa saveeᵑ tau ilooᵑa ila to Tamanᵑ, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghazoᵑai gham pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saa ᵑgar ma saveeᵑ tau i ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale

\* **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Mbanᵑ 26:9+ \* **16:3:** Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 \* **16:7:** Yo

14:16, 26, 15:26 \* **16:9:** Yo 15:22 \* **16:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Taama Maaron

lolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni. \* **16:10:** Ro 1:4 \* **16:11:** Yo 12:31

\* **16:13:** Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27

ivotia payam. Leso aghazoon kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tsiau. <sup>15</sup> Tamañ ngar tooni ve tapiri, tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ene igheen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe: ‘Saa ngar ma saveeñ tau Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam.’ ” \*

*Mbiwa to Yesu pale lolozi ipatanjan. Eemon murei pale lolozi poia muul*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighe: “Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveeñ tooni tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighe, malau mako pale tail naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighe i pale ila to Taama. <sup>18</sup> Aliiña ziiri rig tau ighe: ‘malau mako’, ene puughu mindai? Iit takankaan pa saveeñ tooni tane. I isavia saa?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi ighe yes tigde tighasoni pa saveeñ tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, alinag ziiri tau naghe: ‘Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,’ tane ta avaghasoni gham pani ne? <sup>20-21</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatanjan kat ve agham tanjiiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghon

taan ngara na, ene pale tintinzi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipatanjan muul mako, ve anamim tintinmim imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaan, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Eemon saawe tau ipoop tamtamoni izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuun tau ighamu na.

<sup>22</sup> “Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatanjan kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghit gham muul. † Saawe tana ighe ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tana, tamtamoni eta irau iwalaava payam mako.\*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta puughu muul mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam pale ighazoon. Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghason Tamañ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam. <sup>24</sup> Muun ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat.\*

*Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa*

<sup>25</sup> “Saveeñ naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveeñ palelaan. Eemon saawe tsiau ighe ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveeñ eta payam ila saveeñ palelaan muul mako.

\* **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 † **16:22:** Yesu aat isavia saveeñ tane inarui saawe to burigiin tooni. \* **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 \* **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11



Yau aat nasaav ghazonja, ve napaghazonjai gham pa Tamanj. <sup>26</sup> Saawe tana, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniinj tsiam injarui Tamanj ila yau ezag. Lemim puughu eta to naghram avomim, ve naghur ghasoniinj tsiam ila pani ne mako. <sup>27</sup> Pasaa, Tamanj iwatagh: Yam lolomim igheen tsiau, ve aghur ilam tsiau aghe: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo igheen tsiam, ve ighe igham poghani gham. <sup>28</sup> Onoon kat, yau naleep to Tamanj, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne, saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tige: “Tiina, aazne yo usavsav ila saveenj palelaan muul mako. Usaav ghazonja kat payei. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene yei nighilaal nighe yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamon tighason ghom soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniinj toozi wa. Tauta nighur ilat tsio nighe yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon? Ngarig gha aghur ila? <sup>32</sup> Aloonj, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighe ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamon pale tinaan gham le asov aparmbiriis ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep

mako. Pasaa, Tamanj ilepleep tomani ghau. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saveenj tane, yau nasavia payam, leso apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau aleep izi taan, patanjani pale igham gham. Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayooz ariaan! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa.” \*

## 17

*Yesu isunj ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isunj ighe: “O Tamanj, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazonjai tamtamon pa Natum, ve ugham zi tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso i ipaghazonjai zi payo, ve tighilaal ghom paam tige yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep ila Natum saamba wa. Leso yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tisov tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lepoogh poia tau tamtamon tighamu ilat tsio, ene ngara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi tau umbaanjo izilam taan ne. Tamtamon tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghon taghon gha ila. \*

\* **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29 \* **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 \* **17:1:**

Yo 12:23 \* **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 \* **17:3:** Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20

<sup>4</sup> Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazonjai ezam tiina tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> O Tamaņ, muuņ geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul nalat tsio, ve naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina imin muuņ. \*

*Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe ingin poghania mbiwa tooni*

<sup>6</sup> “O Tamaņ, yo upas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau napaghazonjai zi pa ezam tomania ngar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveeņ tsio ve titaghoni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, yes tiwatagh tigde: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, saveeņ isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaan ghau ta nalam.

<sup>9</sup> “Tamaņ, suņuuņ tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran

tane pasaa, yes tamtamon tsio, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titaghon taan nğara na, yau naghur zi ila suņuuņ tsiau tane mako.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tsiau tomania gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. Ve tamtamon tsio tomania gabua tsio naol isov, ene yau tsiau. Zeran tsiau tane tipaghazonjai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau wa. <sup>11</sup> Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan. Pasaa, naghe nalat payo tane. O Tamaņ, yo patabuyaan. Unğin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariaan, ve lupuuņ toozi eemon imin ituru. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tapirim tomania ngar tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau nalepleep tomani zi, yau nanğin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariaan. Neer tau eeza igheen pataghaan to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveeņ tsio tau tiboode na, ighur anooņa. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve nalat payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yeņa nilepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveeņ isov tane pazi pataghaan. Leso lolozi poia le poia kat imin yau. \*

\* 17:4: Yo 4:34, 13:31 \* 17:5: Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3 \* 17:6: Yo 6:37, 10:29

\* 17:7: Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi, ene gabua imin tapiri to igham gabua nğeretazi, ve ngar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveeņ tooni. \* 17:11: 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+

\* 17:12: Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70 \* 17:13: Yo 15:11

14 Zeran tane, yau navotia saveeņ tsio pazi gha tighamu wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau titagħon taan ęgara na, tighurghur koi pazi. \*

15 Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot sogħan pa yes tau titagħon taan ęgara ne mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa Neer Sagħati. \*

16 Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

17 "Saveeņ tsio, ene saveeņ onoon mon. Upalot saveeņ tsio igħeen ariaaņ ila lolozi. Leso timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaaņa, ve titagħon katin ęgar tsio. \*

18 Yau nambaañ zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve tigham uratoi zi, raraate imin yo umbaaņ ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi. \*

19 Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveeņ tsio onoon igħam uratoi zi gha timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaaņa ve titagħon katin ęgar tsio. \*

*Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon*

20 "Sunuun tsiau tane inarui ghom pa zeran tane mon

mako. Yau nasuņ ghom pa yes tau murei pale tiloon saveeņ toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiau na paam. <sup>21</sup> Tamaņ, ulup zi tisov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tunja ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsio, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau, ve lupuun toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan tighilaal tigne yo umbaaņ ghau ta nalam. \*

22 Tapirim ve poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau napagħazonjai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru. <sup>23</sup> Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon kat. Isaav igħe ęgar tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilaal tigne yo umbaaņ ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igħeen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiau na, raraate imin lolom igħeen tsiau. \*

24 "Tamaņ, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiau, ve tighit katin mbonarig, tomania tapirig, ve poia tsiau. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo lolom igħeen tsiau. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau. \*

25 O Tamaņ, yo dudunam kat. Yes tau titagħon taan ęgara

\* **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18 \* **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 \* **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 \* **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10 \* **17:21:** Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ \* **17:23:** Yo 16:27 \* **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17

na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilaal tigde yo umbaan ghau ta nalam. <sup>26</sup> Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve ngar tsio, yau napaghazonjai zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghhamgham tauvene le tighazonj pani kat. Leso loloz pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yeja nilup ghei nimin eemon.”

## 18

*Tikis Yesu  
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50;  
Lu 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipasov sunuuj tooni le isov, ra toman mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv loolo tau igheen ila loloz ziige. <sup>2</sup> Nugh tawe, Yudas, neer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yudas igham zaaba siriv to Rom tomania uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuuna timbaan zi na, ve yesja tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. <sup>4</sup> Ngar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv loolo tawe, ve ilaagh

\* **18:6:** Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveen tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuujni na, titaptap tizi. \* **18:6:** Igham 3:14 \* **18:9:** Yo 17:12 † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov. Markus, i neer tau murei ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

ngarui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi.

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP.” <sup>6</sup> Saawe tau i isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

Ve yes tigde: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>8</sup> I isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. Isaav ighe yam aghe agham ghau, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila.” <sup>9</sup> I isaav pazi tauvene, lesa saveen tooni tau muuj i isavia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau yo ugham zi payau na, napul toozi eta ilale mako.’ \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu iza, ve isap motin neer ee taliija ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. Eeza Malkus. †

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Tamañ igham

payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?" ‡

### *Tigham Yesu ila to Anas*

12-13 Ra yes zaaba to Rom tomania daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau yes Yuda timbaan zi tila na, tikis Yesu, tikau ni-ima, ve tighamu ila to Anas imin maata, leso iloon saveen tooni. Ndaman tana, Anas raawa Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. §

14 Kaiapas tane, ta muun isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighe: "Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamtamon tisov timatmaat gha tilalez." \*

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

15 Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daaba to watoonrau rum tooni. Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoonrau iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tilonj tila didiin tau ilivut rum na loolo. 16 Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri igharau ataman aavo. Tauvene mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav pa livaa tau injinggin ataman na to igham Petrus ilonj ila paam. 17 Tauta livaa tawe ighason Petrus ighe: "Yo mbiwa ee to neer tawe paam?"

‡ **18:11:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patanani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. § **18:12-13:** Anas, muun i imin daaba pa zeran to watoonrau. Ve saawe tane, i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa Kaiapas imuun pa yes to watoonrau. \*

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: "Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako." 18 Saawe tana, nugh iyaun. Tauvene yes besoonja tomania uraata siriv tindav yav gha ilavlaav zi ve tilepleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozyooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

### *Anas ighason rarai Yesu*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

19 Anas tau daaba mungaana to yes to watoonrau na ighason Yesu pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveen tau ivovotia pa tamtamon. 20 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Saveen tsiau, yau nanjooza mako. Nasasavia ghazonj ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe naol, yau napaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve Rumei Tiina naagho. 21 Yo ughason ghau pa saveen tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau tilonjloon saveen tsiau na. Pa yes tiwatagh saveen tau nasasavia na."

22 Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve uraata ee tau iyooz igharau na, iposai paanja, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, uyol daaba to watoonrau saveen tooni tauvena pasaa? Uroron pani mako?"

23 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Isaav ighe alinjag eta isosor, na uvotia. Ve ighe saveen tsiau iduduun, puughu

mindai ta yo uposai sorokin ghau ne?"

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to Kaipas tau daaba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani na, ighengheen, ve i ilaghlaagh tomania.

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eez muul*

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau yesna Petrus tilepleep izi yav ziige na, tighasoni tige: "Yo paam, aat mbiwa tooni ee?"

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: "Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako."

<sup>26</sup> Neer tau Petrus isap motin taliina na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i besoonja to Kaiapas. I iburig ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: "Wai, yo tane ta naghit ghom yamna ayozyooz izi oliv loolo na!" <sup>27</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan.

*Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus naagho*

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana to Rom na. Eemon tilon tila ruum tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri. Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve saawe to Pasova

ilam igharau wa. Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ve irau tighan aniin to Pasova mako. <sup>29</sup> Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: "Neer tane igham saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?"

<sup>30</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tige: "Wai, isaav ighe i neer poia, pale nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I neer saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam."

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul: "Ige tauvene, aghamu ala, ve taumim agharaat saveen tooni itaghon tutuun tsiam."

Yes tiyol aliina tige: "Ene poia. Eemon yam Roma tutuun tsiam ingalsekin ghei pa ravuun tamtamon imaat."

<sup>32</sup> Muun, Yesu isavia eez tau i pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tauvene tauta Yesu aliina tana ighur anoonja.

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Piladus imuul ilon ila ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham Yesu ilon ila tooni. Ra ighasoni ighe: "Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?" \*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: "Ghasoniin tsio tana, ivot ila taum ngar tsio, ma tamtamon siriv tipaesi ghau payo, tauta ughason ghau ne?"

<sup>35</sup> Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: "Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum tamtamon tsio, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ta tighur ghom ila nimag. Tauvene usaav

\* 18:33: Mt 2:2

ghazonja payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta tigham ghom ulam?"

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Gabua tau yau naghamsam pooz pani, ene to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik itaghon ngar to taan, kananj uraata tsiau tivool tsiau ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghau mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila wa. Gabua tau yau naghamsam pooz pani, ene to taan mako." \*

<sup>37</sup> Piladus iloonj saveenj tooni, ve ighasoni muul ighe: "Ighe tauvene, na yo aat kinik taa?"

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Ene onoon. Saveenj tauta taum usavia na. Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham ngar pani ne mako. Yau nazilam taan to napariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila saveenj onoon. Tinanj ipoop ghau pa puughu tane. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa taghoniinj saveenj onoon, ene aat tiloonj aliinjag ve titaghoni." \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: "Saveenj onoon, ene saa?" \*

*Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila*  
(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsaav tomania Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: "Yau naghita naghe njeer tane, i le

sosor eta mako. <sup>39</sup> Aghita. Yam gabuamim tauvene: Tamtamon tsiam tau tileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj na, ighe saawe to Pasova ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam. Mindai, aghe napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?"

<sup>40</sup> Yes tiboob toman aliinjazi tiina tigue: "Yei lolomai pa njeer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!" Barabas tawe, i ighamsam malmal lesu iziir gavman to Rom. \*

## 19

*Yes zaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik*  
(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tisik nonoghiinja ngereta imin dagilgil †

izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi enjaenja tilaagh tila tiyooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigue: "Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, mbonoozo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!" ve tipoposaii.

*Piladus isaav ighe tirav Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

<sup>4</sup> Tighamsam tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: "Aghita. Yau aat naghamsam njeer

\* **18:36:** Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17 \* **18:37:** Yo 8:47 \* **18:38:** Yo 14:6 \* **18:40:**

Mbarj 3:14 \* **19:1:** Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Leso iranjat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi. † **19:2-3:** Yes kinik tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil.

tawe ivot ilam payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tuatua igheen ila daaba, ve nonoghiija ngereeta imin dagilgil igheen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita! Tamtamon tauta ene!”

<sup>6</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu, ve tiboob tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam taumim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambaroon. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes Yuda tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei lemai tutuun. Ve tutuun tsiei isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaat. Pasaa, ipakur tauu ighe i Maaron Naatu.”

<sup>8</sup> Piladus iloon saveen toozi tane le roin tiina ighamu.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ilon ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo saa neer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?” Eemon Yesu iyol aliija mako. Ineneen mon.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Puughu mindai ta uyol alinag mako? Yo ukankan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig to nasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambaroon.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Isaav ighe Maaron to sam-

bam ipul ghau ila nimam mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene neer tau ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo upul neer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina to Rom eeta mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipakur tauzi tigde yes kinik, ene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tila muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatoon saveen. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibru tigde ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet babanazi ila imin nugh to lepoogh.) <sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to gharatoon aniin ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon tiboob ila pani tigde: “Mako. Neer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaat. Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambaroon?”

\* 19:6: Mbanj 3:13+ \* 19:11: Yo 10:18; Mbanj 2:23 \* 19:12: Lu 23:2



Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsiei.” ‡

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Piladus iloon aliinazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene tigham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tila muuri, ra tinau pa nugh mbua ee, eeza ‘Daaba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveenj Hibru tigde ‘Golgata.’ § \*

<sup>18</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambaroonj. Ra tipayooz ai pambaroonj to Yesu ila bodbodaan, ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa nas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

<sup>19</sup> Ve titaghon saveenj to Piladus, ve tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Pae-siin tawe isaav ighe: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.”

<sup>20</sup> Saveenj tane, tiboode ila

saveenj Hibru, Roma aliinazi, ve yes Grika aliinazi paam. \*

Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj pani na, ene igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tighita saveenj tana, ve tiwaato.

<sup>21</sup> Tauta yes daaba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yo ubood ughe ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ sov. Yo aat ubood saveenj tauvene: ‘Neer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Piladus iyol aliinazi ighe: “Mako. Saveenj tau naboode na, ene aat igheen tauvene.”

<sup>23</sup> Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj le isov, ra tigham nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalagh zi imin paan, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan, ene sainj mako. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tigde: “Nonoghiinja to ngoaan tane, tarangati sov. Igheen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?” Tauvene Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja. Isaav tauvene:

“Yes tirei nonoghiinja tsiau tomania gabua siriv irau zi.

‡ **19:15:** Maaron aliinja ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveenj ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizor Maaron tau kinik toozi duduun na, ve tigde kinik to Rom ta injin zi.

§ **19:17:** Saveenj ‘daaba rubruuba’, yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi aliinazi Latin tigde ‘Kalvari’.

\* **19:17:** Hib 13:12  
\* **19:20:** Saveenj tau tiboode na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveenj Hibru), Yesus Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika aliinazi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveenj Latin). Saveenj Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tighen ila rumei siriv lolozi na, tibood saveenj INRI ila.

Ve nonoghiina tsiau to ngooan, ene tipayooz mbuur pani. Leso tighita sei ta pale ighamu.”\*

Ngar tau zaaba tighamu na, ene iduduun pa saveen tane.

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu tiina Maria yesuru tazliva, ve Maria ite tau Klopas azaawa na, ve Maria ite to nugh Magdala, ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, yes tियोzyooz igharau ai pambaroon tooni puughu. Yesu maata izi le ighita tiina yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe tियोzyooz. Tauvene isaav pa tiina ighe: “Tinan, ughita. Ena yo natum.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ughita. Ena yo tinam.” Tauta saawe tana ve ila, mbiwa tana igham Yesu tiina ila ruum tooni, ve ingini.

### *Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa tiina ve mbiwa tooni tana le isov, ra iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yau murun ghau!” Saveen tane, i isavia lesu Maaron aliina tau tiboode na ighur anoonja. <sup>29</sup> Uur ee tomania vaen manini igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham gabua tau ighogholoom yaa na, ve tizeeva izila vaen tawe. Ra tighurumu ila ai isop booga ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu aavo.\*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu igholoom vaen tana le isov, ve isaav ighe: “Uraat tsiau, ene isov tane.” Ra ingoor luua, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

### *Tighurum Yesu ranraano saamba*

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaana tau ighe ivot. Umbom tana, ene patabuyaana kat. Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tige i isaav ila pa yes zaaba gha tirav polin yes tau tituktuuk ila ai pambaroon na aghezi. Leso timaat rekia, ve tizugh zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le isov, o umbom patabuyaana ivot. <sup>32</sup> Tauvene zaaba tila, ve tirav polin zeran ru tau tirav zi tomania Yesu na aghezi. <sup>33</sup> Tirav polin yesuru aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu aana. Eemon tighita i imaat wa. Tauta tirav polin aaghe mako. <sup>34</sup> Eemon zaaba ee igham iiz, ve ighurum Yesu ranraano saamba. Ve rekia mon sin tomania yaa imalinj.\*

<sup>35</sup> Neer tau ighita gabua tawe pa tauu maata, tauta isavia. Ve i iwatagh: Saveen tooni, ene onoon. Pasaa, i ighit katin gabua tana. Tauta ipariaana saveena, lesu yam paam aghur ila. <sup>36</sup> Gabua tane tivot pa Yesu, lesu Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

\* 19:24: Mbo 22:18 \* 19:25-26: Yo 13:23 \* 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21

\* 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+ \* 19:36: Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20

“Irau tuua eta ipol mako.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav tau-  
vene:

“Pale matazi ila pa njeer  
tau tighurumu na.” \*

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal  
loolo*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47;  
Lu 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Gabua tana tivotiir  
le isov, ra Yosep to nugh  
Arimatea ila ighason Piladus  
ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani,  
leso ighamu ila ve ighuru  
ilonj ila naal. Yosep tawe, i  
mbiwa ee to Yesu. Eemon  
ivotia ghuruuj ila tooni  
ivot ighazonj mako. Pasaa,  
iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus  
iyok pani, tauvene i ila pa  
ghamuuj Yesu paata. <sup>39</sup> Ve  
Nikodemus tau muuj ila to  
Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa  
mboj na, i paam ila tomania  
Yosep. I igham ngoreenj tiina  
tau vaazi poia na, ve ilam.  
Ngoreenj tawe, patanjani tooni  
tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma  
vene. † \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tila tigham Yesu  
paata, ve tila tigharaata  
itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi  
tau monmon tighamgham  
pa mateegha toozi. Tisop  
ngoreenj tana sirivu izala  
Yesu paata, ve sirivu ila uuli  
ve tikaukauu. <sup>41</sup> Nugh tau  
tirav Yesu pani na, nugh  
paghuuna ee igheen igharau.  
Ve maet puura paaghu ee  
tau tigharaata pataghaan

imin naal pa mateegha na,  
igheen ta sewe. Puura tawe,  
tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila  
soone. <sup>42</sup> Saawe tana, ene  
saawe to yes Yuda titartar  
pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve  
ravrav izi gha paita umbom  
patabuyaanj ivot. Maet  
puura tana igheen igharau.  
Tauvene tigham Yesu paata,  
ve tighuru ilonj ila.

## 20

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu  
24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov,  
ve saawe imin maata to wik  
tana, mbojoozo, ndoroome  
geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila  
ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot  
maet puura tau tighur Yesu  
paata pani na, ve ighita maet  
tiina tau ipoon naal aavo  
na, tipatambulia ighau wa.  
<sup>2</sup> Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to  
Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau  
Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat  
na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Nugh  
eta tipas Tiina toit paata pa  
naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve  
yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru  
sindei?”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Petrus yesuru  
mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila  
pa naal. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru tilaan tila,  
ve mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia  
imuuj pa Petrus gha ila ivot  
naal aavo imin maata. <sup>5</sup> Ra  
itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa  
naal loolo, ve ighita uuli siriv  
siriv tau tikau Yesu paata  
pani na, ighengheen ila niia.

\* **19:37:** Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7 † **19:39:** Ngoreenj tau Nikodemus  
ighamu na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir; ve aloos. Muuj, saawe tau  
Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

\* **19:39:** Yo 3:1, 7:50

Eemon i ilonj ila naal loolo mako. <sup>6</sup> Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve malmali ilonj ila naal loolo. I paam ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen. <sup>7</sup> Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, ighen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaanj i zi ighen soghan. <sup>8</sup> Ra mbiwa ite tau ila ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itaghon Petrus ilonj ila. I ighita gabua naol tana, ve ighur ila.

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaat ve iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar toozi ighazoonj pa saveenj tana puughu soone. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh.

*Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala*

*(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal aavo, gha iyozyooz ve itanjanj. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo <sup>12</sup> le ighita anjela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja pisosooja, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ila pa daaba, ve ite ileep ila pa aaghe.

<sup>13</sup> Anjela ru tawe tighasoni tigue: “Livaa, yo utanjanj pasaa?”

I iyol alinjazi ighi: “Wai, tigham Tiina tsiau paata ila wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?” <sup>14</sup> Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyooz. Eemon ighilaalo mako.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighi: “Livaa, utanj pasaa? Uil sei?”

Maria ighi pa i uraata eta tau injin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani ighi: “Oلمان, isaav ighi yo ugham Tiina tsiau paata ila nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sindei? Leso nala naghamu.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighi: “Maria.”

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ighilaalo ighi ene Yesu tauta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagho ila pani, ve isaav pani ila saveenj Hibru ighi: “Raboni!” Saveenj tane, puughu vene: ‘Padudunjaan tsiau.’ <sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighi: “Usaghav ghau sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Tamanj, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazigna, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Tamanj. I, yam Tamamim paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ila ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi ighi: “Yau naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ra ipaesia Yesu aliinja pazi gha tilooja.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni*  
*(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18;*  
*Lu 24:36-49)*

\* 20:9: Mbo 16:10 \* 20:17: Hib 2:11+

19 Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilonj ila ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunja kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron \*

igheen tomani gham.” 20 Ra itotoi niima ve ranraanjo saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve lolozi poia le poia kat.

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Aazne, yau nambaan gham ala, imin Tamañ imbaan ghau nalam ne.” \*

22 Ra iviv avuvu ila pazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Agham Avuvu Patabuyaan irau gham. 23 Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu sosor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe apul sosor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sosor tooni mako.” † \*

*Yesu ivot to Tomas  
(Mk 14:14)*

24 Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus. 25 Tauvene

murei, ra tipaes pani tighe: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemon Tomas iyol alinazi ighe: “Ah, isaav ighe taug matag naghita kiruun niia tau igheen ila niima na, ve nazeev nimag nguruunja itaghon kiruun niia tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilonj ila iiz niia ta ranraanjo saamba na, ene aat naghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau naghur ila saveen tsiam tana mako!”

26 Mbonj liim ve ru ilam ila, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilonj ila ruum tau tilepleep pani na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tiponaar ataman tisov tivolaar le tunja. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron ileep tomani gham.” 27 Ra isaav pa Tomas ighe: “Ulam ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam nguruunja itaghon kiruun niia, ve uzeev nimam ilonj ila iiz niia tau igheen ranraanjo saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!”

28 Tomas iyol alinaja ighe: “Yo Tiina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!”

29 Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ughit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur

\* **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sosor toit atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itinja Maaron irau tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron igham ghiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipatanjan muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseenga taghon gha ila. \* **20:21:** Mt 28:19 † **20:23:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Kriisi, ene pale Maaron ireu sosor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani taghe: “Maaron ireu sosor tsio wa.” Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila mako, ene itotoi ighe i ileep ilonj ila pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav ghazoona pani: Maaron ireu sosor tooni soone. \* **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18

ilam tsiau. Ve yes tau tighet ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.” \*

### *Rau tane puughu*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, leso itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveeja siriv igheen ila rau tane mako.\*

<sup>31</sup> Ve saveeja isov tau igheen ila rau tane, ene to ipagha-zonjai ngar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Leso i ndaamo payam ve agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.\*

## 21

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias.\*

Ila ivot toozi itaghon eez tauvene.

<sup>2</sup> Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na, ve Zebedi natja ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam yesja tilepleep. <sup>3</sup> Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetja tawe ighe: “Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh.”

Zeetja tana tisaav pani tigde: “Yei paam, itinja tavot

tala.” Tauvene yes tisov tila tizaa waan, ve tivot tila. Mbonj tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ndorooome geeg, ve matazi ilonj ila le tighita Yesu iyozy-ooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako. <sup>5</sup> Yesu iboob ila pazi ighe: “Ou gegeu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Waii, nigham eta mako kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: “Igha vene, o asik puugh ila pa waan zi-ige tau igheen ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh.” Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tigde tiyauu iza, titoova le tirao mako. Pasaa, iigh katini tighoon ila puugh le ivon kat.

<sup>7</sup> Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ewe aat Tiina toit!” Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni to njoaan izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I iloon saveeja tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat izila yaa, gha iwai ilonj ila pa nari. <sup>8</sup> Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tauvene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waan na, tigherev puugh tomania iigh, ve titaghon Petrus gha tilonj tila pa nari. <sup>9</sup> Tiloon kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet tomania iigh ighengheen izala yav ngilaanji.

\* 20:29: 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 \* 20:30: Yo 21:25 \* 20:31: Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13

\* 21:1: Tiberias, ene yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite. \* 21:3: Lu 5:4+

10 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Tigh tau n̄garig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz.”

11 Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waan, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh iloon ilam taan. Iigh tighoon tila puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Iigh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndin̄ndin̄ ee, aavo tamoot ru sanjavul, ve geege tol (153).

12-13 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Mbon̄oozo wa. Alam aghan lemim aniin̄.” I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: “Yo sei?” ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasoniin̄ni. Pasaa, tighilaalo tighi i Tiina toozi. \*

14 Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

*Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul*

15 Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetam̄na siriv tane, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau pagh-paaghu.” \*

16 Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Un̄gin poghania sipsip tsiau.”

17 Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?”

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniin̄ tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatan̄an. Tauvene iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau.” \*

18 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio izaa ve upuus ghom. Ve nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin koon̄, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve n̄eer ite ikat kawaal tsio izaa ve ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani.” <sup>19</sup> Saveen̄ tane, Yesu isavia izaa to eez tau Petrus pale imaat, ve

\* **21:12-13:** Mban̄ 10:41      \* **21:15:** Mban̄ 20:28; 1Pe 5:2      \* **21:17:** Lu 22:61+      † **21:19:** Sinain̄ mun̄ganazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patan̄ani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan̄, ve ivovotia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon̄. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaat raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe izaa.

ipaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina. †  
Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe:  
“Utaghon ghau!” \*

*Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat*

<sup>20</sup> Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, itaghon zi gha ilam. Muun, saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, neer tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koiŋa nimazi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene igheen to yau taug. Yo aat matam inŋal taum, ve utaghon ghau.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveenŋ ilaan le irau yes tonvetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tigde pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo igheen tooni kat na, irau imaat mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Ige yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako.”

<sup>24</sup> Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipariaanŋ saveenŋ to Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve

yei niwatagh: Saveenŋ tooni, ene onoon kat. \*

*Saveenŋ tau ipasov rau tane*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu igham uraat katini.

Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako. Tibood enaenŋa mon. Ve imin ta tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau, kananŋ rau tana ivot imin ndinŋndinŋ ndinŋndinŋ le ipavon taan isov, ve siriv lezi niazi mako! \*

\* **21:19:** Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 \* **21:20:** Yo 13:23+ \* **21:24:** Yo 19:35 \* **21:25:** Yo 20:30



# Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Kresi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

## *Paesiinj to Lukas*

<sup>1-3</sup> O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveen isov tau i ipaduduun tamtamon pani, tauta igheen ila rau tau nabooode ilat payo imin maata na. \*

Saveen tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mbon tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tige i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i ipaghazonai ngar toozi pa tutuun tooni siriv. Ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. \*

*Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe:

\* **1:1-3:** Rau tau Lukas iboode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni. \* **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ \* **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:2, 33 \* **1:5:** Lu 3:16 \* **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 \* **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ \* **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Mban 2:1+

“Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asanja pa gabua tau Tama ighe igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve aloon saveen wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> ‘Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tige: “Tiina, mindai? Saawe tau ughe ugharaat mulin lepooch to yei Israela lesa taumai ninjin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene igheen to Tama mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve aloon. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariaana pa votiaana varug ve apariaana saveen tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam*

(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila

matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako. <sup>10</sup> Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesna tiyoozooz. Nonoghiina toozi pisoonja mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tigde: \*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta azyooz ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloonj. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” \*

*Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia*

<sup>12</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau igheen ruum loolo saanja na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesna Yesu tiina Maria tomania tazna ve zilivaa siriv, loloz eemon ve tiluplup zi pa sunuuj.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndinjndinj ee ve tamoot ee

(120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>16-17</sup> “Yam tonjetaz, muunj, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliinja tau injarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveeja igheen ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, ve aazne anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isov aat ighur anoonja ivot itaghon i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koinja, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduunj mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot. <sup>19</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tiloonja. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila alinjazi tigde: ‘Akeldama.’ (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: ‘Taan to sinj.’) \*

<sup>20</sup> “Saveeja ziiri ee tau igheen ila Mbounj To Yes Israela, isaav tauvene:

‘Niia to lepoogh pale njinaanja.

Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.’ \*

“Ve Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Tamtamon ite paam aat

\* **1:10:** Lu 24:4 \* **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7 \* **1:12:** Lu 24:52

\* **1:16-17:** Mbo 41:9 \* **1:19:** Mt 27:3+ \* **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 \* **1:20:** Mbo 109:8

igham niia ve igham  
uraat tooni to nginiij.’ \*

21-22 “Tauvene tamtamon eta  
aat igham Yudas niia. Leso  
yenja nipariaan burigiin to  
Yesu saveenja. Taghita tamta-  
mon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit  
ve itiija Yesu talaghlaagh pa  
saawe tau njeer rughuzaanja  
Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni  
na, ve ilam le indeen saawe  
tau Maaron indai Yesu gha  
ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa  
sambam.” \*

23 Petrus isavia saveen tane  
le isov, ra tipayooz zeran  
ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza  
ite Yastus na, ve Matias.  
24-25 Tipayooz yesuru, ve  
tisun pa Maaron tigde: “O  
Tiina tsiei, yo uwatagh tam-  
tamon tisov lolozi. Tauvene  
zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo  
ughe ughuru igham Yudas  
niia. Leso imin mbanjoona  
tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane.  
Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri  
pa uraat tsio, ve imaat gha  
ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani  
pataghaan na.” \*

26 Tisun le isov, ra tipayooz  
mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta  
Matias igham Yudas niia, ve  
ingaltarezai mbanjoona sanjavul  
ve ee gha timin sanjavul ve ru  
muul.

## 2

### *Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam*

\* **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ \* **1:24-25:** Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23 \* **2:1:** Pentekos, ene  
lupuun tiina ee to yes Yuda. Iivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene  
saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova,  
ve mbon tamoot ru sanjavul (50) isov, o lupuun to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat  
tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila tauzi alinjazi tigde ‘pente.’ Tauta tiwaat lupuun tawe eeza  
Pente-kost. \* **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 \* **2:3:** Mt 3:11 \* **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo  
7:37, 14:16; Mbanj 4:31, 10:44, 19:6

1 Tizaa pa saawe to Pen-  
tekos, \*

ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu  
na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon  
ve tilepleep. 2 Malau mako  
ve tiloon gabua luutu imin  
yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam  
ve izilam le irau ruum loolo  
tau tilepleep pani na. \*

3 Ra tighita gabua imin yav  
yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le  
irau yes tisov pavozi. \*

4 Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj  
ipavon zi tisov, ve ipaburigin  
zi gha tisavsavv ila nugh  
nugh alinjazi. \*

5 Saawe tana, Yuda ka-  
tini tau tileep irau nugh  
marinj na, tilam tilup zi izi  
Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe  
matazi ingalngal Maaron, ve  
titaghon ngar tooni.

6 Gabua tau ivot na, eval  
tiina tiloon luutu. Tauvene  
tisov tilam tigde tighita.  
Eemon tiloon saveen to  
yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj  
ipavon zi na, le ngar toozi  
imbool. Pasaa, yes enjaenja  
tisov tiloon saveen ila tauzi  
alinjazi duduun. 7 Tauta avozi  
ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana  
ngara tigde: “Wai, yes tau  
tisavsavv ne, yes tisov to  
Galilaia. 8 Mindai ta iit enjaenja  
tasov taloon zi tisavsavv ila  
alinjaan duduun? Aghita.  
Saveen tau tisasavia we,  
ene imin tamtamon to nugh

toit duduun̄ tisavsaav. <sup>9</sup> Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia, <sup>10-11</sup> ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau igheen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve talam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunuun̄ toozi. Eemon saveen̄ tau zeran tawe tisasavia pa uraat arian̄azi to Maaron, ene iit enaen̄a tasov taloon̄a ila tauun̄ aliñaan duduun̄.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes eval tana ti-  
sov avozi ikaak, ve tigham  
ngar naol. Ve tivaghasoni  
zi tigde: “Wai, gabua tane,  
puughu mindai?” <sup>13</sup> Eemon  
tamtamon siriv tin̄in̄ pa yes  
tau tighur ila to Yesu na tigde:  
“Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina,  
tauta tivayau avozi.”

*Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa  
saawe to Pentekos*

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyozyooz tomania  
zeet̄na san̄avul ve ee. I isaav  
pa eval tiina tana toman  
aliñna tiina ighe: “Yam tam-  
tamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv  
tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem

paam, asov aghur taliñamim  
payau poi. Leso napagha-  
zon̄ai gham pa gabua tau  
ivot ne puughu ve aghazoon̄  
pani. <sup>15</sup> Mindai, yam aghe  
tamtamon tane tighun tiina  
le ngar toozi ivaghamgham?  
Mako. Aghita. Ngarig gha  
mbon̄oozo. Aaz izalam geeg  
soone. Sei ighunghun pa  
saawe tauvene? <sup>16</sup> Aloon̄.  
Gabua tau ngarig ivot ne, ene  
itaghon Maaron aliñna tau  
muun̄ i ivotia ila propet Yoel  
aavo. Ighe:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Maaron isaav tauvene:  
“Saawe murei †  
ighe ivot,

yau pale narei Avuvug  
irau tamtamon tisov.  
Mako natmim̄na zita-  
moot ve zilivaa timin  
propet, ve tivotia  
aliñga pa tamtamon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam  
paghpaaghu pale  
tighita gabua siriv ila  
tandaghiin̄.

Ve zikoon̄a tsiam pale  
tighita gabua siriv ila  
vivuun̄.\*

<sup>18</sup> Yau pale narei Avuvug  
irau besoon̄a tsiau ti-  
sov. Yes zitamoot ve  
zilivaa paam. Leso  
timin propet, ve tivotia  
aliñga pa tamtamon.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ve yau pale naghham  
gabua ngeretazi tintiina

† **2:17:** Saveen̄ ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene in̄arui taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabyuaan̄. Saawe mun̄gaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni naol isov tighur anoon̄a.

\* **2:17:** Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29 \* **2:18:** Mban̄ 21:9

siriv tivot ila sambam saamba,  
 ve naghamb gabua ngeretazi tivot izi taan paam, leso natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

20 Siŋ pale imaliŋ, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa tiina izaa le ikau nugh.

21 Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndo-room.

Ve kaiyo pale siŋsiŋaan.  
 Mako saawe tiina to Neer Tiina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazon.

22 Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon tISOV tau titaŋ rarai Maaron pa uleer, ene pale igham mulin zi, ve tileep poi.”

23 “Taufene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur taliŋamim poi pa saveer tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat arianaŋazi ve gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila so-somim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe i imbaanjo ta ilam. \*

24 Ngar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. I ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankaan pa tutuun tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaas. \*

24 Eemon Maaron igham mulini pa yavyavuun to mateegh, ve ipaburigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne mako. \*

25 Muun, kinik David isavia saveer siriv tau iduduun kat pa Yesu. Ighe:

‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau.

Taufene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

26 Tauta lolog poia kat, ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Onoon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleer tsio mon.

27 Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaan. Taufene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal lolo ne mako.

28 Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepoogh poia.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ugham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.’ \*

29 “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav ghazonja payam:

\* 2:20: Mt 24:29, 27:45 \* 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Mban 4:12; Ro 10:13 \* 2:22: Yo 5:36 \* 2:23: Is 53:10; Mban 4:28 \* 2:24: Lu 24:5; Mban 3:15 \* 2:28: Mbo 16:8+

Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. In-deen saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwatagh ighe Maaron imbu saveen toman-ia, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat ighe i pale ighur paaghu tooni eta imin kinik. Leso aana igham pooz imin i tauu. \*

<sup>31</sup> Maaron ipaghazonai David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot. Tauta i isavia burigiin to Mesia, ve ighe Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ip-uli imaat gha izila mateegha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> “Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipabu-rigini pa mateegh wa. Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni. <sup>33</sup> Ve Taama Maaron ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaana pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin puughu pa gabua tau aazne aghita ve aloonja. \*

<sup>34</sup> Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na igha:

\* **2:29:** 1King 2:10; Mban 13:35+

\* **2:31:** Mbo 16:10 \* **2:33:** Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9

Hib 4:12 \* **2:38:** Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mban 3:19

Mban 14:27; Ep 2:13+

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiu ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

<sup>35</sup> le irau natatan koiamja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Tauvene yam Isra-ela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam ar-avu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia.”

*Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>37</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane le injal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv tigha: “Wai, toghmainja, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?” \*

<sup>38</sup> Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam asov irau apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaana payam. \*

<sup>39</sup> Saveen mbuaan tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania nat-mimja, ve tamtamon tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveen tane injarui tamtamon tisov tau Ti-ina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Petrus isavia saveen tane mon mako. I isaav ariaan pazi pa saveen siriv siriv

\* **2:30:** 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3, 132:11

\* **2:35:** Mbo 110:1 \* **2:37:**

\* **2:39:** Is 57:19; Yo 10:16;

paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Ataŋ rarai Maaron, lesu igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane." \*

<sup>41</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliŋa, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tiloŋ tila lupuuŋ to Krisi.

*Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi imin maata na gabuazi*

<sup>42</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, monmon tighurghur taliŋazi pa saveeŋ tau yes mbanjoona tipaduduunŋ zi pani na, ve tighamgham ngar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sunuunŋ tomania ghanghaniinŋ. <sup>43</sup> Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roinŋ tiina igham zi. \*

<sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta inŋuruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tighene gabua to eval tisov.

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbolaanŋ igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. \*

<sup>46-47</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon,

ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunuunŋ tomania ghanghaniinŋ ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniinŋ, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighit zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingaltarezai yes tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

### 3

*Petrus igharaat narape ee*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sunuunŋ to ravrav ighe ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina. <sup>2</sup> Yesuru tila le tizaa to neer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Neer tawe, tiina ipooa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsiir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tighene 'Ataman Paghuuna.' Lesu ileep ta sewe, ve isuŋ le gabua ila to yes tau tighene tiloŋ tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo na. <sup>3</sup> I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tighene tiloŋ tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isuŋ yesuru ighe tiuule. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: "Matam ilam!" <sup>5</sup> Tauvene neer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru ighe aat tigham le gabua eta.

\* **2:40:** Ga 1:4  
4:32+; 2Kor 8:13

\* **2:43:** Mban 5:12; 2Kor 12:12

\* **2:45:** Lu 12:33; Mban

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau igheen tsiau ne, tauta aat naghama payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!” \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ra ikis neer tana niima tapir ighe iiti iburig. Reikia mon ve neer tana aaghe senjaanja poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilonj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. <sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighita neer tana ilaghlaagh ve ipapait Maaron eeza, <sup>10</sup> yes tighilaalo tigde i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isunsunj pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

*Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho*

<sup>11</sup> Neer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot na le ngar toozi imbool.

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron

ngar tooni, tauta nigham neer tane ilaagh ne? Mako. <sup>13</sup> Maaron to timbuunja, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besoonja tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus iloonj saveenj tooni ve ighe ipuli ilat payam, yam azori. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yesu, i neer patabuyaanj ve duduunja. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve neer tau irav tamtamon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladus ipuli ilat payam. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene neer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve yei tane night katini pa matamai. Tauta aazne, nipariaanj saveenja, lesa aghur ila tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Etaan tane, yam awatagh patajanani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham neer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariaanj. Ve ghuruunj ila tsiei tau injarui Yesu, tauta iuul neer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Yam tonjetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamja daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako,

\* **3:6:** Mbanj 14:10 \* **3:13:** Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+ \* **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Mbanj

1:8, 2:24, 32+ \* **3:16:** Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10



tauta agham ngar saghati  
pani.\*

18 Ve aloonj. Muunj, Maaron  
ivotia aliinja ila propet tooni  
tisov avozi ighe Mesia tooni  
aat ibaad patanjani ve iya-  
maan yavyavuunj tiina. Ngar  
tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene  
eez tau Maaron aliinja tawe  
anoonja ivot.\*

19-20 Tauvene yam apul ngar  
tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve  
atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila  
pa Maaron. Leso Maaron  
ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale,  
ve Tiina toit ileep tomani  
gham ve ipariaanj gham pa  
tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaanj  
Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia  
tau Maaron tauu ighuru to  
igham mulin gham.\*

21 I aat ileep izi nugh sambam  
ve isasaan le irau saawe  
tau Maaron igharaat mulin  
gabua naol isov, itaghon  
saveenj tau muunj i ivotia ila  
propet tooni patabuyaanja  
avozi.\*

22 Muunj, Mose ibood saveenj  
siriv tau izaas to Yesu ighe:

‘Tiina tsiam Maaron  
pale ighur tamtamon  
tsiam eta imin propet,  
ve ivotia Maaron  
aliinja payam imin yau.  
Tauvene saa saveenj  
tau ighe i isavia, yam  
aat aloonja ve ataghooni.

23 Ve isaav ighe tam-  
tamon eta iloonj aliinja  
mako ve izoor saveenj  
tooni, ene pale Maaron

ivaghamunia gha  
ilale. Leso iziire ighau  
pa tamtamon tooni  
Israel.’\*

24 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe  
to propet Samuel ve ilam,  
propet tisov to Maaron ti-  
savia gabua tau ivot pa saawe  
tane.\*

25 Yam paaghu to yes propet.  
Saveenj toozi, ene injarui  
gham. Ve saveenj tau Maaron  
imbua tomania timbuunja  
na, tauvene paam. Injarui  
gham. Matamim injal  
saveenj tau Maaron isavia pa  
Abaram na. Ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale timin  
eez to poia tsiau izaas to  
nughmarinj to taan.’\*

26 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe  
tau Maaron ighur uraat ila  
besoonja tooni Yesu niima,  
i imbaanja ilat payam imin  
maata. Leso igham gham  
atoor ngar tsiam, ve yam  
enjaanja asov apul ngar tsiam  
sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni  
izaas tsiam.”\*

## 4

*Tipayooz Petrus yesuru  
Yoan ila pooza tau tinjinngin  
yes Yuda na naghozi*

1 Petrus yesuru Yoan ti-  
savsav pa tamtamon soone,  
ve zeran siriv to watoonrau,  
ve daaba to yes uraata tau  
tinjinngin Rumei Tiina na,  
tomania Sadusi siriv tinjarui  
zi tilam. 2 Yes tilam toman  
atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru

\* 3:17: Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8 \* 3:18: Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+

\* 3:19-20: Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 \* 3:21: Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13 \* 3:23: Lo

18:15+; Mbanj 7:37 \* 3:24: Lu 24:27 \* 3:25: Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8 \* 3:26:

Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16

tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ve tivovotia saveen pazi tigue: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. Leso tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako titiir saveenj toozi. <sup>4</sup> Yes tau tiloonj saveenj to yesuru na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tingaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndinj ndinndinj liim (5,000) ma vene.

<sup>5</sup> Mbonj nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania nginiinja toozi, ve zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tilup zi izi Yerusalem. <sup>6</sup> Ve Anas tau daaba munjaana to watoonjrau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep ila lupuunj tawe paam.

†  
<sup>7</sup> Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tigue: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta agham gabua tana

ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?”

<sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi igha: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiinja, mindai? <sup>9</sup> Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa neer narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne? <sup>10</sup> Poia. Yau naghe yamja Israela asov awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat, ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri, tauta neer tau aazne iyozyooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tane ta muunj tibood saveenj izaa tooni tigue:

‘Maet tau yam zeran to raonj ruum matamim veleghini ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaanj izala paavo.’ ‡ \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin Uleenja toit. Tamtamon ite paam to taan le eeza pa uraat tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit ve taleep poi.” \*

\* **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tigue mateegha irau tiburig muul mako (Mt 22:23).

Tauta atezi yavyav pa saveenj to Petrus yesuru Yoan. \* **4:2:** Mbanj 17:18, 23:6

† **4:6:** Anas imin daaba to watoonjrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveenj, Kaipas i daaba to watoonjrau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoonjrau’ ighengheen soone. \* **4:10:** Mbanj 3:13+ ‡ **4:11:** Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuunj toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu pa ruum, ene

Yesu tauu. \* **4:11:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 \* **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13

13 Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan kat pa savsaveen. Tauvene tigham ngar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru tigde muun, yesna Yesu tilaghlagh. 14 Ve tighita narape tau yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na, yesna tiyooz. Tauvene tiliil pa savsaveen. 15 Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuun toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve yes mon tivasavo zi. 16 Tighe: “Laak, pale tagham mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta tiina tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tatoova to tatatan saveen to yesuru taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon tiloon ghiit mako. \*

17 Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveen tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene tanjalsekin zi ariaan. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila neer tawe eeza muul sov.”

18 Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi mbanjoona ru tana tilon tilam muul, ve tisaav ariaan pazi tigde tisavia saveen eta pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduun zi pani muul sov. \*

19 Eemon yesuru tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Yam taumim

agabiiz: Ngar sindei tau iduduun ila Maaron maata? Pale niloon yam alinjanim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliina? \*

20 Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve niloona na, ene irau nineneen pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene.”

21-22 Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveen paroin pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tigde tingal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ngereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesu tiyooz ariaan*

23 Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetazna, ve tipaesia saveen tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina tisavia pazi na.

24 Zetazna tiloon paesiin toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozu imin eemon, ve titan rarai Maaron tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na, ve ungin zi. 25 Muun, Avuvum Patabuyaan ipaburigin timbumai David tau besoon tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

‘Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve

\* 4:16: Yo 11:47

\* 4:18: Mban 5:28, 40

\* 4:19: Mban 5:29

tighe tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon matazi ingal ngar naol tau le anooña mako na pasaa?

26 Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tighe titatan zi.\*

27 "Saveen tane, tauta aazne, anooña ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besooña tsio patabuyaana, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveen tooni ve tighe titatani.

Tauta tiravu imaat.\*

28 Eemon ngar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum ngar tsio. Muun ughe: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot.\*

29 O Maaron, saveen paroin tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besooña tsio ne, nitan rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooz ariaan pa votiaan saveen tsio.\*

30 Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon, ugharaat yes moroghoona le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila besooña tsio patabuyaana Yesu eeza, lesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ila tooni."

31 Tisun le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliina pa tamtamon.\*

*Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi*

32 Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta inguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tighe ene gabua to eval tisov.\*

33 Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariiaan saveen pa burigiin to Tina toit Yesu, lesu tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tina ighengheen tomani zi tisov. 34 Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta, 35 ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na.\*

36-37 Tauta njeer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tighe Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene:

\* 4:26: Mbo 2:1+ \* 4:27: Lu 23:7+

13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14

\* 4:31: Mban 2:2+

\* 4:28: Mban 2:23 \* 4:29: Mban

\* 4:32: Lu 12:33; Mban 2:44+

\* 4:35: 2Kor 8:13+

‘Neer to palotiinj tamtamon.’)  
\*

## 5

*Ananias gha azaawa  
Sapira tigham karom*

<sup>1</sup> Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee. <sup>2</sup> Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv ighen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemon isaav pazi ighen taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighen: “Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Neer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaaj. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ngar tau matam ingali ughe upul maet tana pani, ene ighen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ananias iloon saveen tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru na, roinj tiina igham zi. <sup>6</sup> Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias

paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

<sup>7</sup> Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilon ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako. <sup>8</sup> I ilon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighen: “Aiyo, usaav ghazona payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?”

I iyol aliinja ighen: “Vee, atuya tauta ena mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighen: “Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloon. Yes tau tila titavia azuwam na, tauta ngarig gha timuul tilam tiyozyooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula.”

<sup>10</sup> Rekia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaat kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilon tilam, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru izaa, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige. <sup>11</sup> Gabua tana ivot le roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

*Yes mbanjoona tigham  
gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv  
tivot*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini

\* 4:36-37: Mbanj 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2

Lu 22:3 \* 5:4: Mt 23:27+

\* 5:2: Yos 7:1-26 \* 5:3: Lo 23:21+;

tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozi eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi. <sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon paghpaaghu katinini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingaltarezai yes tau munghanazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.

<sup>15</sup> Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbanjoona tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamon tibadbaad moroghoona toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tيسانان. Siriv tighen izala boor, ve siriv tighen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tige saawe tau Petrus ilaagh inarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozi, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia. \*

<sup>16</sup> Nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinanarui yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia. \*

### *Tighur yes mbanjoona tilon*

### *tila ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>17</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, tomania zeetja Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozi ve atezi yavyav kat. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon mbon tana, anjela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuun, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepoogh paaghu tane ngara isov pa tamtamon, lesa tighazoon pani.” <sup>21</sup> Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon anjela aliinja, ve tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetja siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaan uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuun, lesa tigham yes mbanjoona tilam. <sup>22</sup> Eemon tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tige: <sup>23</sup> “Aloon. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuun, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinginngin ataman na, tiyozooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilon nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo nginaanja.

\* 5:12: Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12    \* 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12    \* 5:16: Mt 8:16    \* 5:18: Mbanj 4:3    \* 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7, 16:26

Tamtamon eta ileep mako.”  
 24 Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watoonrau tiloon paesiin tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?”

25 Malau mako ve neer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun na, tityozooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduun tamtamon we!” 26 Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tigde tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

27 Tauvene tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuun tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighe: 28 “Awaat neer tawe eeza irao! Yam talinamim mako? Yei ningalsekin gham ariaan wa: Apaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila neer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?” \*

29 Petrus yesna mbanjoona siriv tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei

irau nitaghon sorokin saveen to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveen tau iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni, o nitaghoni. \*

30 Aloon. Yesu tau yam ar-avu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunja ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa. \*

31 Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipag-hazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleenja toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

32 Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveenja, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar tooni na, i paam ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni.” \*

*Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuun tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbanjoona sov*

33 Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tawe, tiloon saveen tane, le ipas atezi ve tigde tirav zi timaat pataghaan. 34 Eemon neer tutuunja ee ileep ila lupuun tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduunja ee to tutuun, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot

\* 5:28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18

\* 5:30: Ga 3:13

\* 5:31: Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19

\* 5:29: Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4

15:26+

\* 5:32: Lu 24:47+; Yo

tila muuri o.”<sup>35</sup> Tauvene tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuuḅ na ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Israel, alooḅ. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ḅgar poi.<sup>36</sup> Matamim iḅgal ḅgar tau muuḅ ivot pa Teudas na. Iiburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i ḅeer ariaaḅa ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndiḅndiḅ paanḅ (400) gha titaghoni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, ziḅeera tisov tighawaar, ve anooḅa eta ivot mako.<sup>37</sup> Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghoni tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaat, ve ziḅeera tisov tighawaar.<sup>38</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul ḅgar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ḅgar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi ḅgar toozi, ene aat ighur anooḅa eta mako.\*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene aya-maan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.”\*

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel saveeḅ tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbanjoona tiloḅ tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tiḅgalsekin zi ariaaḅ tigde tiv-

otia saveeḅ pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila.<sup>41</sup> Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuuḅ tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozu poia kat ve tintinzi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad pataḅani ve mayaḅa pa Krisi eeza.\*

<sup>42</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipaghazoḅai tamtamon pa Maaron aliḅḅa ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo aavo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu vaaru pa tamtamon tigde i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

## 6

*Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbanjoona*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon pataḅani ee ivot ila sosozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika aliḅazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazḅa tau tisavsaav ila saveeḅ Hibru na tigde: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleeḅ siriv pa yes mbolaḅa, matazi iḅgal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako.<sup>2</sup> Tauvene yes mbanjoona saḅavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam toḅvetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reiḅ aniḅḅ ve nipul uraat to votiaaḅ Maaron aliḅḅa, ene iduduḅḅ mako.<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtamon liim ve ru

\* 5:38: Mt 15:13 \* 5:39: Lu 21:15  
1Pe 4:13

\* 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Mbanḅ 14:22; Pil 1:29;



tau varuzi tomania ngar toozi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaang ivon ila lolozu. Leso nipul uraat to reinj aniinj ila nimazi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yei aat nileep duduun ila sunjuun mon, ve uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.”

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaang ivon ila loolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi. <sup>6</sup> Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbanjoona naghozi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat.\* \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveenj tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu ziņeera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonrau tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni.\*

### *Tikis Stepanus*

\* **6:3:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ \* **6:6:** Yes tau tisavsav Grika aliņazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to reinj aniinj ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotoi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tinjin uraat tawe.

\* **6:6:** Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 \* **6:7:** Mbanj 12:24, 19:20 \* **6:8:** Mbanj 2:43 \* **6:10:** Lu 21:15 \* **6:11:** Mt 26:59+

<sup>8</sup> Stepanus, i neer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamon sosozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yuda siriv, muun timin besoonja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besoonja pa tamtamon muul mako. Tingin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuun ee, ve tiwaat eeza tighe ‘Lupuun to yes tau timin besoonja muul mako.’ Lupuun tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesja Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveenj. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia. <sup>10</sup> Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaang ipapalot saveenj tooni.\*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tamtamon siriv gha tingal saveenj pani tighe: “Yei niloonj neer tane isik saveenj veleghiinj pa Mose ve Maaron.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania nginiinja toozi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilonj ila lupuun

to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghosi.  
 13 Ra tiyau zeran karomņa siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuuņ tawe naghosi paam, ve yes karomņa tawe tıngal saveeņ pa Stepanus tıghe: “Neer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveeņ veleghiıņ inarui rumei patabuyaañ to Maaron ve tutuuņ to Mose.  
 14 Yei nilooņa ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuuņ tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoni ta muuņ ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora.” \*

15 Yes tau tileep ila lupuuņ tana tilooņ saveeņ tane, le tısov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tıghita naagho isul imin añela.

## 7

*Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tızorzoor Maaron aliıņa ta muuņ ve ilam*

1 Ra daaba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighe: “Laak, saveeņ tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?”

*Muuņ, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia*

2 Stepanus iyol aliıņa ighe:

\* “Yam tamanņa ve toņvetaz tsiau, alooņ saveeņ tsiau tane ve agham njar pani

\* **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+  
 Ee, ene yes Yuda tıgham njar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tıghe nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduuņ. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveeņ tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muuņ ve ilam, yes Yuda tızorzoor Maaron aliıņa.

\* **7:4:** Gnp 12:4+ \* **7:5:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13

poi. Muuņ kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toıt tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni,\*  
 3 ve isaav pani ighe:

‘Uburig, upul taan tsio tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.’ \*

4 “Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ıghur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iıt talepleep pani ne.\*

5 Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveeņ tomania ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot.\*

6 Ve Maaron ipaghazonjai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tıgham zi timin

\* **7:2:** Saveeņ to Stepanus maata ru.  
 \* **7:2:** Gnp 11:31 \* **7:3:** Gnp 12:1

besoonja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinndin paan (400). \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya injarui taan tawe tamtamona pa ngar toozi saghati, ve naghama paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisun ve tibeas payau izi ta sene.' \*

<sup>8</sup> "Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ngar to ravuun zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomanian azaunja tipoop natuznja sanjavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot ila toozi na. \*

*Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>9</sup> "Yakop natnja tighita tamazi loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu lolozi. Tauta tigholia ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila Isip, ve imin besoonja sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania, \*

<sup>10</sup> ve igham mulini pa patanani tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighilaalo ighe i le

ngar tiina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam. \*

<sup>11</sup> "Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israela timbuunja paam, tiil lezi aniin le mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon saawe tau Yakop iloon tigha aniin wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaan natnja tila tighol lezi aniin, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoon tau tighamu imin maata. <sup>13</sup> Tilepleep le aniin toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloon tigha, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tilepleep. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yosep imbaan ila pa taama Yakop ighe yesnja tamtamon tooni tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (75). \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesnja natnja tisov timataar izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tilon tila maet puura to Amor natnja tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv na.

\* 7:6: Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40 \* 7:7: Igham 3:12 \* 7:8: Gnp 17:10, 35:18

\* 7:9: Gnp 39:2, 21+ \* 7:10: Gnp 41:37+ \* 7:11: Gnp 41:54, 42:1+ \* 7:13:

Gnp 42:1, 45:1+ \* 7:14: Gnp 45:9, 46:26+ \* 7:15: Gnp 46:1, 49:33 \* 7:16: Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+

\*

*Maaron ileep tomania  
Mose izi Isip ve Midian*

17 “Saveeṅ tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam igharau pa anooṅa ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunṅa tau tileep izi Isip na, timasa timin eval le eval kat.\*

18 Ra kinik paaghu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe iloonṅ Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako. 19 I ivatombanoi timbuunṅa, ve igham saghatin zi kat. Ve isaav ariaaṅ pazi ighe natuzṅa paghpaaghu tau ṅgarig gha tipoop zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat.\*

20 “Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipoopa. Maaron ighita i paghuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol,\*

21 le ṅeer marani imin olman rig ve irau tiṅgooza muul mako. Ra tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil ziige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve iṅgini imin i tauu naatu.

22 Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipaghazonṅaini pa ṅgar naol isov to yes Isipa. I ṅeer ariaaṅa ee. Ve saveeṅ tooni paam, toman tapiri.

23 “I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburiginini ighe ila igig yes Israela tau siṅ tooni na.\*

24 Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin ṅeer ee to Israel. Tauvene ilaan ila ivool to ṅeer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe gha imaat imin yatuunṅ sosor tooni. 25 Mose maata iṅgal ighe tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaal tighe Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa pataṅani toozi. Eemon ṅgar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

26 “Mboṅ le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wai, yamru tonṅvetaz! Avaghamun gham pasaa?’

27 “Eemon ṅeer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo sei ighur ghom ighe umin ṅginiinṅ payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveeṅ tsiei?’ 28 Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?’ 29 Mose iloonṅ saveeṅ tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzṅa zitamoot ru.

30 “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra aṅela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh ṅginaaṅa tau igheen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

\* 7:17: Igham 1:7  
2:11+; Hib 11:24+

\* 7:19: Igham 1:9+

\* 7:20: Igham 2:2

\* 7:23: Igham

31 Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham n̄gar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe ighi ighit poghania. Eemon iloon̄ N̄eer Tiina aliina ivot ila yav tawe ighi:

32 'Yau Maaron to timbum̄na. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.' \*

Mose iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, le irur ve ingooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon̄ Maaron.

33 "Maaron isaav pani muul ighi:

'Upas zuzuun̄a to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaan̄. 34 Uloon̄. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patajani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sin̄ izaav ve titaan̄ tiina. Eemon tan̄jiiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa patajani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaan̄ ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.' \*

*Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh nginaana, tizoor Maaron aliina*

35 "Aghita. Mose tau muun̄ tizori ve tighi: 'Ai, sei ighur ghom umin nginiin̄ to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveen̄

tsiei?' N̄eer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaan̄ an̄ela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to ingin yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patajani toozi. 36 Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua n̄geretazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Sinsin̄ai, ve izi nugh nginaana paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). \*

37 Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela ighi:

'Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet, lesa ivotia Maaron aliina payam imin yau.' \*

38 "Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin lupuun̄ to Maaron izi nugh nginaana. I ta isavsaav tomania an̄ela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveen̄ maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuun̄na. Saveen̄ tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne. \*

39 "Eemon timbuun̄na tighur murizi pani ve loloz pa lon̄aan̄ saveen̄ tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepooz toozi tau muun̄ tileep izi Isip na. 40 Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tighi:

'Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Lesa timuun̄ pait ve tingin ghiit. Pa n̄eer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to

\* 7:32: Igham 3:6 \* 7:34: Igham 3:5+

\* 7:36: Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo

105:27 \* 7:37: Lo 18:15; Mban̄ 3:22

\* 7:38: Igham 19:1-20:17

Isip ve talam na, yei  
nikankaan pani. Aat  
gabua eta ivot pani  
wa.' \*

41 "Tauta tigharaat maaron  
karom ee tau taghita imin  
makau naatu, ve tigham wa-  
toonrau pani. Tauvene gabua  
tau tauzi tigharaata pa ni-  
mazi, yes tipaiti toman tin-  
tinizi. \*

42 Tauvene murei, Maaron  
ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul  
zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi.  
Tauta tibeas pa gabua tau  
tigheen ila sambam saamba  
imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum  
siriv. Saveeja igheen ila rau  
to yes propet. Ighe:

'O yam Israela, ndaman  
tamoot ru (40)  
tau alaghlaagh izi  
nugh nginaanja, yam  
aghamgham wa-  
toonrau pa makau ve  
sipsip. Watoonrau  
naol tana, agham eta  
payau? Mako kat! \*

43 Ve saawe tana, yam  
abaad balbaal to  
Molek  
tomania pitum Repan  
anunu tau maaron  
karom tsiam na, ve  
alaghlaagh tomania. †  
Maaron karomnja tana,  
taumim agharaat zi to  
aput aghemim pazi ve

apakur zi.

Tauvene yau aat nareu  
gham, ve naziir gham  
malmalimim ala aleep  
izi Babilon ziige ite.' \*

*Muun, yes Israela lezi  
rumei tauu mako*

44 "Saawe tau timbuunja  
tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja,  
yes tilaghlaagh tomania bal-  
baal patabuyaanj. Balbaal  
tawe, saveeja mbuaanj toozi  
tomania Maaron igheen ilon  
ila. ‡

Saawe tau tirau balbaal  
tana, Maaron aavo iyaryaan  
pa Mose ighe i aat itaghon  
dudunjai balbaal ngereeta tau  
ighita izala loloz Sinai na. \*

45 Timbuunja tilaagh toma-  
nia balbaal tana ila ila le  
tighuru ivool to paaghu toozi.  
Ra anazi tilaagh tomania  
tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan.  
Saawe tana, Maaron ireu  
yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi  
Kanaan na tighawaar, ve  
Yosua igham yes Israela tilon  
tilam tigham taan tane imin  
lezi. Balbaal patabuyaanj  
tana ighengheen le saawe to  
kinik David. \*

46 David, Maaron loolo pani  
kat. Tauvene i ighason  
Maaron ighe iyok pani, o irau  
Maaron to Yakop le rumei

\* 7:40: Igham 32:1, 32:23 \* 7:41: Mbo 106:19 \* 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 † 7:43: Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muun tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau

pughuun tiwaato tighe 'Saturn'. \* 7:43: Amos 5:26-27 ‡ 7:44: Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babaanjazi ru ilon ila bokis to saveeja mbuaanj tau igheen balbaal patabuyaanj loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveeja mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon dudunjai tutuun tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. \* 7:44:

Igham 25:9, 40; Hib 8:5 \* 7:45: Yos 3:14, 18:1 \* 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+

duduun. Leso imin niia to lepoogh. \*

47 Eemon David irau rumei eta mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei. \*

48 “Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i ileep ilonj ila rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron aliinja ighe: \*

49 ‘Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuunj pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaanja muul ta aghe arao payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to naleep pani? \*

50 Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov tana pa nimag.’ ”

*Stepanus isaav ghazooja pa yes Yuda pa sosor toozi*

51 Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes tau tipayooze pa savaaveen na ighe: “Yam zeran to zoraan saveen. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako! Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve talinjamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuyaan ngar tooni, imin muunj timbumimja tighamghamu. \*

52 Aghita. Muunj, timbumimja tipul propet eta

ileep? Mako. Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin zi. Ve yes tau muunj tivotia Maaron aliinja tigde i pale imbaan Mesia ilam na, timbumimja tirav zi tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau njeer duduuja tawe tauu ilam, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi gha aghuru ila koinja nimazi, ve tiravu imaat. \*

53 Onoon, tutuunj to Maaron tau anjela timin eez pani gha izilam na, yam aghamu wa. Eemon ataghoni mako.” \*

### *Tirav Stepanus imaat*

54 Tiloon Stepanus saveen tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tinjaan maripazi pani tigde le tiravu imaat.

55 Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaan ipavon katini, ve maata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyoos ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. \*

56 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyoos ila Maaron niima tapir!” \*

57 Tiloon saveen ziiri rig tane, le bobaan tomania siriinj tiina izaa, ve tipoon talinjazi, ve tilaan tinjarui Stepanus tila, 58 gha tighamu, ve tisaara ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipari-aan saveenj tigde Stepanus

\* 7:47: 1King 6:1+ \* 7:48: Mbanj 17:24 \* 7:49: Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+ \* 7:51:

Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10 \* 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 \* 7:53:

Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19 \* 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 \* 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34;

Kol 3:1

igham sosor na, tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan izi, ve tila tighur zi ila neer paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza Saul. \*

<sup>59</sup> Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve i isun ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” \*

<sup>60</sup> Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliina tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha imaat. \*

## 8

*Saul ighur patajani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ngar tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur patajani tiina kat injarui lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtamon siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman tajiiz tiina. <sup>3</sup> Eemon Saul ighe ivaghamunia lupuuñ to Krisi ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghaagha taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tilonñ tila ruum

to yavyavuunñ. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. \*

*Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagha irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi. <sup>5</sup> Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi vaaru izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eval tiina tiloonñ saveen tooni, ve tighita gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tisov tighur taliñazi poi pa saveen tooni. <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapeña katini tinizi poia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinizi ve lolozu poia kat.

*Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri*

<sup>9</sup> Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muunñ ve ilam, i ipapait tauu eeza ighe i neer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anoonja le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov lolozu pa lonjaanñ saveen tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu.” <sup>11</sup> Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu

\* 7:58: Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37 \* 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 \* 7:60: Mt 5:44;

Lu 23:34 \* 8:1: Mbanj 1:8, 11:19 \* 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim

1:13 \* 8:5: Mbanj 6:5, 21:8 \* 8:7: Mk 16:17+ \* 8:9: Mbanj 13:6+



na, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur taliñazi pa saveen tooni irau saawe. <sup>12</sup> Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipaghazorjai zi pa Yesu Krisi, tamtamon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi igha Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

<sup>14</sup> Yes mbanjoona tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tiloon yes Samaria varuzi tigha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighit zi.

<sup>15</sup> Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes to Samaria tau ngarig gha tighur ila na. <sup>16</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozi to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. \*

<sup>18</sup> Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbanjoona tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. Tauvene

izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav igha: <sup>19</sup> “Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau igha naghur nimag izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana.”

<sup>20</sup> Eemon Petrus iyol aliina igha: “Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron irei pait sorok ne, yo ugha ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana! \*

<sup>21</sup> Yo irau itina talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ngar tsio, ene iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene upul ngar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor ngar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usuun ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau igha ila lolom na, ma mako? <sup>23</sup> Pa yau naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau igha ila tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Simon iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi igha: “Wai, igha vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patañani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov.”

<sup>25</sup> Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tivovotia vaaru

\* 8:12: Mban 2:38

\* 8:17: Mban 2:4, 19:1+

\* 8:20: Mt 10:8; Mban 2:38

\* 8:21: Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5

\* 8:23: 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15

poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez ziige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

*Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia*

<sup>26</sup> Ra anjela ee to Neer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh nginaanja ve ila peria nugh Gaza.” <sup>27</sup> Pilip iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livu-ugha, ve izaa to neer ee to Etiopia. Neer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i ingin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i ingin taan sirivu to Etiopia. \* \*

<sup>28</sup> Neer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve sunjuun tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighe imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatwaat saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. <sup>29</sup> Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pani ighe: “Unarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Pilip ilaan naruini ila. Ila igharauu, ve iloon neer tawe iwatwaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: “Ai, saveen tau uwatwaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

<sup>31</sup> I iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonai ghau pani, o naghazonn pani.” Ra isaav pa

Pilip ighe: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.” <sup>32</sup> Saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwatwaato na, isaav tauvene:

“I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuunni.

Ve tunja mon ve ineneen imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro.

Isavia saveen eta mako.

<sup>33</sup> Tipamayanini ve tipay-ooze pa savsaveen.

Eemon gabizoon toozi iduduun mako.

Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.

Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tinjoora tuuku mon.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tane, ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Naghason ghom pa saveen ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveen tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia neer ite paam?” <sup>35</sup> Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveen tooni itaghon saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwaato na, ve iseenja pa saveen siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani. <sup>36</sup> Yesuru titaghon eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: “Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta

\* **8:27:** Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Ighen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat 'kwin' tige kandake. Iit tasaav taghe 'garwaat'.

\* **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4 \* **8:33:** Is 53:7+

ipoon eez payau?" † \*

<sup>37</sup> Pilip iyol aliinja tauvene: "Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ugham yaa!"

I iyol Pilip aliinja ighe: "Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu."

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene isaav pa neer tau ilandoov karis na ighe: "Ukis karis iyooz." Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuuzaa. <sup>39</sup> Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat. <sup>40</sup> Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghaagh irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. \*

## 9

*Yesu ivot to Saul  
(Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tana, Saul ipariiaan uraat tooni to ghuruun patanjani injarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isasavia saveen paroinj pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata injal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta

sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveen. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiinj pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuun to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloonj neer ee aliinja. Isaav pani ighe: "Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanjani payau?"

<sup>5</sup> Saul ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, yo sei?"

Neer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruun patanjani payau ne. \*

<sup>6</sup> Uburig ve ulonj ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa njar tau yo aat ughamu."

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonloonj neer ee aliinja, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

<sup>8</sup> Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilonj tila pa nugh

† **8:36:** Neer tane, tipaal laambe izi. Muun, yes zitamoot tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivanja eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa suruun mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia 56:3-7. **8:36:**

Mbanj 2:38, 10:47 \* **8:40:** Mbanj 21:8 \* **9:5:** 1Kor 15:8

Damaskus. <sup>9</sup> Saul maata ikumkuum irau mbonj tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniinj mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

<sup>10</sup> Nugh Damaskus, njeer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiinj ve ipoiighe: "Ananias!"

Ananias iyok pani ighe: "Tiina, taug ene."

<sup>11</sup> Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighe: "Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tighe 'Eez Duduunja' na, ve ulonj ula room to Yudas. Mako ughason pa njeer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunjsun. <sup>12</sup> I paam itandagh ve ighita njeer ee, eeza Ananias, ilonj ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul."

<sup>13</sup> Ananias iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai Tiina, njeer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloona wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham njar sasaghati naol pazi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonjrau tiyok pani to igham njar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau nisunjsun ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighe ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila."

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighe: "Mako. Ula. Pa njeer tawe, yau taug nasi-igho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariaana ee. Ipale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes

tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yau taug pale napagha-zonjaini pa patanjani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag." \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot room to Yudas, ve ilonj ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighe yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeevghom. Tauta imbaana ghau nalam."

<sup>18</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaana. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ra ighan aniinj, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbonj siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu zinjera.

*Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus*

<sup>20</sup> Saul isasana mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaana Yesu vaaru. I ilonjonj ila lupun niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighe i Maaron Naatu. <sup>21</sup> Yes tau tiloona na, tisov tirur pa saveen tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighe: "Wai, ewe njeer tau ireureu yes tau tisunjsun ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor njar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiinj

\* 9:13: Mbanj 8:3

\* 9:15: Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12

\* 9:16: Lu

21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9

\* 9:18: Mbanj 2:38

yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveen ila yes daaba to watoonrau naghozi. Eemon mako.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaan mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savsaveen. Pasaa, saveen tooni ipaghazonai Yesu igha onoon kat, i Mesia. \*

*Yes Yuda tige tirav Saul imaat*

<sup>23</sup> Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveen tige tirav Saul imaat. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene mbon ve mataaz, tisaanan izi didiin ariana tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tige tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa ngar toozi tawe. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene mbon ee, Saul ziñera siriv tighuru ilon ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiin ariana to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila. \*

*Saul izala pa Yerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tige i itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone. \*

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes

mbanjoona, ve ipaes pazi igha: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livuugha ve isavsav tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz ariana pa votiaan Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, le loloji poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yesna tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghaugh taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi mako. Iyooz ariana kat. <sup>29</sup> Yesna yes Yuda tau tisavsav Grika alinazi na tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveen tige tiravu imaat. <sup>30</sup> Eemon tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tiloon saveen toozi, ve tinguaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghau izaa waan, ve irav ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patanani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseen ngar toozi pa ngar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuun toozi ivot imin tiina.

*Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus ilaghaugh ve igigig lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaan siriv

\* 9:21: Mban 9:2+; Ga 1:23

\* 9:22: Mban 5:42, 17:3, 18:5

\* 9:25: 2Kor

11:32+

\* 9:26: Ga 1:17+

\* 9:27: Mban 4:36

tau tileep izi nugh Lidda.  
<sup>33</sup> Ila peria le iza to neer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoon tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa.  
<sup>34</sup> Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: "Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio." Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig.\*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

### *Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa*

<sup>36</sup> Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tigde 'Dorkas.') Saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaana.\*

<sup>37</sup> Saawe tana, i imoroon le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saana. <sup>38</sup> Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau itaghon Yesu na tiloon Petrus vaaru tigde i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaan tamtamon ru tilaan tila pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titan raraini tigde: "Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itina tala. Pa patanani ee ivot payei."

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesja tila. Tila peria

nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saana tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titanjan, ve titotoi nonoghiina tau muun Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na. <sup>40</sup> Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isun. Isun le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tapita, uburig!"\*

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi. <sup>41</sup> Petrus ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep. <sup>42</sup> Gabua ngereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni. <sup>43</sup> Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau neer to gharatoon gabua siriv pa ngai uuli na.

## 10

### *Anela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiin*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tigde 'Ngun to Itali.'  
<sup>2</sup> Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon

\* 9:34: Mban 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+ \* 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 \* 9:40: Mban 20:9+

yesna tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve isunsun pa Maaron irau saawe.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighe ighita anela ee to Maaron ivot gha-zoonja kat, ve injaruini ilam, ve ipoi ighe: “Konili.”

<sup>4</sup> Konili idaad maata pani, ve roinj tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason anela tawe ighe: “Tiina tsiau, mindai?”

Anela iyol aliija ighe: “Sunuun tsio tomania uleen popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoonra poia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Uloonj. Neer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila tighamu ilam. <sup>6</sup> I ileep to Simon ite tau neer to gharatoonj gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.”

<sup>7</sup> Anela isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besoonja tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaaba tawe maata ingalngal Maaron. <sup>8</sup> Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov,

ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

*Petrus ighita tandaghiin  
(Mbanj 11:5-14)*

<sup>9</sup> Mbonj le nughizau ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo ighe isun. <sup>10</sup> Isunsun ila le iyamaan ghi ighe pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharaat aniin, i isasaan ila le tandaghiin ee ivot pani. <sup>11</sup> Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paan ve titughu izilam pa taan. <sup>12</sup> Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. <sup>13</sup> Malau mako ve Petrus iloonj saveenj ilam pani ighe: “Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.”

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra saveenj ilam pani muul ighe: “Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

\* **10:4:** Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4 \* **10:14:** Wkp 11:1+ \* **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:3+

17 Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiin tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaan zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon rum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila rum naagho, 18 ve tighason pani toman alinjazi tiina tigde: “Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?”

19 Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, uloon. Zeran tol tiyooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom. 20 Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamna ala. Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaan zi tilam payo.”

21 Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa? Lemim savsaveen payau?”

22 Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Daaba tsiei Konili tau ingin zaaba ndinndin ee (100) na, i imbaan ghei payo, ta nilam. I neer duduuna ee, ve ironon pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tiso tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiin ee ivot pani. I ighita anjela patabuyaan ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe i aat imbaan payo ula rum tooni. Leso igham saveen siriv ila yo avom.” 23 Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham loomba tana tilon tila rum, ve yesna tileep pa mbon.

### *Petrus ila ighita Konili*

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesna zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam. 24 Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi eez livu-ugha. Mbonoozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiri waaro tooni tomanja zeetna siriv tilam tilup zi izi rum tooni, ve tisanan zi. 25 Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilon ila pa rum, Konili ilaagh naruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru. 26 Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig.\*

27-28 Ra yesuru tisavsaav, ve tilon tila pa rum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ariana tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ve aazne naghilal wa. Irau naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.\*

29 Tauta mbanoon tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaan payau?”

30 Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin

\* 10:26: Mban 14:15 \* 10:27-28: Mban 15:8+; Ep 2:11+



aazne, ve nasuŋsuŋ izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita ŋeer ee ivot. Nonoghiina tooni milmilia kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe: <sup>31</sup> 'Konili, suŋuun tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Ve uleer tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, i maata inŋalŋgali. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene umbaanj tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau ŋeer to gharatoonj gabua pa ŋgai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.'

<sup>33</sup> Anjela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaanj uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloonj aliŋag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe niloonj saveerj isov tau Ŋeer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyo, uvotia payei gha niloonja."

*Maaron izavaan eez payes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>34</sup> Petrus ipaburigin saveerj tooni ighe: "Aa, ŋgarig gha ŋgar tsiau ighazoonj. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ŋgar raraate pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>35</sup> I ighur loolo pa nughmarinj tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe iroron pani ve itaghon ŋgar tau iduduunj ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani. \*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa toit, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov. \*

<sup>37-38</sup> "Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloonj vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau ŋeer rughuzaanja Yoan ivovotia saveerj pa tamtamon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaanj, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamon tisov tau Ŋeer Saghati ivaghamun zi na. \*

<sup>39</sup> "Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbanjoona nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta nivovotia saveerja, leso nipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaata. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon mboŋ imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Tauta itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon siriv matazi <sup>41</sup> Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yeŋja

\* **10:31:** Hib 6:10 \* **10:34:** Ro 2:10+  
Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 \* **10:37-38:**

\* **10:35:** Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 \* **10:36:**  
\* **10:39:** Mbanj 2:32, 5:30

nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin, Pasaa, Maaron isiigh ghei pataghaan to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaan saveenja. \*  
 42 Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveen pa tamtamon tau-vene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. \*

43 Propet tisov tipariaan saveen tooni tighe tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale." \*

*Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaan*

44 Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tilonloon saveen na. 45-46 Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesnja Petrus tilam. Tiloon yes tawe tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaan pa yes tau Yuda mako na. \*

47 Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: "Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuun yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaan wa raraate imin iit." \*

48 Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesnja tileep rig ta sewe.

## 11

*Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoon tooni*

*(Mbanj 10:9-44)*

1 Mbanjoona siriv tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tiloon tighe yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa. 2 Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani. 3 Tighe: "Petrus, niloon tighe yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?"

4 Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe: 5 "Aloon. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasunjun, ve tandaghiin ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paan, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduun ila naghog. 6 Nagig ilon ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ngai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. 7 Ra naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: 'Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.'

\* 10:41: Lu 24:36+ \* 10:42: Mbanj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 \* 10:43: Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12 \* 10:45-46: Mk 16:17; Mbanj 2:4; Ga 3:14 \* 10:47: Mbanj 15:8+

8 “Yau nayol aliina naghe: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.’ \*

9 “Ra saveen sambam ve izilam muul ighe: ‘Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.’ \*

10 Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

11 “Saawe duduun tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaan zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho.

12 Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav payau ighe naghama ngar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yena nila. Tauvene yena tonvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagh nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilon nila Konili ruum tooni. 13 Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita ajela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. 14 I pale isavia lem savaaveen siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale

igham mulin zi.’

15 “I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveen tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na. 16 Ra matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliina tau ighe: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.’ \*

17 Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ngar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?” \*

18 Tiloon saveen tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveen muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tige: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” \*

*Eez tau lupuun to Kriisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok*

19 Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur patajani pa yes tau titaghon eez to Kriisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponia, siriv

\* 11:8: Wkp 11:1+ \* 11:9: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20 \* 11:16: Mt 3:11; Mbanjoona 1:5 \* 11:17: Mbanjoona 10:47, 15:8+ \* 11:18: Ro 10:12, 15:9

tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilaghaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliinja. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Griika tau tileep izi ta sewe. <sup>21</sup> Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>22</sup> Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuñ to Krisi tiloona, tauta timbaan Banabas ila nugh Antiok, leso ighit zi. <sup>23</sup> Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau ighen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighelolozi isaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariaan taghon gha ila. <sup>24</sup> Banabas, i neer poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve timin le.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomanian lupuuñ to Krisi izi sewe,

ve tipaghazonai eval tiina pa Krisi saveen tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tighel 'Kristen' imin maata. \*

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok. <sup>28</sup> Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini ve ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi ighel pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeen saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve injin nugh.) \*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tiloon saveen tana, ve timbu saveen to tighur nimazi imin uleen yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon. \*

<sup>30</sup> Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem. \*

## 12

*Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilon ila lupuuñ to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuun pazi. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagh gha imaat. \*

\* 11:19: Mban 8:1, 4 \* 11:21: Mban 13:1, 14:26+ \* 11:25: Mban 9:27

\* 11:26: 1Pe 4:16 \* 11:28: Mban 21:10 \* 11:29: Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga

2:10 \* 11:30: Mban 12:25 \* 12:2: Mt 4:21, 20:22+

<sup>3</sup> I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozu poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeen saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sanjavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tinjini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtamon paan tileep ila ngun enjaenja. Erod maata ingal ighe saawe tau lupuun tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen ila eval tiina matazi. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Eemon lupuun to Krisi tisuusun ariaan tigde Maaron iuule.\*

*Anjela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le mbon ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve tinjinngin ruum to yavyavuun. Erod maata ingal ighe mbon tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen.

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako ve anjela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uburig

rekia!” I isavsaav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

<sup>8</sup> Anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur zuzuuna to aghem.” Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Utav ghom pa nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan, ve utaghon ghau.” <sup>9</sup> Tauvene Petrus itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar ighe ngar tau anjela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Ighe pa ighita tandaghiin mon. <sup>10</sup> Yesuru tila tivaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tivaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariaan tau ighen ila pa muuri. Tilaagh naruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anjela ipuli ve ila.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan anjela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tigde tigham payau.”

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisuusun. <sup>13</sup> Petrus ila isen ataman, ve besoonja livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila ighe ikaak ataman. <sup>14</sup> Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliina, i loolo

\* 12:5: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18 \* 12:10: Mbo 34:7; Mban 5:19, 16:25+

poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoon ataman, ve ilaan muul ilonj ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina ighe: "Alei, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!"

<sup>15</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Wai, njar tsio ivaghamgham!"

Eemon i aavo iyaryaan ighe: "Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we."

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tigde: "Ewe aat anjela tooni taa?"

<sup>16</sup> Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve inoknok senijn ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani.

<sup>17</sup> Eemon i itatan niima pazi leso tineneen. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus \*

ve tonjetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

<sup>18</sup> Mbon tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham njar naol pa ghaonj to Petrus. <sup>19</sup> Erod iloonj paesiinj tigde Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuun loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason

rarai yes tau tinjin Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

*Maaron irav Erod imaat*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, Erod † aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniinj ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaan tamamon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveen pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau injin kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, leso iul zi pa savsaveen. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesna tigharaat saveen, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsaav tomanina le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

<sup>21</sup> Tisanjan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to gharatoon saveen, ve ipaburigin saveen tooni. <sup>22</sup> Yes tau tiloonj saveen tooni na, tiboboob tigde: "Tamtamon eta to taan aliinja tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!" <sup>23</sup> Tipapait

\* **12:17:** Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduun. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau igheen Baibol loolo na. † **12:20:** Saveen to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tigde 'Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.' I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav njar rughuzaanja Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen ila naagho. Sinainj tooni igheen ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

Erod tauvene ila ila le anjela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanan poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitoon toozi tawe. Tauta moroghoon tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh. \*

<sup>25</sup> Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesna timuul tila pa Antiok. \*

## Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

### 13

*Lupuuŋ to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Antioka tau titaghon Kriŋi na, propet siriv tomania paduduŋaana siriv tileep ilon ila lupuuŋ toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tige ‘Gabgab’, Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuun eemon), ve Saul.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe ee, tinŋun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tisuŋsun ila le Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pazi igha: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat tau napoi zi paŋi na.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene tinŋun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisun, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozim palotiin zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila. \*

*Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus*

<sup>4</sup> Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waana ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>5</sup> Tiloon nugh Salamis, ve tivotia Maaron aliina pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

<sup>6</sup> Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau inŋinŋin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i neer ngara ee, ve igha le iloon Maaron aliina. Tauvene imbaana ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul igha tilam tooni. <sup>8</sup> Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: ‘mur tamazi.’ I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveen toozi, ve inŋarum Sergius Paulus loolo, leso ighur ila to Kriŋi sov.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denia pa mur tamazi tawe, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav ariana panii igha: “Ai, yo tane, neer saghati ee! Neer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurhur

\* 12:24: Mban 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6

\* 12:25: Mban 11:29, 12:12

\* 13:2: Mban

9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7

\* 13:3: Mban 6:6, 14:26

\* 13:6: Mban 8:9+

koi pa ngar duduunja naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ngar sasaghati ve ngar karom naol! Neez o upul ngar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ngar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduunja to Maaron? \*

<sup>11</sup> Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!" Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghaagh, ve iliil tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduunja pa eez.

<sup>12</sup> Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveen to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ngar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus tomania zeetnja tigham waan izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. \*

<sup>14</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ra

tilonj tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa surjuun. <sup>15</sup> Tamtamon siriv to lupuunj tawe tiwaat saveen siriv tau igheen ila tutuunj to Mose, ve saveen siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes nginiinja to lupuunj tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tigue: "Aiyoyam tonvetaz ru, ighe lemim savsaveen siriv to apalot lupuunj tane, o asaav." \*

*Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok*

<sup>16</sup> Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, leso tineneen ve tighur talinjazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: "Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, aghur talinjammim payau poi. <sup>17</sup> Iit Israela, muunj Maaron toit isiigh timbuunja timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev timbuunja gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tileep izi nugh nginaanja irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monmon tizoor Maaron aliinja ve tighamgham ngar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve ingin zi pa laghoonj toozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintiina

\* **13:10:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8

\* **13:13:** Mbanj 13:5, 15:37+

\* **13:15:** Lu 4:16+

\* **13:17:** Igham 6:6, 12:51

\* **13:18:** Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10



liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.\*

<sup>20</sup> Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

“Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Leso tingin zi ve tighagharaat saveen toozi. Ilam ilam le indeen saawe to propet Samuel, <sup>21</sup> ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I ingin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40).\*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar tooni ighe:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’\*

<sup>23</sup> “Aazne, Maaron ighur neer ee imin Uleenja pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. I ivot ila sinj to David. Eeza Yesu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve neer rughuzaanja Yoan imuunj pani, ve ivovotia saveen pa yes Israela ighe ti- sov tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa.\*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon ighe: ‘Yam agham ngar aghe yau sei?’

Aghe yau Mesia tau asasanani na? Mako. Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaanj waar pa zuzuunja to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.’ ”\*

<sup>26</sup> Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na paam, aloon. Maaron aliinja tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene injarui ghiit.\*

<sup>27-28</sup> Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaanj isov, yes tiwat-waat saveen to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveen tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveen tooni, tighita tigde i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. Ngar tau tighamu, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliinja tau muun yes propet tivotia. Saveen toozi tawe, aazne anoona ivot wa.\*

<sup>29</sup> Saveen tau yes propet tiboode iza to Yesu na, yes Yuda titaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilonj ila maet puura

\* **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55 \* **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+ \* **13:22:** 1Sam

13:14 \* **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 \* **13:24:** Lu 3:3 \* **13:25:** Lu 3:16

\* **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26 \* **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanj

3:14+ \* **13:29:** Lu 23:50, 24:44; Yo 19:36+

tau tigharaata pataghaan  
imin naal pa mateegha. \*

30-31 Eemon Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan. \*

Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muun yesna tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveen tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaan zi to tighur ila tooni. \*

32-33 Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveen tau muun i imbua tomania timbuunna na, tauta aazne anoonja ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveenja igheen ila mboun to sunuun tau imin ru. Ighe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ † \*

34 “Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveen ariaan tomani gham naghe yau aat naghama lemim gabua popoia ve patabuyaana imin

muun naghama pa David na.’ \*

35 Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besoonja tsio patabuyaana imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’ \*

36 “Iit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia tomania timna, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo. \*

37 Eemon neer tau Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

38-39 “Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloon! Yei nivotia saveen payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuun to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa patajani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

40 “Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleenja tau Maaron imbaano pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe aghama tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

\* **13:30-31:** Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveen tooni isavia saawe sanjavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni. \* **13:30-31:** Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3 † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matazi ingal tighe saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighama imin i naatu. Tauvene saveen ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburig pa mateegh, Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik. \* **13:32-33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib

5:5 \* **13:34:** 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 \* **13:35:** Mbo 16:10 \* **13:36:** Mbanj 2:29

\* **13:38-39:** Mbanj 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2

41 'Yam tamtamon to veleghiin Maaron, aloon!

Patajani tau naghe naghuru iza tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le ngar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve aloon vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.' "

\*

42 Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuun tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariaan tigde umbom patabuyaana ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveen tana loolo muul. 43 Lupuun toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesna tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduun. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titaghon eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tigde lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni. \*

44 Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaana ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lonjaan saveen to Tiina toit. 45 Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tigde tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveen toozi. Tauta njuunaan tiina ivot pazi,

ve tiburig gha yesna Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. \*

46 Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyooz ariaan, ve tisaav ghazooja pazi tigde: "Maaron ighe ipamuun gham pa saveen tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. \*

47 Pasaa, Neer Tiina aavo iyaryaan payei ighe:

'Yau naghur ghom umin ghazooja pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Naghe ulandoov saveen tsiau ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, leso tiwatagh eez to naghm mulin zi.' "

48 Yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveen tooni tau tiloon na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isiigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila. \*

49 Tauvene Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan sirivu tawe. 50 Eemon yes Yuda tingarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun

\* 13:41: Hab 1:5 \* 13:43: Mban 11:23, 14:22 \* 13:45: 1Tes 2:15+ \* 13:46:

Mt 21:41; Mban 18:6; Ro 1:16 \* 13:47: Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 \* 13:48: Ro 8:29+

toozi na lolozu. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur patanjani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi.\*

<sup>51</sup> Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium.\*

<sup>52</sup> Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaaj izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozu poia kat.\*

## 14

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Ikonium*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilonj tila lupuunj niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveenj to yesuru ingal eval tiina lolozu, le titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tinjarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozu, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyooz ariiaan pa votiaanj Tiina toit vaaru. Ve

i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Leso itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveenj tau tisasavia pa poia tooni.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivool to mbanjoona ru tana.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, toman-  
nia daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveenj tigue tighur patanjani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yesuru tiloonj saveenj to gabua tau tigue tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighen tigharau.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

*Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara*

<sup>8</sup> Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipoopa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muunj ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako.

<sup>9</sup> Paulus isavsaav, ve neer tawe ighurghur taliinja pa saveenj tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruunj ila

\* 13:50: 2Tim 3:11 \* 13:51: Mt 10:14 \* 13:52: Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe

1:8 \* 14:3: Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 \* 14:4: Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25

\* 14:5: 2Tim 3:11 \* 14:6: Mt 10:23 \* 14:9: Mt 9:28+

tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav pani toman aliinja tiina ighe: "Ai, uburig uyooz." Ve neer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

*Yes Likonia tigham ngar tigha Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronnja toozi*

<sup>11</sup> Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi alinjazi Likonia tigha: "Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit." \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra tiwaat Banabas tigha i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tigha i Ermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuun pa savsaveen. \*

<sup>13</sup> Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiin ariajaan tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonrau tau ingin rumei tawe, yesja eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tigha tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

<sup>14</sup> Tipaesia ngar tau tigha tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tirangat nonoghiinja toozi, ve tilaan tilon tila eval tiina tawe lolozi, <sup>15</sup> ve tiboob tigha: "Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon

to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Aloon, Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anoonja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Muun, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoon pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, lesa tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Lesa lemim aniinj katini, ve lolomim poia." \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuru tisavia saveen tane imin ngalsekiinj eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyayaan tigha le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tingarum eval tiina lolozi. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisasaara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tigha pa imaat wa. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon zeetja siriv tau

\* **14:11:** Mbanj 28:6 \* **14:12:** Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat iliiv zimaronnja toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliinja pa tamtamon. \* **14:15:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 \* **14:16:** Mbanj 17:30 \* **14:17:** Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27 \* **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11

titaghon Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesna timuul tilonj tila pa nughei. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

*Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau igheen taan sirivu to Siria*

<sup>21</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu ziñeera ve titaghon ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoonj toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuru tipapalot Yesu ziñeera, ve avozi iyaryaanj pazi tighe tikis ghuruunj ila toozi tunja. Ve tisavsaav pazi tighe: "Iit aat tabaad patañani naol, o tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talonj tala nugh tooni sambam." \*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin nginiinja pa lupuunj to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tinjun tauzi pa ghaniinj aninj ve tisun, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, leso injin zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia.

<sup>25</sup> Tivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia. <sup>26</sup> Yesuru tigham waanj ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau igheen izi taan sirivu

to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tigde tipaburigin laghoonj toozi, yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, leso ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj zi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuunj to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi. Ve tipaes pazi tighe Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa. <sup>28</sup> Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetazña izi Antiok.

## 15

*Yuda siriv tighe Yesu ziñeera tau Yuda mako na aat titaghon tutuunj to Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tighe: "Aloonj. Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itaghon tutuunj to Mose. Igha mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako." \*

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloonj saveenj toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesna zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsaav le mako, ra timbu saveenj tighe timbaanj Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazña siriv to Antiok tizala

\* 14:22: Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 \* 14:23: Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5

\* 14:26: Mbanj 13:1+ \* 15:1: Gnp 17:10-14

Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes nginiina ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveen tane.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon nugh nugh tigue: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetazna tiloon paesiin toozi, le igham zi lolozi poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tomania nginiina toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi toman lolozi poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon zeran tutuuna siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tiloon saveen toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tigue: “Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaan zi to titaghon tutuun to Mose, o poia.”

*Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tilup zi, ve titiir saveen to zeran tutuuna tawe. <sup>7</sup> Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh. Muun, Maaron isiigh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaan ghau nala to yes tau

Yuda mako na. Tauta tiloon vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron iwatagh iit tamta-mon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaan pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i loolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam.

<sup>9</sup> I igham ngar ite ite mako. Itaghon ngar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozi ingalaan itaghon ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar tooni? Ighe aghur patajanani izaa to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghon Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunna ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon dudunai Mose tutuun tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatajan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Petrus isavsav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuun tana tineneen mon. Ra tighur taliinazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

\* 15:7: Mban 10:9-44 \* 15:9: Mban 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ \* 15:10: Lu 11:46;

Ga 3:10 \* 15:11: Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4

13 Tisavsaav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur talinamim, pa anag naghe nasaav. 14 Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, leso igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le. 15 Ve yes propet tisavia ngar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliina siriv tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

16 ‘Aazne, saghatiin tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini.

Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, leso tiyooz ariaan ve tigham pooz muul.\*

17 Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, leso tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghau.

18 Saveen tane, ene Maaron aliina. I tauu ivotia alok wa.’”\*

19 Ra Yakobus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor ngar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham patanani pazi mako. 20 Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazoonja pazi pa saa

tutuun tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuun tauvene: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aniin tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau sin ighengheen ila na sov.\*

21 Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuun tane. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolozu sov. Pa muun ve ilam, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaan isov, tiwatwaat tutuun tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozu.”

*Rau tau tiboode pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

22 Yes mbanjoona tomania yes nginiina ve zetazja tisov tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na, tiloon Yakobus saveen tooni, ve tighita tigha poia to titaghooni. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timunmuun pa lupuun toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghozi, ve yesja Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok. 23 Ve tibood saveen tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, leso tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiina, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tonvetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau alep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam tonvetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

\* 15:16: Amos 9:11+ \* 15:18: Is 45:21 6:18, 8:7, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

\* 15:20: Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor



24 “Yei niloon tigde tam-tamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveen siriv tau igham lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol. Eemon yei nimbaan zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghton tauzi ngar toozi ve tilat. 25 Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa patanani tane le nivot pa ngar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai igheen toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam. 26 Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan Tiina toit Yesu Kresi vaaru. 27 Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avozi paam. 28 Avuvu Patabuyaan igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuun naol payam mako. Pa aat igham patanani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghton zi. 29 Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomna pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau sinj ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe aleep soghan pa ngar tauvene, ene aat ataghton ngar poia. Saveen tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep

toman lolomim poia.” \*

*Yes Antioka lolozi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona*

30 Yes paan tau timbaan zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Kresi zinjeera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi. 31 Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tiloon saveen palotiin tau igheen ila rau loolo na, le lolozi poia kat. 32 Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruun ila toozi. Leso tiyooz ariiaan. 33-34 Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman lolozi poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazna tau timbaan zi tilam. \*

35 Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesna zeran siriv tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipaghazonai zi pani.

## **Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin ru**

*Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi*

36 Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighe: “Aiyo, ituru tataghton agheen niia muul, ve tataghton nugh tau tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonvetaz ve taghita lepoogh toozi mindai.” 37 Saawe tana,

\* 15:29: Syg 2:14, 20 \* 15:33-34: Baibol munghanazi siriv lezi saveen siriv paam tau igheen ila ziiri tane. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ngar ighe poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.” \* 15:37: Mbanj 13:5

Banabas ighe igham Yoan Markus gha yesna tila. \*

<sup>38</sup> Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasaa muun, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>40</sup> Ve Paulus igham Silas ighe yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisu Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi. <sup>41</sup> Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

## 16

*Paulus igham Timoti leso yesna tilaagh*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh

\* **15:38:** Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11 \* **16:1:** 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+ \* **16:3:**

1Kor 9:20 \* **16:4:** Mbanj 15:28+ \* **16:7:** Saveen ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaana. Eemon saveen ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaana ighe 'Yesu Avuvu'.

Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tigde i neer poia. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus ighe ighamu, leso yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tigde Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alinazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ngar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titaghooni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen toozi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilonlon tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuun to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

*Maaron ipoi Paulus ighe ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus tomania zeetna tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipoon zi ighe tivotia Maaron aliina ta sewe sov. <sup>7</sup> Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tigde tivoon pa taan sirivu

to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu \*

iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau igheen izi nari.

<sup>9</sup> Ve mbonj, tandaghiinj ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita neer ee to Masedonia iyozyooz, ve ipoipoi ighe: “Paulus, uraav ulam uvol pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei.” <sup>10</sup> Paulus ighita tandaghiinj tana le isov, ve rekia mon yeŋa niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. † Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

*Paulus tomania zeetŋa tila tivot nugh Pilipai*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yei nizaa waanj izi Troas, ve nighau duduun nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbonj le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloonj nugh Neapolis tau igheen taan tiina. <sup>12</sup> Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilonj nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. ‡ Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbonj siriv le isov,

<sup>13</sup> ra umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ŋgar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemaj izi, ve yeŋa nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>14</sup> Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj. Saawe tau i iloonj Paulus saveenj tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliinja. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau.” I isaav ariaanj payei, tauvene niloonj aliinja, ve nila ruum tooni. \*

*Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunjuunj niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila

† **16:10:** Saveenj ‘yeŋa’ itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetŋa tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesŋa tila. Masedonia, ene igheen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop. ‡ **16:12:** Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon titaghon yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuunj toozi. Ve zaaba munŋanazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe.

\* **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48

\* **16:15:** Mbanj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16

le nizaa to besoonja livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe. <sup>17</sup>I ighita yeŋa Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve iboboob ighe: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.” \*

<sup>18</sup>Mataaz ta naol ne, i ino-knok bobaan mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: “Ai! Yau nasaav ariaan payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. \*

<sup>19</sup>Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuun maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar zi tila maaran, leso tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. \*

<sup>20</sup>Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tingal saveen pazi tighe: “Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patanani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. \*

<sup>21</sup>Ve yesuru timalaan pa tu-tuun toit Roma paam. Pasaa,

tipapazaagh tamtamon to tigham ngar siriv tau tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na.”

<sup>22</sup>Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuun na, tiloon saveen toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tingal saveen pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tirangat nonoghiina to yesuru, ve timbaan tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi. <sup>23</sup>Tilos katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tisaav ariaan pa neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, tigde i aat ingin poghani zi. \*

<sup>24</sup>Neer tawe iloon alinazi, ve isasaar zi tilon tila ruum loolo tau igheen loonja kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

<sup>25</sup>Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mbon anoonja. Yesuru tisunsun ve timboubou mboun to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, tighurghur talinazi pazi. \*

<sup>26</sup>Malau mako ve yogyoog tina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuun tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. \*

<sup>27</sup>Neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman

\* **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 34 \* **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Mbanj 5:16, 8:7 \* **16:19:** Mbanj 19:25+ \* **16:20:** Mbanj 17:6 \* **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 \* **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 \* **16:26:** Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+

tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tauv imaat. <sup>28</sup> Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: "Ai, ukaria taum sov! Yei nisov nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako."

<sup>29</sup> Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja ilam. Ra ilaan ilonj ila toman roinj tiina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu. <sup>30</sup> Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: "Zolman tsiau ru, pale naghama mindai, leso Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?" \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: "Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam." \*

<sup>32</sup> Ra neer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveenj to Tiina toit pazi. <sup>33</sup> Mbonj eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilonj tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aniinj. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesnja zeetnja tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>35</sup> Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaanj tataliinj siriv tila to neer tau injin ruum to yavyavuunj na, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila."

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tataliinj aliinjazi pa Paulus ighe: "Yes pooza timbaanj ghau nalam tigde yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia."

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: "Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaanj pa tutuunj to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveenj tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilonj nila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yonjaanj? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila."

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene yes tataliinj timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliinja pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tilonj tigde Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roinj tiina igham zi. <sup>39</sup> Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tinjarui Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesnja yes tonjetaz to Krisi

\* **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37 \* **16:31:** Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47 \* **16:33:** Mbanj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8 \* **16:34:** Mbanj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

tilup zi ta sewe. Ve tipalot zi pa saveen siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

## 17

*Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus tomania zeetņa tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen. <sup>2</sup> Paulus yesņa yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaaj tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesņa yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliiņa tau tiboode na. <sup>3</sup> I ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliiņa, lesu tighilaal tigde: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yuda siriv tiloon saveen tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesņa yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesņa zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, lesu tipaburigin malmal njarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet njarui Yason rूम tooni tila. Tila tivot rूम, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilonj tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham zi tivot, lesu tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi. \*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania tonjetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisaasar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tigde: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep rूम tooni na, tilaghlaagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizorvoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun tooni. Pasaa, tisavsaav tigde kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tiloon saveen tane, le ireu lolozi ve oroor tiina iburig muul. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetņa tigde tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Lesu tiroi, ve tigham patanjani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet

\* **17:3:** Lu 24:26, 46; Mbanj 3:18, 18:28 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbanj 16:20

\* **17:5:** 1Tes 2:16+ \* **17:6-7:** Lu

tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomanina zeetja tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

*Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbon izi, ra yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tinarui yes Yuda rumei toozi. <sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tigde le tiloon katin saveen tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveen tooni tomania Maaron aliija tau tiboode na. Leso tiwatagh: Saveen tooni iduduun, ma mako? \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zita-moot.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloon Paulus vaaru tigde i ivovotia Maaron aliija izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon

zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipaza-agh zi, lesa tigham malmal pani. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinjuaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea. <sup>15</sup> Yes tau tinjuaaz Paulus na, tinjini le tila tivot nugh tiina Atens. \*

Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam.” Tauvene tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

*Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Paulus isanja Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghlaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomja anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene ilonjon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesja yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliija. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsaav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon katini to nugh Atens titaghon ngar to yes zeran ngara to muun.

\* **17:11:** Yo 5:39

\* **17:15:** Nugh Atens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ngara katini tilepleep izi sewe.

† **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to neer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to neer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon ngar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsaav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinisi. Ngar tooni tauvene: Saa ngar tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoni tauvene le irau isoonj matin ghom. Ula pa naghon mon. Ve Zeno ngar tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ngar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ngar naol sov. Leso taleep poi.

Lupuun toozi tintiina ru, ti-waat ezazi tigde 'Epikurian', ve 'Stoik.' † Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesna Paulus tiparzoor pa savsaveen. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: "Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveen tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazoon pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi."

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tigde: "Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, leso igherev ghiit to tataghon zi."

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Laak, ngar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha niloona. Leso nighazoon pani. <sup>20</sup> Pa ngar tau yo usasavia na, yei niloona imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Leso nighazoon kat pa puughu." <sup>21</sup> Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saa ngar ma saveen paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

*Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens*

<sup>22</sup> Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi

ighe: "Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronna tsiam. Ngar tsiam, yau naghita wa. <sup>23</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asunsun pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood saveen izala paavo tauvene: 'Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.' Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

<sup>24</sup> "I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau ingin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilon ila rumei to sunuun tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha leso iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleen ni ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait. \*

<sup>26</sup> "Muun geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarin to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ngat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz. \*

<sup>27</sup> "Maaron igham tauvene, leso ipaburigin ghiit

\* 17:24: Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+ \* 17:25: Mbo 50:10+ \* 17:26: Gnp 2:7



to tazuari ghiit pa iloonji. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titaantaan pa gabua. <sup>28</sup> Lepoogh toit ve saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamon tsiam ngara ee isavia ila mbounj tooni alok wa. Ighe: 'Iit tasov Maaron natja.'

<sup>29</sup> "Aiyoo, isaav ighe Maaron natja iit, ene irau tagham ngar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghon tauzi ngar toozi ne mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> "Muun, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunja pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariaan pa nughmarin ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pani. \*

<sup>31</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaan wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene pale iduduun mon. Uraat to gabizoonj tawe, i ipuli ila neer ee niima. Neer tawe, Maaron ipaburiginii pa mateegh wa.

Leso iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana." \*

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau tiloon Paulus aavo ila pa burigiinj to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamon toozi siriv tininj, ve tisik saveen veleghiinj pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tighe: "Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveen tane payei gha niloonja muul." <sup>33</sup> Paulus isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila. <sup>34</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamon siriv tighur ila.

## 18

*Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin. <sup>2</sup> Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariaan ighe yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ngarig tileep izi Korin. \*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa

\* **17:29:** Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26 \* **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ \* **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj 10:42 \* **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19

uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uuli ve tisaii, leso tamtamon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). \*

<sup>4</sup> Umbom patabuyaana ta naol ne, Paulus ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Pasaa, i ighe ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to sain ngai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaan mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveen tooni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tigde Yesu, i Mesia. <sup>6</sup> Eemon yes tizoor Paulus aliinja, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. Tauvene itir ngaupup izi pa nonoghiina tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliinja pa yes tau Yuda mako na." \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi.

<sup>8</sup> Daaba tau ingin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesna yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloon Paulus saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Mbon ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiin, ve isaav pani ighe: "Uroi ve uneneen sov. Uyooz ariaan pa savsaveen. \*

<sup>10</sup> Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane." \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja.

<sup>12</sup> Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio ingin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozu imin eemon ve tigde tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveen tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve tipayooze ila Galio naagho, <sup>13</sup> ve tisaav pani tigde: "Neer tane ikaukau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisun pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuun na."

<sup>14</sup> Paulus ighe isavia saveen tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda

\* **18:3:** Mban 20:34; 1Kor 4:12 \* **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mban 13:46

\* **18:8:** 1Kor 1:14 \* **18:9:** Mban 23:11 \* **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16

ighe: “Yam Yuda aloonj. Imin ta njeer tane imalaan pa tutuunj ve igham sosor tiina eta, kanaan irau naloonj gham, ve itinja tagharaat saveenj tsiam. <sup>15</sup> Eemon aazne, yamnja avazorai gham pa savsaveenj siriv, ve tamtamon ezazi, ve yam taumim tutuunj tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveenj tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata.”  
\*

<sup>16</sup> Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri.

<sup>17</sup> Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatoonj saveenj tawe, ve tiravu pataghaan. Pasaa, i ta injin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

*Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok*

<sup>18</sup> Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveenj tau i imbua tomania Maaron na.  
\*

Ra yes tol tigham waanj tighet tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria.\*

<sup>19-21</sup> Tiraav tila le tiloonj nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilonj ila yes

\* **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+

njara tauvene: I ighe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonjrau pa Maaron. Ngar tane saveenja ighen ila Namba 6:1-21. \* **18:18:** Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24 \* **18:19-21:** Yems 4:15

Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesnja Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighet i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam.” Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila izaa waan gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea.\*

<sup>22</sup> Paulus iraaav ila iloonj nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuunj to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesnja tivasavaav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

## Laghoonj tau Paulus ighamu imin tol

<sup>23</sup> Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin laghoonj muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu zinjera.

*Apolos ivotia Maaron aliinja izi Epesus ve Korin*

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ngar tiina, ve i njeer to savsaveenj. Ve iwatagh katin Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. <sup>25-26</sup> I, tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron aliinja. Saawe tau ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa

\* **18:18:** Ngar tau Paulus ighamu na,

Maaron aliinja, saveen tooni isapir mako. Iduduun mon. I ilonlonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghooni pa ghamuun yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tiloonja, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Maaron, leso ighazoonj pani kat.

<sup>27</sup> Murei ra, Apolos maata injgal ighe iraaav ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonjetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ngar tau i ighe ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titaghoon Yesu na. Leso saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman lolozii poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghoon tauu poia tooni.  
\*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, i iyooz ariaan kat pa savaaveen, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na puughu pa tamtamon, leso tighilaal tige Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi.  
\*

## 19

*Paulus ivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus

ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh tau tighen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve indeen Yesu zijeera siriv. <sup>2</sup> I ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, saawe tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaana, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau yo usavia na, yei niloon saveenja rigta mako.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi muul: “Ige tauvene, agham yaa itaghoon saa eez?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Yei nigham yaa itaghoon eez to neer rughuzaana Yoan.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titoor ngar toozi ve tige titaghoon ngar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila to neer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>6</sup> Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi, ve tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet. \*

<sup>7</sup> Zitamoot tawe irau sanjavul ve ru.

<sup>8</sup> Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i ilonlonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I

\* 18:27: 1Kor 3:6 \* 18:28: Mbanj 9:22 \* 19:2: Yo 7:39; Mbanj 2:38 \* 19:3: Mk 1:4; Mbanj 1:5 \* 19:4: Mt 3:11+ \* 19:6: Mbanj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+

iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaan, ve isavsaav ghazoonja pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. <sup>9</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu zineera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesja tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuun ngar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliija. \*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus itaghon ngar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveen to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan sirivu to Asia gha tiloonja. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam. \*

*Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ngeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus ni-ima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuun punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoonja pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda siriv tilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes

paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, lesu ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsaav pa avuvu sasaghati tighe: "Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariiaan payam naghe aghau ala!" <sup>14</sup> Yuda ee, i daaba to watoonrau. Eeza Skeva. Natja zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol aliijazi ighe: "Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalonloon vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?" <sup>16</sup> Ra neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivaranjatin nonoghiija toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambaambanjizi, ve tivot tila muuri.

<sup>17</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>18</sup> Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia ngar sasaghati naol tau muun tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi. <sup>19</sup> Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveenja ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve

\* **19:9:** 2Kor 6:14+ \* **19:10:** Kol 1:6 \* **19:11:** Mbanj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12

\* **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16

tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauta saveen to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

<sup>21</sup> Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata injal paam ighe: "Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]" \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene imbaan uleena tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuunj tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

*Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. \*

<sup>24</sup> Neer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demetrius. I neer to ghara-toonj gabua pa silva. Yesna uraata tooni tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitonjazi imin Artemis † rumei tooni, lesa tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene Demetrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraata toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aloonj. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit

tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani. <sup>26</sup> Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve aloona wa. I isavsaav ighe zimaronja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus ngar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveen tooni wa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patajani tiina loolo. Pasaa, neer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraat toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tivelegh maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisuusuj pani na, saveen to neer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tigha i Maaron tauu mako."

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloonj saveen tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaan tigha: "Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!"

<sup>29</sup> Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghaagh tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisaasar zi tila

\* **19:19:** Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan milion Kina ma vene. \* **19:21:** Ro

1:11, 15:23 \* **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+ † **19:24:** Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes

Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat. \* **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20

pa nugh toozi to lupuun.  
<sup>30</sup> Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsaav pazi. Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tingalsekini tigde ila sov.  
<sup>31</sup> Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetja. Tauvene yes paam tiveveena tigde ila pa nugh to lupuun tawe sov.

<sup>32</sup> Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanoon ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveen maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite. <sup>33</sup> Yes Yuda tiroi pa tauzi, tauvene tisipiir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazojai eval tiina ighe yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tigde pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboob ila pani tigde ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, lesa oroor imot, ve isaav. <sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tigde i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaan muul tigde: "Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!" Tinoknok bobaan tauvene le malau rig.

<sup>35</sup> Ra daaba to Epesus tau injin uraat to bodeen rau na, iburig injaar zi ighe tineneen, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam nugh tauna to Epesus, aloon. Tamtamon tisov tiwatagh tigde iit to nugh Epesus tanjin maaron Artemis tau

eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan.  
<sup>36</sup> Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagh gham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveen.  
<sup>37</sup> Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveen veleghiin eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako. <sup>38</sup> Isaav ighe Demitrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveen pa neer eta, nugh to gharatoon saveen ighengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesja yes daaba tigharaat saveen toozi.  
<sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam lemim saveen siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuun toit, ve aghuru ila lupuun tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata.  
<sup>40</sup> Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tiloon oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tigde iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puughu mako." <sup>41</sup> I isavsaav le isov, ra iziir zi gha tighau tila.

## 20

*Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika*

<sup>1</sup> Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu zijeera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savsaveen siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia.

<sup>2</sup> Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ngar ighe igham waan, ve iravv ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tighe yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuunni imaat. Tauvene itoor ngar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau yesna Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia. <sup>5</sup> Yes timuun tila, ve tisaan ghei izi nugh Troas. <sup>6</sup> Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waan nila. Nileep te paavo irau mbon liim, ra niloon nugh Troas, ve nindeen zeetmaina liim ve ru ta sewe. Yena nileep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve ru.

### *Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa mateegh*

<sup>7-8</sup> Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yena zeetmaina to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun ilon ila ruum ee loolo tau igheen saana. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesna Paulus

tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina ila le mbon anoonja. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

<sup>9</sup> Neer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuun yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliina pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen malau kat. Saawe tau isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve izila taan. Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tighe tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon imaat wa. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: "Lolomim ipatanan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako." \*

<sup>11</sup> Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesna tighan. Isavsaav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve neer paaghu tau imaat ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozu poia kat.

### *Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuun nila nisaanani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yena niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan. <sup>14</sup> I ilam peria Asos,

\* **20:2:** Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akaia. \* **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

\* **20:10:** 2King 4:32+; Mban 9:40 \* **20:11:** Lu 22:19



ra yeŋa niraav nila niloon nugh Mitilene. <sup>15</sup> Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mbon nughizau, ra matamai iloon pa sisi Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila le mbon nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus. <sup>16</sup> Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilon ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

*Paulus ipalot yes nginiina to Epesus*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiina toozi tilam pani. <sup>18</sup> Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Aloon. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ngar tau yau naghhamghamu ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa. <sup>19</sup> Saawe naol, lolog ipatanan ve natan. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur patanani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve naghham ngar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu. <sup>20</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saveen isov tau

irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Yau nasavsav ghazoonja payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala rum tsiam tsiam paam. \*

<sup>21</sup> Saawe isov, nasavsav ari-aan pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. \*

<sup>22</sup> "Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe? <sup>23</sup> Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaan isavsav payau ighe rum to yavyavuun tomania patanani naol tisanan ghau ta sewe. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariaan ve naparian saveen to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. \*

<sup>25</sup> "Aghita. Muun, yau naleep ila sosomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron

\* **20:20:** Mbo 40:10 \* **20:21:** Lu 24:47 \* **20:23:** Mban 9:16 \* **20:24:** 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11

payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazooja payam tauvene: Mbonj Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghoni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

<sup>28</sup> "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve anjin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaaj ighur gham amin nginiin pazi na. Yam irau anjin poghania lupuun to Maaron. Pa sij to tauu Naatu imalin pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomja siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghamunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuun sagsagna. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveen tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghon Yesu na gha apul saveen onoon ileple, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau itinja talepleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham

pa savsaveen mako. Mbonj ve mataaz, yau napaduduun gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsav payam toman tanjiiz. \*

<sup>32</sup> "Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliinja tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tsiam. Leso yamja zeran tooni patabuyaaja asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tau itinja talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiinja to tamtamon eta mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau tilepleep tomani ghau na paam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariaan. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliinja tau isaav tauvene: 'Yes tau matazi rein, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi, ve loloji poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.' \*

<sup>36</sup> Paulus isavsav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan

\* **20:26:** Ezek 3:17+; Mbanj 18:6 \* **20:28:** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9

\* **20:29:** Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 \* **20:30:** 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19 \* **20:31:**

Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 \* **20:32:** Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ \* **20:33:** 1Kor

9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 \* **20:34:** Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes

2:9 \* **20:35:** Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18

ve yesna tisuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Tisuŋ le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesna titaŋ tiina. <sup>38</sup> Pasaa, aliina ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi lolozi isaghat. Titaŋ le isov, ra tighamu tila leso tighuru izaa waan.

## 21

*Paulus tomania zeetna tigham waan tigde tila pa Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Yenja yes nginiina to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduun nila sisi Kos. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara. <sup>2</sup> Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul. <sup>3</sup> Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa sisi Saiprus. Ighen pa nima-mai nas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau duduun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tigde tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe. <sup>4</sup> Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu zijeera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Pataŋani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tigde tinjuruuta, leso izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus iloon alinjazi mako. <sup>5</sup> Yenja nileep le saawe

tau waan ighe irav muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazna ve natuzna tisov tighur ghei. Yenja nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nisun le isov, ra nivataki nimamai, ve nizaa waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

<sup>7</sup> Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemais. Yei nila nigig tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mbon eemon. <sup>8</sup> Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I neer to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muun tighur zi to tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>9</sup> I natlivaŋa paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliina pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>10</sup> Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mbon siriv, ra neer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon imin propet. <sup>11</sup> Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ngaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: "Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav tauvene: Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauna. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem we pale tikau niima ma aaghe,

\* 21:5: Mban 20:36 \* 21:8: Mban 6:5, 8:5

ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei niloon saveen tooni le yeņa zeetmainja to nugh tawe lolomai ipatanjan ve nitan rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov. <sup>13</sup> Eemon i isaav payei ighe: “Taniiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, leso natoon ngar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasaan mon pa badoon patanani. Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma agheg, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yei nisaav ariiaan pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ila. Tauvene nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighe: “Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo.”

*Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem*

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Yesu zineera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu zineera tau titaghone imin maata na, i toozi ee.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tojvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman

loloji poia. <sup>18</sup> Nileep mbon le nughizau, ra yeņa Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiinja tisov to lupuun to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam. <sup>19</sup> Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>20</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tigde: “Toghamai, paesiinj tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisov tizuari zi tigde le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose. <sup>21</sup> Varum ilam gha tiloona wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveen tsio tigde yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsav pazi ughe tighur murizi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve unjalsekin zi pa ravuun natuznja warozi, ve ughe titaghon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene pale tagham mindai, leso tarav motin saveen toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tiloon varum tigde yo ulam wa.

<sup>23</sup> “Tauvene, yo aat utaghon saveen tsiei tane. Tamtamon tsiei paan tilepleep. Yes timbu saveen tomania Maaron wa. <sup>24</sup> Ugham zi, ve yamja ala agharaat taumim, leso angalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi,

\* **21:11:** Mbanj 20:23, 21:33 \* **21:13:** 7:18+; Ga 5:2, 6:15

Lu 9:51; Mbanj 20:24 \* **21:21:** 1Kor

ve ughol lezi gabua siriv, leso tigham watoonrau pani, ve tiin dabazi. \*

Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov to nugh tane tighilaal tigde varum tau tilonloona na, ene karom, ve tiwatagh tigde yo utataghon tutuun to Mose soone. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, nipaesia saveen tau lupuun toit imbua na. Nighe: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomna pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ngai siinji sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaat, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Tileep mbon le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paan tawe, ve yesja tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoon tauzi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. I ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoon tauzi, ve tigham watoonrau toz toz.

*Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo*

<sup>27</sup> Uraat to gharatoon tauzi leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda

siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalem na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani.

<sup>28</sup> Tiboboob tigde: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alonloon vaaru tigde ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tisov, leso tivelegh ghiit tomania tutuun toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaan tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Grika siriv tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghamunia nugh patabuyaan tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muun tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh ila Yerusalem loolo. Tauvene tigham ngar sorok tigde Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. \*

<sup>30</sup> Tamtamon tiloon saveen toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalema tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisasaara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool.

<sup>31</sup> Tizuari zi tigde le tiravu imaat. Eemon saveen ilaan ila igham daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov to Rom tau

\* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imbu saveen ariana tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveen tooni ighur anoona.

Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, ve tiin daaba. \* **21:24:** Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor

9:20 \* **21:25:** Mbanj 15:29 \* **21:28:** Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+ \* **21:29:** Mbanj 20:4

tilepleep Yerusalem na tigde: “Yes Yerusalema tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!”<sup>32</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomanina daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomanina zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

<sup>33</sup> Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisasavia saveen maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveen ghazoonja eta pa malmal tana puughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni ighe tinguaaz Paulus ilonj ila ruum toozi loolo.<sup>35</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaa tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tigde eval tiina tiyaryaan tigde le tirav Paulus imaat.<sup>36</sup> Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Ileep sov. Aravu imaat!” \*

*Paulus ighe isavsaav pa eval tiina*

<sup>37</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tigde tilonj tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: “Mindai, irau nasavsaav tomani ghom rig?”

Daaba tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika alinjazi?”<sup>38</sup> Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh nginaanja. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonyoon ila eval tiina lolozu ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh.”

<sup>39</sup> Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiau puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaav rig pa eval tiina tawe?”

<sup>40</sup> Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneen. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ila tauzi alinjazi Hibru.

## 22

*Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tamanja ve tonjetaz tsiau, aghur talinjamim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghon eez paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghham sosor eta mako.”

<sup>2</sup> Yes tiloonj Paulus isaav pazi ila alinjazi duduunj Hibru, le tineneen kat.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus isaav muul ighe: “Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi

\* 21:33: Mbanj 20:23, 21:11

\* 21:36: Lu 23:18, 21; Mbanj 22:22

nugh Tarsus tau igheen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene. Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuun to timbuunja, olman Gamaliel ipaghazonjai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon dudunjai ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniin. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane, muun yau naghurghur patanani pazi ve naghamsaghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagherev zi tila, ve naghur zi tilon tila room to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Daaba to watoonrau tomanianinginiina tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh ngar tau muun naghamsghamu. Yes irau tipariaan saveen tsiu tane. Muun, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghams zi tilam Yerusalem, leso tighur yavyavuun pazi. Tauvene naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveen yokiin payau ila rau siriv. Leso naghams zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tighes yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni*  
(Mban 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

<sup>6</sup> “Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le naghaurau nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau?’

<sup>8</sup> Yau nayol aliina naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

Ve i isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patanani payau ne.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Zetagna tau yena nilaghlaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tiloon neer tau isavsav payau na aliina mako.

<sup>10</sup> “Yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, ughe naghams mindai?’

I iyol alinag ighe: ‘Uburig ve ulon ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila nimam.’ <sup>11</sup> Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le ighams matag ikumkum. Tauvene zetagna tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau gha nilon nila nugh Damaskus.

<sup>12</sup> “Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon dudunjai tutuun tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tighes i neer poia

\* **22:3:** Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+  
1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16

\* **22:4:** Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13

\* **22:8:**

ee. <sup>13</sup> I injarui ghau ilam, iyooz zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: 'Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!' Saawe duduun tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyozyooz. <sup>14</sup> Ra isaav payau ighe: 'Maaron to timbuunja, i tauu isiigh ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoon pa loolo ve ngar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Neer To Ngar Duduunja, \* ve uloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. \*

<sup>15</sup> Gabua tau uloonja ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarinj. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene usaran saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ugham yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve igham ghom ungalaañ ila Maaron maata.' \*

*Maaron imbaan Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>17</sup> "Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, nalon nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, lesu nasun. Nasunjun ila, le tandaghiin ee ivot payau. <sup>18</sup> Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: 'Uburig rekia mon, upul Yerusalem,

ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaan saveen tsiu izi ta sene, yes irau tiloon ghom mako.'

<sup>19</sup> "Yau nasaav pani naghe: 'Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tighe: Muun, yau nalaghlaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve naloslos zi. <sup>20</sup> Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveen tsio, ve tilinj sinj pani gha imaat, yau nayok pa ngar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanjin nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan.' \*

<sup>21</sup> "Eemon Tiina tsiu isaav payau ighe: 'Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.' " \*

*Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Eval tiina tighur talinazi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon aliinja ighe Maaron imbaano ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tiboob muul tighe: "Ah, aravu imaat ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!" \*

<sup>23</sup> Yes tiboboob, ve tizuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan gha tisoruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisoruuva izazaa. †

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe

\* **22:14:** Neer To Ngar Duduunja, ene Yesu.

\* **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+

\* **22:15:**

Mban 23:11, 26:16

\* **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21

\* **22:20:** Mban 7:58, 8:1

\* **22:21:** Mban 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7

\* **22:22:** Mban 21:36 † **22:23:** Isaav

ighe yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta tau irau lolozu mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene.

‡ **22:24:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu iranjat mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat.



tigham Paulus gha tilonj tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi † le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi yavyav kat ve tiboboob pani tauvene.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene tilonj tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, leso tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatoonj saveenj titiir saveenj tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduunj pa tutuunj to Rom?” \*

<sup>26</sup> Daaba tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa neer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ngar pani?”

<sup>27</sup> Daaba tana iloonj paesiinj tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: “Ai, usaav ghazoonja payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?”

Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee. Yau to Rom.”

<sup>28</sup> Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom.” §

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: “Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yes zaaba tau tighe tilos Paulus na, tiloonj saveenj

tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

*Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuunj to yes pooza tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na naghozi*

<sup>30</sup> Daaba tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa ngar ta yes Yuda tighita tighe isosor. Leso ighazoonj pa saveenj tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mbonj nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

## 23

*Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuunj tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muunj ve ilam aazne, laghoonj tsiau, ene nataghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Daaba to watoonjrau, eeza Ananias, iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz

\* **22:25:** Mbanj 16:37 § **22:28:** Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe neer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natnja paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghania, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, leso timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patajani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tinjin poghani zi. \* **23:1:** Mbanj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3

tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. \*

3 Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiin mbuuzaa, tau tikumu pa ko, leso tamtamon tighita tigde poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz ghau itaghon tutuun toit. Eemon yo taum umalaan pa tutuun wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau.” \*

4 Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, daaba to watoonrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

5 Paulus iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kanan irau nasik saveen tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Asik saveen saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.’ \*

6 Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuuna. Tauvene isaav pazi toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aloon. Yau tane, ñeer tutuuna ee paam. Ve taman gha tina ve tibugña paam, yes zeran tutuuna. Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen.” \*

7-8 Paulus isik saveen tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraan tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde anjela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuuna tighur ila gabua isov tana. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon ngara siriv to yes zeran tutuuna tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariiaan tigde: “Yei nighita nighe ñeer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsaav pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Daaba tau ingin zaaba ti- sov to Rom na ighita saveen toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirangati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tilon tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

<sup>11</sup> Mbon tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharauu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariiaan. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam.” \*

*Yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus imaat*

<sup>12</sup> Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Paulus. Yes timbu saveen ariiaan ila Maaron maata tigde: Yes aat irau tighan aniin mako, ve tighun

\* 23:2: Yo 18:22+ \* 23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ \* 23:5: Igham 22:28 \* 23:6: Mban 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 \* 23:11: Mban 18:9, 27:23+

yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat. <sup>13</sup> Zeran tau timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina, ve tipaesia ngar toozi pazi tigde: “Yei tane nimbu saveen ariaana ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avomai aat itut aniin eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene yamna daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: ‘Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveen tooni puughu ve nighazoon pani kat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Paulus waagha taliina irav saveen mbuaan toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve ilon ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveen tana pani. <sup>17</sup> Paulus iloon saveen tooni, ve imbaan ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ugham neer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau ingin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveen rig pani.” <sup>18</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaan payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe

nagham neer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveen rig payo.”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, saa saveen tau uge usavia payau ne?”

<sup>20</sup> Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: “Yes Yuda timbu saveen tigde tilam tighason ghom, lesa bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tigde i tauu aat ila toozi, lesa tighasoni poi pa saveen tooni ve tighazoon pa puughu. <sup>21</sup> Eemon uloon zi sov. Pa tamtamon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisanan pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveen ariaana ila Maaron maata tigde aat irau tighan aniin mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisanan. Isaav ighe uloon zi, ene aat tigham ngar tana.”

<sup>22</sup> Daaba tana iloon saveen tooni, ve ingalsekini ighe: “Saveen tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov.” Isavsav pani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

*Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea*

<sup>23-24</sup> Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndinndin ru (200), tomania zaaba tamoot tol sanavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve

agham yes zaaba to kisiin iiz paam, irau ndiḡndiḡ ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mboḡ aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paan, mako agham Paulus, ve yamḡa aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Angin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.”<sup>25</sup> I isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiḡ ila rau tauvene:

<sup>26</sup> “O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghama aaz poia payo.

<sup>27</sup> “Neer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kanan tiravu imaat. Eemon yau naloḡḡ tige i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve niḡguaaza pazi.\*

<sup>28</sup> Yau naghe nawatagh: I igham saa ḡgar tau Yuda tighita tige isosor. Tauvene naghama ila, ve napayooze ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi.<sup>29</sup> Yau naleep, ve naloḡḡ saveeḡ toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru iloḡ ila ruum to yavyavuun, ma taravu imaat ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuun toozi mon.\*

<sup>30</sup> Murei ra, tipaes payau tige Yuda siriv tigham lilini tige tiravu imaat. Tauta rekia mon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveeḡ tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tige tipayooze pa savsaveeḡ na naghe tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila

naghom. Aiyo, saveeḡ tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene mboḡ tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveeḡ to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesḡa tila tivot nugh Antipatris.<sup>32</sup> Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem we.<sup>33</sup> Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima.<sup>34</sup> Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighe: “Nugh tsio igheen taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighe: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

<sup>35</sup> Feliks isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tige tipayooz ghom pa savsaveeḡ na tilam tivot, o naloḡḡ saveeḡ tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighe tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muun Erod irao na, ve tiḡgini ta sewe.

## 24

*Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Mboḡ liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoonrau, yesḡa ḡginiḡḡ siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tige tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. Neer ḡgara ee tau iwatagh katin

\* **23:27:** Mbanḡ 21:30+ \* **23:29:** Lu 23:14+; Mbanḡ 18:14, 25:25, 26:31

tutuun to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, leso igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveen. Eeza Tertulus. <sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene timbaan pa Paulus ilon ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveen tooni igha:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, nginiin tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muun tis- aghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau ungin ghei, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom. <sup>4</sup> Eemon irau naseen saveen tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa alinag. Yo neer poiam. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irau uloon saveen tsiei tuuku tane?

<sup>5</sup> “Yei nighita neer tane nighe ngar tooni poia mako. I imin moroghoon saghati. Pasaa, i ipapaburigin par- zoraan ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sosozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titaghon Yesu to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuun paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve neer tane, i imuunmuun pa lupuun toozi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve itoova to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam, leso ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveen tooni itaghon tutuun tsiei. <sup>7</sup> Eemon Lisius tau ingin zaaba tisov to

Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ra isaav payei igha nilam nightit ghom, ve nisaav ghazoonja payo pa sosor tooni. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania neer tane pa saveen tooni. Leso ughilaal ughe saveen isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaan saveen tooni tigha saveen isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

*Paulus ipaghazonjai tauu ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>10</sup> Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, leso aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni igha:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveen tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napagha- zonjai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako. <sup>11</sup> Saveen tane, patajani mako. Isaav igha yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tau- vene: Wariiz mon, mbon sanjavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuun. <sup>12</sup> Yeiru tamtamon eta niparזור ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam.

\* 24:5: Mban 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

Yes tau aazne tingal saveen payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau naghama tauvene ne mako. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene saveen ngaliin toozi tau inarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>14</sup> "Eemon saveen toozi ziri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazoonja payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to timbumainja itaghon eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ngar isov tau itaghon tutuun to Mose, tomania saveen isov tau igheen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yenja yes zeran tane, ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania ngar tsiau isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> "Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, leso naghita tamtamon tsiau ve naghur uleer siriv pa yes mbolaanja. Ve naghe naghama watoonrau siriv pa Maaron paam. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau naghe naghama uratoi

gabua tana, tauta nalor nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina lolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha nangalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patanani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tighe yau naghama sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghama, ve tisavia payo. <sup>20</sup> Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yenja niyooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazoonja payo. Saawe tau tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi na, tindeen saa sosor kat tau yau naghama ne? <sup>21</sup> Aat saveen tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu lolozi. Saawe tau nayooyooz ila sosozi, naboob naghe: "Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila naghomim!" \*

<sup>22</sup> Feliks, i ighazoon kat pa ngar to yes tau titaghon eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveen toozi ighe: "Poia. Saveen aat imuul tauvene, ve tasaan Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalem na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveen tsiam, ve nagharaata." <sup>23</sup> Ra

\* **24:14:** Mban 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3  
2Kor 5:10 \* **24:16:** Mban 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3  
8:1+; Ga 2:10 \* **24:18:** Mban 21:26+

\* **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Mban 23:6, 26:6+;  
\* **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor  
\* **24:21:** Mban 23:6+

isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ingin poghania. Eemon ighur patañani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetña tilam to tiuule pa le aniiñ ma gabua siriv, na ingalsekin zi sov. \*

*Paulus ipaghazonai Feliks pa eez to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaañ ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesña tisavsav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonjoona. <sup>25</sup> Paulus ipaghazonai Feliks pa ñgar duduuna, ñgar to ñginiin tauun poi, ve gabizoonj ve ghuruunj atuya tau pale Mbonj Murei ivot. Feliks iloonj saveen tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveen ighe: “Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaañ payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.” <sup>26</sup> Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin gholiin, leso ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbaañmbaañ pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsav.

<sup>27</sup> Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda lolozi poia pani, tauvene ipul

Paulus ileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun.

## 25

*Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau yesña zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tinjal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariaañ tighe: <sup>3</sup> “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul izalam Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveen pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Festus iyol alinazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila. <sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yeña nizila. Leso tipayooze pa savsaveen izi ta sewe.”

<sup>6</sup> Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma sanjavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mbonj le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoonj saveen, ve imbaañ ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. <sup>7</sup> Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tinjal saveen naol pani. Tighe i ighamgham ñgar sasaghati

\* 24:23: Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24

kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>8</sup> Tisavsaav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveen toozi ighe: “Yau namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda mako, ve naghamsosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghamsosor eta pani mako.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Festus ighe igham yes Yuda lolozipoia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tane muul izi sewe?”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Paulus iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighurghom pa uraat to gharatoon saveen. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, leso ugharaat saveen tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau naghamsosor eta pa yes Yuda mako. <sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe naghamsosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveen ngaliin tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene neer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazine mako. Poia. Ighene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso tauu iloon saveen tsiau.”

<sup>12</sup> Festus iloon saveen tane, ve yesna zeran ngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo

ughe kinik tiina to Rom iloon saveen tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

*Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen tooni pa Kinik Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mbon siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisareatighe tighita. <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Neer ee, Feliks ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus. <sup>15</sup> Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes nginiina to yes Yuda tilam tighit ghau, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariaan tighenatiir saveen tooni, ve naghur atuya pani. <sup>16</sup> Eemon yau nayol alinazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamone ta ila koina nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamonsiriv tingal saveen pa neer eta, i yesna yes tau tingal saveen pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugeemon, ve nighur sooso pa neer tana, leso ipoon tauu pa saveen toozi.’

<sup>17</sup> “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yesna zeran tawenizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mbon le nughizau, ra yesna nila gha mboleg izi ila niag to gharatoon saveen, ve nambaan ila pa Paulus ghailam. <sup>18</sup> Yes tau tipayooz pa savsaveen na, tiburig

\* 25:8: Mban 24:12, 28:17



tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. <sup>19</sup> Eemon mako. Yesna tivazorai zi pa sunjuun toozi ngara, ve njeer ee tau imaat ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaan ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. <sup>20</sup> Naloon saveen toozi le nakankaan. Nagham ngar naghe: 'Pale naghazon pa saveen tane puughu mindai?' Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: 'Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tane muul izi ta sewe?' <sup>21</sup> Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariiaan ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiiir saveen tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tingin poghania le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeen eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom."

<sup>22</sup> Kinik Agripa iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: "Yau naghe taug naloon njeer tawe saveen tooni paam."

Festus isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Bogzo, o uloonja."

*Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho*

<sup>23</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilon tila ruum loolo to lupuun, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraan siriv imin pakuruun Agripa

yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. \*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: "Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita njeer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiin pa bobaan tighe i ileep sov. Naravu imaat. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon naloon saveen tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiiir saveen tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliiija, ve aat naghuru ila. <sup>26</sup> Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveen tau pale naboode ila rau imin paesiin pani, leso tiina toit ighazon pa saveen tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghamu ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov taloon saveen tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa ngar siriv, ve naboode ila rau. <sup>27</sup> Pasaa, ngar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe njeer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiin eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene ngar to boraunja."

## 26

*Paulus ipaghazonai tauu*

\* 25:23: Lu 21:12+ \* 25:24: Mban 22:22

*ila kinik Agripa naagho*  
(Mbanj 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveenj tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveenj tooni. Ighe ipaghazonjai tauu, lesu tighilaalo tigde i le sosor mako: <sup>2-3</sup> “O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveenj tau nivazorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazonj pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonjai taug. Lesu uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako, ve saveenj naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau ughur talinjam poi pa alinjag? Pa saveenj tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim injal.

<sup>4</sup> “Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. Ngar tau naghamu izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako. <sup>5</sup> Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muunj ve ilam, yau neer tutuunja ee. Lupuunj tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon dudunjai tutuunj tisov to Maaron. Besoonj tsiei, ene niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagna tane lolozi pa uleenj ghau, ene tauzi irau tipariaanj saveenj tsiau tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron tomania timumainja, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe

to anoonja tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savsaveenj ta sene. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yei Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveenj mbuaanj tawe, ve sunjuunj tsiei injanarui Maaron irau mbonj mataaz to igham anoonja tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveenj mbuaanj tana, tauta yes Yuda tingal saveenj naol payau. <sup>8</sup> Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

<sup>9</sup> “Muunj, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe yau aat nataghon ngar maata maata to navaghamunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveenj tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghom tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve naghom tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja katini, ve naghur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveenj pa ravuunj zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ngar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi.

<sup>11</sup> Monmon, yau nalagghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur patanani pazi. Ve naghamgham ariaanj pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveenj saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Lesu nakis tamtamon

\* 26:5: Pil 3:5      \* 26:6: Mbanj 13:32, 23:6, 28:20      \* 26:9: Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghām ṅgar raraate mon pazi.”

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Paulus iseeṅ saveeṅ tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, naghām tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonṅrau, ve timbaaṅ ghau nala nugh Damaskus, lesō naghām ṅgar raraate mon izi sewe.

<sup>13</sup> “Nalaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiv aaz maata. <sup>14</sup> Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloṅ ṅeer ee aliṅa. Isaav payau ila saveeṅ Hibru ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruuṅ pataṅani payau. ṅgar tsio tau uzoroor ghau ne, tauta ivaghamunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tiṅgal ziige pa ai maata, lesō tipaduduṅa.’

<sup>15</sup> “Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

“Tiina iyol aliṅag ighe: ‘Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruuṅ pataṅani payau ne. <sup>16</sup> Uburig uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, lesō upariaaṅ zi to tighur ilam

tsiau. <sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nanṅin ghom. Yau aat nambaṅ ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na. <sup>18</sup> Ve yo aat upaghazonṅai ṅgar toozi payau. Lesō titoor ṅgar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ṅgar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tiṅarui Maaron ve ghazonṅa tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaṅa, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.’ \*

*Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

<sup>19</sup> “O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoora mako. <sup>20</sup> Tauta navotia saveeṅa izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsav pa tamtamon naghe tipul ṅgar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ṅgar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ṅgar poia. Lesō titotoi tauzi tighe yes titoor ṅgar toozi wa. \*

<sup>21</sup> Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilonṅ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tighe tirav ghau namaat. <sup>22</sup> Eemon muuṅ ve ilam, Maaron iuluul

\* **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Mbanṅ 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9

Mbanṅ 9:20+

\* **26:20:** Mt 3:8;

ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napari-aan Yesu saveen tooni ila tamtamon tisov matazi, lesu naghomim zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveen tau nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muun Mose ve yes propet tisavia tigde murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia.\*

Pa muun, tisaav tigde: <sup>23</sup> Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.”\*

*Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus ipasov saveen tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighe: “Paulus, ngar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduun katin ghom pa ngar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!”\*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Paulus iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveen onoon mon tomania ngar. <sup>26</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoon pa maata ma taliija mako. Pasaa, gabua tane ngozaan mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazoonja pani. <sup>27</sup> O kinik Agripa, yo ughur

ila saveen to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila.”

<sup>28</sup> Kinik Agripa iyol aliija ighe: “Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Ughe rekia mon ugham ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?”

<sup>29</sup> Paulus isaav pani: “Ighe aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamon tisov tau aazne tilonloon saveen tsiau ne paam, atoor ngar tsiam ve ataghon ngar tau yau nataghooni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alon ala ruum to yavyavuun imin yau sov.”

<sup>30-31</sup> Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun ne mako.”\*

<sup>32</sup> Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: “Izi le neer tawe izoor-nugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiiir saveen tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kanan tapuli ila.”\*

## 27

*Paulus igham waan ila pa Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Yes timbu saveen to tighur ghei nizaa waan, lesu

\* **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 44+; Mban 10:43; Ro 3:21

\* **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18

\* **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

\* **26:30-31:** Lu 23:14+; Mban 23:9,

25:25 \* **26:32:** Mban 25:11

niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesna tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep ilonj ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tau zaaba tooni. <sup>2</sup> Waan ee to nugh Adramitium ighe irav ila pa nugh siriv tau tighen taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waan tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot. Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau igheen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

<sup>3</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ve nighau nila niloonj nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetna siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Leso tiuule pa le aniin ve gabua siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu loona, lesa nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>5</sup> Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloonj nugh Mira tau igheen taan sirivu to Lisia. <sup>6</sup> Niloonj ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waan ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe irav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waan tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav

pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariaan, ve nighau poipoi irau mbonj siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduun muul mako. Tauvene titoor waan, ve naghomai ingal sisi Krit, lesa nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau njonjor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone. <sup>8</sup> Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariaan le nipaliv ghei pa njonjor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila niloonj nugh marani ee, eeza 'Aavo Poia.' Igheen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

<sup>9</sup> Raveen tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau niloonj aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin, \*

ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe: <sup>10</sup> "Zeran tsiau, aloonj. Yau naghita naghe iit aat tayaamaan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeen patanani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waan imbiris, ve yauyaun isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat." <sup>11</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus aliina mako. I itaghon ngar to neer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waan

\* **27:3:** Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24 \* **27:9:** Saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yauna ivot ve nugh isaghat.

tauna. <sup>12</sup> Yei nigham ngar nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiij mako. Tauvene yes eval tiyok tigde nisakia ghaonj muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izaajar ila pa daudau, eeza Finiks. Leso nipot izi ta sewe ve nisaajan yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiij.

### *Karaz tiina iburig*

<sup>13</sup> Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waanj tigde pa saawe poia to raveej. Yes tiyau padewaanj (o anja) izaa, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le <sup>14</sup> malau mako ve kaagu iyaat malonon sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene uraata to waanj titoova to tipaduduunj waan naagho, leso nimbul nilon nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waanj ve ighau taghon yaghur.

<sup>16</sup> Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat ariaanj pa yaunj waan marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waanj tiina ziige. <sup>17</sup> Waanj marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waanj tipoosa ila waanj tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waanj tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waanj tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, leso ipalot waanj. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina

tau ighen igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, leso ikis waanj, ve tighau poipoi.

<sup>18</sup> Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waanj ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yauyaunj siriv izila pa te. <sup>19</sup> Mbonj le nughizau muul, ra roinj tiina igham yes uraata to waanj le tisaanej kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waanj paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te. <sup>20</sup> Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mbonj ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene nigham ngar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

<sup>21</sup> Saawe malau tana, tam-tamon tighan aniinj mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi igha: "Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloonj saveej tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kananj irau patanjani tane ivot pait mako, ve yauyaunj toit eta irau ilale mako. <sup>22</sup> Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale mako. Waanj mon ta pale imbiriiis. <sup>23</sup> Pasaa, noor mbonj, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaanj anjela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigeg, ve isaav payau igha: \*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom

\* 27:23: Mbanj 23:11

itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve Maaron iloon̄ sun̄uon̄ tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yam̄na araav ne, lesu toozi eta ilale sov.’ ”

<sup>25</sup> Ra Paulus iseeñ saveen̄ tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne. <sup>26</sup> Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta.”

### *Waan̄ imbiriiis*

<sup>27</sup> Mbon̄ imin san̄avul ve paan̄, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediterenian. Mbon̄ anoon̄a, ra yes uraata to waan̄ tighilaal tigde nigharau taan wa. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaan̄ maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila kon̄ia sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titoova muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa. <sup>29</sup> Yes tiroi tigde waan̄ pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighen̄ ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waan̄ mboole, ve tizuur padewaan̄ (o anga) tintiina paan̄ tizila pa te. Leso ikis waan̄ ipot tun̄ia ta sewe. Ve tipasul tigde rekia gha nughizau!

<sup>30</sup> Yes uraata to waan̄ tiil eez tigde tighau. Tauvene tila waan̄ naagho, ve titoom pa sikiin̄ padewaan̄. Ve mako. Titugh waan̄ marani izila pa te, lesu tizaa ve tighau. <sup>31</sup> Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve

ighilaal n̄gar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba tomania daaba toozi ighe: “Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waan̄ tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat.” <sup>32</sup> Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan̄ marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

<sup>33</sup> Mbon̄oozo ndorom-roome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aniin̄, o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Iit taleep ila patan̄ani tane loolo, ve roin̄ igham gham le aleep toman apomim nginaan̄a irau mbon̄ san̄avul ve paan̄ (14) wa. <sup>34</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniin̄ gha aghan, lesu ipalot gham ve amaata ila patan̄ani tane loolo sov. Agham n̄gar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan̄ mon.” <sup>35</sup> Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan.\*

<sup>36</sup> Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam. <sup>37</sup> Yei tau nileep ila waan̄ ne, yei irau ndin̄ndin̄ ru, tamoot tol, san̄avul, liim ve ee (276). <sup>38</sup> Yauyaun̄ tiina tau waan̄ ighuuzaa na, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun̄, ra tila tisuruuv wit isov izila pa te. Leso waan̄ iraurau, ve imoghan ilon̄ ila pa taan.

<sup>39</sup> Nughizau, ra yes uraata

\* 27:35: Mt 15:36

to waan matazi ilonj ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tighite tipaduduunj waanj lesou nighau duduunj nilonj nila ta sewe. <sup>40</sup> Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa pade-waanj tisov tau tikis waan na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waanj pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav ninjarui aavo tawe nilonj nila. <sup>41</sup> Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbiriiis. \*

<sup>42</sup> Zeran siriv tau yenja niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tighite zeran tawe pale tiwai tilonj tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tighite tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat. \* <sup>43</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, lesou imaata sov. Tauvene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ngar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waen na ighe: "Yam ayaat muun azila, ve awai alonj ala pa nari." <sup>44</sup> Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waan ndiua, ma gabuaanja siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tilonj tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov nilonj nila nari. Eta igham

saghat mako.

## 28

### *Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nilonj nila nari, ve tipaes payei tighite sisi tana eeza Malta. <sup>2</sup> Yes nugh taunja ngar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaunj. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tighite nila yav ilaav ghei.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le injaan Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima. <sup>4</sup> Yes nugh taunja tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tighite: "Wai, njeer tane aat irav tamtamon eta imaata. Onoon, te iravu imaata mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat duduunjai ngar sasaghati to tamtamon na \* irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta patanani tane ivot pani." <sup>5</sup> Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes nugh taunja tighur matazi tighite pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaata. Eemon tisanan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor ngar

\* **27:41:** 2Kor 11:25 \* **27:42:** Mbanj 27:1 \* **28:4:** Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee. \* **28:5:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 \* **28:6:** Mbanj 14:11



toozi, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni igheen igharau nugh tau yei niloon pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mbonj tol. I injin poghani ghei kat. <sup>8</sup> Publius taama, moroghoonj tiina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyes, ve imbeghaz sinj. Tauvene Paulus ilonj ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes nugh tauna tighita kaut ngereeta tana, le moroghoona toozi tisov tinjarui Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveenj muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

*Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waanj ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waanj tawe naagho, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natja ru anunuzi ila. Yei nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waanj tana, ve nipaburigin raveenj tsiei muul. <sup>12</sup> Nighaughau nila le niloonj nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mbonj tol. <sup>13</sup> Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila

niloonj nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mbonj nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbonj ru, ra niloonj nugh Puteoli, ve raveenj tsiei isov. <sup>14</sup> Niloonj ta sewe, ve nindeenj tonjvetaz siriv to Kresi. Yes tighit ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoonj tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

<sup>15</sup> Tonjvetaz siriv to Kresi tau tileep izi Rom we tiloonj varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tigde tighit ghei. Siriv tindeenj ghei izi maaran to nugh Apius. Ve siriv tindeenj ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoonj toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiihni. <sup>16</sup> Yei nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to injini. \*

*Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom*

<sup>17</sup> Mbonj tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaanj ila pa nginiinja to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonjvetaz, aloonj. Yau naghama ngar eta to navaghmunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve namalaanj pa tutuunj eta to timbuunja

\* 28:8: Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

\* 28:16: Mbanj 24:23, 27:3

ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi. <sup>18</sup> Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiir saveen tsiu, yes tighita tigde yau naghamsosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tigde tipul ghau nala. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa ngar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: 'Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesa itiiir saveen tsiu.' Eemon yau nalam pa ngaliin saveen pa taug tamtamon tsiu ne mako. <sup>20</sup> Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Lesa naghitham, ve nasaav ghazoonapayam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne." \*

<sup>21</sup> Yes tisaav pani tigde: "Saveen tsiu poia. Eemon zetaanja tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesighom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliinja saghati eta injarui ghom, ene paam mako. <sup>22</sup> Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Lesa niloon katin ngar tsiu ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmarinj tiyuyau avozi pa lupuun tsiam paaghu tane tigde ngar tsiam siriv isosor." \*

<sup>23</sup> Ra tighur saawe ite to

yesja Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveen. Tileep le saawe to lupuun tana ivot, ra mbonjoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa rum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonjai zi pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ivotia tutuun to Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi, lesa ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveen ila ila le mbon izi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighur ila tigde ene onoon. Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene tiparoor pa savsaveen ila le mako, ve tigde tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik aliinja rig pazi ighe: "Saveen ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pa timbuunja ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

<sup>26</sup> 'Ula to yes zeran tawe ve usaav pazi tauvene: "Yam pale alonloon saveen. Eemon irau aghazoon pani mako.

Ve yam pale aghithaghitaghabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako."

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, zeran tawe, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat.

Talinjazi tilonloon saveen mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, lesa tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozip a ghi-

\* **28:18:** Mbanj 26:31+ \* **28:20:** Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8 \* **28:22:** Mbanj 17:6-7,

24:5 \* **28:23:** Lu 24:27+

toon gabua ve lonaan  
saveen,  
kanaan tighilaal, ve titoor  
ngar toozi imuul ilam  
payau,  
leso nauul zi tileep poia  
muul.' " \*

28-29 Paulus isaav pazi  
muul ighe: "Tauvene yau  
naghe yam awatagh kat  
tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez  
tau Maaron igham mulin  
iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i  
isakia vaaru ila irau nugh  
nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve  
yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur  
ila." † \*

<sup>30</sup> Paulus ileep izi Rom irau  
ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau  
i ileep ila na, i tauu ighol-  
gholi ila to ruum tauja. Tam-  
tamon tisov tau tilamlam pa  
gigiini na, i igham zi toman  
lolo poia. <sup>31</sup> I iroi mako.  
Iyooz ariaan pa votiaan pooz  
to Maaron, ve ipapaghazonjai  
tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu  
Krisi saveen tooni. Ve tam-  
tamon eta ingalsekini pa uraat  
tooni tawe mako. ‡ \*

\* **28:27:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 † **28:28-29:** Baibol siriv, tiseen ziiri  
tane pa saveen tauvene: 'Paulus isavsaav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa  
savsaveen, ve tivot tila pa muuri'. \* **28:28-29:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mban 13:46+;

Ro 11:11 ‡ **28:31:** Sios histori mungaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz  
Paulus pa savsaveen, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to  
votiaan vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5),  
Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve  
Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul.  
Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveen, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8).  
Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz  
eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Daaba izi  
ve aaghe izaa. \* **28:31:** Ep 6:19

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma Rom—Romans

*Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isiigh ghau namin le, ve ipoi ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni, lesu navotia vaaru poia to Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Vaaru poia tane itaghon saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve tiboode ila rau patabuyaana. \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i sij to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaghazonjai ghiit pani ighe burigiin tooni ila mateegh, tauta itotoia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni itaghon tauu poia tooni. Lesu naghama nughmarin tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghon aliinja, ve tipaghazonjaini tige i eeza tiina. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon i aliinja na, yam Roma aleep ila loloji

paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam. Onoon. \*

*Paulus ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita yes Roma*

<sup>8</sup> Saveen tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruun ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Yau nabesbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghau ve iwatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila surjuun tsiau irau saawe, ve naghaghasoni naghe ighur leg eez eta to natal naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat natal. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, yau naghe naghit gham, o poi. Lesu napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu Patabuyaana igham payau ne, ve ayooz ariaan. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghau.

\* **1:1:** Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15 \* **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+ \* **1:3-4:** Mt

1:1+; Hib 1:5 \* **1:5:** Mban 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ \* **1:7:** 1Kor

1:2+; Ga 1:3 \* **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ \* **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 \* **1:11:**

Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ \* **1:12:** Hib 10:24

Leso itiņa tavapaloti ghiit pa ghuruuņ ila toit. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghamsgham ngar naghe le nalat naghit gham. Pasaa, naghe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau naghe naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta nalat mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghita naghe yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanooņa tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ngar mako na paam. <sup>15</sup> Tauta lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

### *Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina*

<sup>16</sup> Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Vaaru poia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduņ ila i maata. Ene eez to ghuruuņ ila. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe iduduņ ila i

maata. Ene imin Maaron aliņa tau tiboode na isaav:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduņ ila Maaron maata ve igham lep-oogh poia ila tooni.” \*

*Maaron aatyavyav tooni injarui tamtamon tisov pa sosor toozi*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tighamsgham ngar sasaghati tau iduduņ mako, ve titatan saveeņ onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighurghur atuya izaa toozi. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ve ngar tooni tane, ene iduduņ. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tighazon pa ngar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamon tighita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan ve ilam, yes tighitghita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazonjai tamtamon pani tighe i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiina tau igheen irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamon irau tipasakaal tauzi mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ilepleep. Eemon tiroron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve lolozi poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ighamsgham pazi na mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anonazi mako na ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham. Ngar

\* **1:13:** Ro 15:22 \* **1:16:** Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 \* **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 \* **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 \* **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Mbanj 14:17+

toozi ighazoonj mako imin tileep ila ndoroom loolo. \*

22 Tauzi tigde yes lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. Ngar toozi ivaghamgham imin yes borauna. \*

23 Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tibees pani mako. Tighur murizi pani. Ve tizi gha tigharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamon tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tibeesbes pazi. Tighur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi. \*

24 Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani na, ve ngar mayanja naol to uliin tau injalaan mako na, ivotvot ila sosozi. \*

25 Saveenj onoon tau isavia Maaron tauu na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghon ngar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ighur zi tivot na, yes tighur zi timin maaron ve tibeesbes pazi. Eemon iit aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon. \*

26 Tauvene yes tighur murizi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani. Tauta tighamgham ngar

mayanja naol tau iduduunj mako na. Zilivaa tipul vain ngara duduunj tau Maaron ighuru na, ve tigham borau pa zetazja zilivaa. \*

27 Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ngar to vain zilivaa tau Maaron ighuru na, ve lolozi ighaar pa zetazja zitamoot, ve tigham borau pa mbolezi, ve tigham ngar mayanja naol. Tauvene tisor pa eez to Maaron, ve patajani tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun zi, ene iyat sisor toozi tawe. \*

28 Yes lolozi iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloonj muul mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduunj mako. \*

29 Lolozi ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati maata maata tau iduduunj mako. Matazi gabua, tighurghur koi pa tamtamon, lolozi ighaar kat pa gabua to zetazja, ve tilinjlij sij pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tighamgham karom, lolozi tigde le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetazja. \*

30 Yes tingalngal saveenj pa zetazja, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauzi, tivevelegh zetazja, tipapait tauzi ezazi, tipeipei ngar sasaghati paghpaaghu, ve tizoor tamazja ma tinazja alinjazi. 31 Yes lezi ngar

\* 1:21: Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+ \* 1:22: 1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+ \* 1:23: Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbanj 17:29 \* 1:24: Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3 \* 1:25: 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 \* 1:26: Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ \* 1:27: Gnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9, 18 \* 1:28: Ro 1:22 \* 1:29: Ga 5:19+

mako. Timin yes borauna. Ve tireureu saveen mbuaan toozi, tighur lolozi pa ziiri waaro toozi mako, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako. <sup>32</sup> Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighe yes tau tighamgham ngar tauvene, ene poia to timaat gha tilalez. Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetazna siriv titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi lolozi poia ve tipait zi. \*

## 2

*Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve uge yes sasaghatizi na, yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene saveen tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosor raraate imin yes. \*

<sup>2</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve uge yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum utaghon ngar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai,

uge Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! Iaat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam. <sup>4</sup> Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako. Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni tawe? Ughilaal, ma mako? I igham tauvene, leso igham gherv payo, ve utoor ngar tsio. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon ngar tsio iyaryaan kat, ve lolom pa utoora mako. Ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundou lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mbon Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya iyat dudunai tamtamon enaena sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale inarui ghom pa sosor tsio. \*

*Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaena itaghon ngar toz toz*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaena itaghon ngar toz toz. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yes tau tiyooz ari-aan pa badoon patajani ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuari zi tigde le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepoggh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon,

\* 1:32: Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21, 23 \* 2:1: Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ \* 2:2: Ro 1:18

\* 2:4: Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9, 15 \* 2:5: Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17 \* 2:6: Mbo

62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 \* 2:7: Mt 25:46

ve tighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale iza toozi, ve ighur patanjani pazi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ene pale patanjani tiina tomania yavyavuun igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi.

<sup>10</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi.\*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemon isaav ighe tisor ila Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ila tutuun to Mose saamba, ve tutuun tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuun tana. <sup>13</sup> Ve tayamaan ghiit. Pa lonjaan tutuun mon irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Iit aat tataghon tutuun, o taduduun ila i maata.\*

<sup>14</sup> Onoon, nugh nugh tau

Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuun to Mose mako. Eemon muun ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloon igheen ila lolozi. Ghilaloon toozi tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuun.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ghilaloon toozi tawe itotoi ighe Maaron ibood tutuun tooni ila lolozi wa. Tauta saawe tau tigham ngar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan tige tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan tige lezi sosor mako.\*

<sup>16</sup> Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon tau Taama Maaron ighuru ila niima na. Saawe tana, ngar ngozaanja isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoon, ve i ighur atuya pazi.\*

*Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron*

<sup>17</sup> Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuun to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuun ila Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ene tutuun ipaghazonjai ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa. <sup>19-20</sup> Yo ugham ngar ughe ngar

\* **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8, 2:12

Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 \* **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22, 2:22+

\* **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10

\* **2:16:** Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+

\* **2:10:** Mbanj 10:34

\* **2:11:** Ep 6:9;

\* **2:14:** Mbanj 10:35

\* **2:17:** Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10



popoia ve saveen onoon tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, yo ughazon panu wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuma na, ve umin ghazona pa yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo. Ve ughe upaduduun yes kankanona, ve upagazonai yes tau ngar toozi ngaala soone na. \*

<sup>21</sup> Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduun tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduun taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveen pa tamtamon ughe tium sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyummyum, ma mako? \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve usavsaav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa maaron karomna rigta mako kat. Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei toozi, ma mako? \*

<sup>23</sup> Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuun to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tawe rigta mako? Pa ighe umalaan pani, ene yo uvaghamunia Maaron eeza. <sup>24</sup> Ngar tau ughamu na, tibood saveena pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Maaron.” \*

### *Ngar to ravuun tamtamon*

*warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron ngar tooni*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe utaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ene aat ngar to ravuun warom iuul ghom. Ve isaav ighe umamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuun warom imin kaut sorok, ve Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghoni, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na. \*

<sup>27</sup> Onoon, tutuun tau tiboode na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav ighe amamalaan pa tutuun, na ayamaan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni na, yes aat tipaghazonai sosor tsiam ivot ighazon, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam. \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipamir tauu ighe i Yuda, eemon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasaa, ngar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi tauvene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako. Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar munngaana ilale, ve igham ngar paaghu

\* **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+ \* **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ \* **2:22:** Mt 5:27+ \* **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 \* **2:25:** Ga 5:3 \* **2:26:** Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6 \* **2:27:** Mt 12:41+

ivot ila loloon. Gabua tau-  
vene, tutuun tau tiboode na  
irau igham pait mako. Tam-  
tamon tau ighe gabua tau-  
vene ivot pani, i aat igham  
ngar pa pakuruun to tam-  
tamon mako. I aat izuari  
ghi pa pakuruun tau ilam pa  
Maaron mon. \*

### 3

*Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa  
Maaron. Eemon i itataghon  
saveen mbuaan tooni*

1 Saveen tsiau tane aat  
ipaburigin ghasoniin tau-  
vene: Mindai, yes Yuda  
lezi gabua eta to igham zi  
tiliiv tamtamon siriv, ma  
mako? Ve uraat to ravuun  
warozi paam, iuul zi mindai?  
2 Aghita. Maaron iuul yes  
Yuda ila eez maata maata.  
Gabua tiina kat tau i igham  
pazi, ene i ighur saveen tooni  
ila nimazi to tingini. \*

3 Onoon, saveen tau timbua  
tomania Maaron na, tam-  
tamon toozi siriv titagho-  
ni mako. Ve mindai? Ngar toozi  
tawe irau igham Maaron  
paam ireu saveen mbuaan  
tooni? \*

4 Mako kat! Isaav ighe tam-  
tamon tisov tigham karom,  
tigham karom lak! Eemon  
Maaron saveen tooni, ene  
onoon mon, ve i itataghon  
saveen mbuaan tooni irau  
saawe. Saveen tiboode  
pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveen isov  
tau usasavia na, tam-  
tamon tighilaalo tighe  
ene iduduun mon.

Ve isaav ighe koiamna  
tipayooz ghom pa  
savsaveen, ene aat  
uliiv zi.” \*

5 Yau nawatagh. Zeran  
siriv tau titaghon ngar to  
taan na, pale tikau saveen  
tighe: “Isaav ighe sosor toit  
ipaghazonai ngar duduuna to  
Maaron, puughu mindai ta  
i aate yavyav pait ve ighur  
atuya pa sosor toit? Ngar  
tooni tawe, iduduun mako.  
Pa ighe iit tagham sosor  
mako, ene aat i le eez eta to  
itotoi ngar tooni duduuna ivot  
ighazoon mako. \*

6 Ngar tauvene irau mako kat!  
Isaav ighe Maaron itaghon  
ngar duduuna mako, pale iga-  
biiz tamtamon tau tileep izi  
taan ne mindai?

7 Ve tamtamon ite pale  
inoon pa Maaron sorok  
ighe: “Ngar karom tau  
yau naghamu ne, ene iuul  
Maaron. Pasaa, ipaghazonai  
ngar tooni tau i aavo onoon  
na ivot ighazoon. Ve gabua  
tane ta igham tamtamon  
tipait eeza. Ve ighe tauvene,  
puughu mindai ta i igabiiz  
ghau ighe yau naghamsosor,  
ve ighur atuya payau?”

8 Ngar tauvene, ene imin  
saveen to yes tau ngar toozi  
ivaghamgham tighe: Iit  
tagham ngar sasaghati o poia.  
Leso Maaron ireua pait ve

\* 2:28-29: Ro 9:6+; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+

\* 3:2: Mbo 147:19+; Mbanj 7:38;

Ro 9:4 \* 3:3: Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13

\* 3:4: Mbo 51:4, 116:11 \* 3:5:

Ro 3:8, 6:1, 15

igham eeza tiina pa poia tooni. Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tingalngal saveeṅ payau sorok tigde yau navovotia saveeṅ tauvene pa tamtamon. Zeran tawe, Maaron tauu pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve isaav ighe i igham tauvene, ene aat iduduunṅ.

*Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to Maaron*

9 Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Yei Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia sosor toit ivot ighazoonṅ wa. Iit tasov taleep ila saghati loolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \*

10 Saveeṅa tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Tamtamon eta iduduunṅ ila Maaron maata mako. \*

11 Ve tamtamon eta le ghilaloonṅ mako.

Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron mako.

12 Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Toozi eta igham ṅgar poia mako. Tisov tisaghat mon.

13 Saveeṅ mbuuzaa tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.

Avozi karom, ve saveeṅ toozi ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati. Pasaa, saveeṅ

sasaghati naol ivotvot ila avozi. \*

14 Tauvene avozi poia mako. Monmon tisiksik saveeṅ sasaghati to tivaghamunia tamtamon. \*

15 Saawe isov, tigde le tilinlinṅ sinṅ pa tamtamon.

16 Yes titaghon eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon ve tighur pataṅani pazi.

17 Tauvene eez to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma, ene yes tiwataghi rigta mako. \*

18 Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani mako, matazi iṅgali rigta mako.” \*

*Eez to taghoniinṅ tutuunṅ irau igham tamtamon eta iduduunṅ ila Maaron maata ne mako*

19 Iit tawatagh: Saveeṅ isov tau igheen ila tutuunṅ to Mose na, ene iṅarui yes Yuda tau tileep ila tutuunṅ tawe saamba. Eemon yes titaghon duduṅai tutuunṅ tana mako. Tauvene iit tamtamon tasov tau taleep izi taan ne, tutuunṅ to Maaron igheen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin ṅgar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait. \*

20 Tauvene ṅgar to taghoniinṅ tutuunṅ, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduunṅ ila Maaron maata ne mako.

\* 3:9: Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 \* 3:10: Mbo 14:1, 53:1+ \* 3:13: Mbo 5:9, 140:3

\* 3:14: Mbo 10:7 \* 3:17: Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79 \* 3:18: Mbo 36:1 \* 3:19: Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15

Mako le mako kat. Tutuun igheen to ipaburigin n̄gar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit. \*

*Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun̄ ila maata*

<sup>21</sup> Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun̄ ila i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniin̄ tutuun̄ mako. Eemon tutuun̄ ve saveen̄ tau muun̄ yes propet tisavia na, isavsav pa eez tane. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruun̄ ila. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighe tiduduun̄ ila i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen̄ mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve n̄gar tooni irao mako. N̄gar ve lepoogh toit, ene itotoia ighe i eeza tiina ne mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron iliiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduun̄ ila maata. Eez tane ivot ila tauun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

<sup>25</sup> Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoon̄rau, lesa

\* **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11

Pil 3:9 \* **3:22-23:** Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22

Tit 3:5 \* **3:25:** Mban̄ 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20

Ep 2:9 \* **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+

10:12; Ga 3:28

siñ tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muun̄ tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghamun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. N̄gar tooni tawe, ene iduduun̄. Pasaa, i iwatagh ighe murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduun̄ ila i maata, ene iduduun̄. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

<sup>27</sup> Ve ighe tauvene, sei irau ipait tauu ighe n̄gar tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ila Maaron maata? Mako. Paitoon̄ tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon dudun̄ai tutuun̄, o tapait tauun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuun̄ muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruun̄ ila. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, iit tawatagh: N̄gar to taghoniin̄ tutuun̄, ene irau igham ghiit taduduun̄ ila Maaron maata mako. Ghuruun̄ ila toit, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduun̄ ila i maata. \*

<sup>29</sup> Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon?

\* **3:21:** Gnp 15:6; Mban̄ 10:43; Ro 4:6;

\* **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14;

\* **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5;

\* **3:29:** Mban̄ 10:34+; Ro 9:24,

Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam.\*

<sup>30</sup> Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduun ıla i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduun ıla Maaron maata, ene ghuruun ıla toozi.\*

<sup>31</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighu tapakur ghuruun ıla toit imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuun to Maaron imin kaut sorok? Mako kat! Ghuruun ıla toit, ene ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniin dudunai tutuun ngara.\*

## 4

*Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ıla*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, iit mataan ingal ıla pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ıla tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani? <sup>2</sup> I igham ngar popoia ve itaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighu i neer duduunja? Mako. Pa ighu tauvene, kanan i irau ipait tauu ıla Maaron maata.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighu:

“Abaram ighur ıla to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighu i neer duduunja.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighu tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham

le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighu inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ıla ighu Maaron mon irau igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin taduduun ıla i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruun ıla tooni, ve iwaato ighu i neer duduunja.\*

<sup>6</sup> Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighu: Yes tau uraat ve ngar toozi poia ıla Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighu tiduduun ıla maata na, yes pale tintinizi pa poia tooni tau iza toozi. Pasaa, saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighu tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliinja ve isosor pa eez tooni, ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighu Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata injali muul mako,

ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron iza toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi

\* **3:30:** Mban 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8

\* **4:3:** Gnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

\* **4:8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19

\* **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4; Ga 5:22+

\* **4:4:** Ro 11:6

\* **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21;

mako na paam? Mataan inggal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghuruun ila tooni, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja ee. <sup>10</sup> Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaat Abaram ighe i neer duduunja? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighe i neer duduunja imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruun ila tooni ighamu iduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruun ila tooni, leso ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighe i iduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes tau tirav warozi mako, ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Ighe titaghon ngar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ila tooni indeen saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ila, tauta tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighe i pale igham taan isov imin lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghon

duduunja tutuun to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveen tane pani ne? Mako. Maaron isavia saveen tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ila tooni, ve ghuruun ila tooni ighamu iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon duduunja tutuun, yes mon ta pale tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja, ene pale ighur anoonja mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruun ila toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok.

<sup>15</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghon duduunja tutuun mako. Iit tasov tamamalaan pani. Tauta tutuun imin puughu pa aatyavyav to Maaron izazaa toit. Ve imin ta tutuun igheen mako, kanan irau tamalaan pani mako, ve leen sosor ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveen mbuaan tooni anoonja. Ene ghuruun ila toit. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe le saveen mbuaan tooni ighur anoonja pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghon tutuun to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghon Abaram pa ghuruun ila tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov tau taghur ila to Krisi na, Abaram imin tamaan. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Yau naghur ghom leso

\* **4:11:** Gnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+

\* **4:13:** Gnp 17:4+

\* **4:15:** Ro 5:13,

7:7+; Ga 3:10, 18

\* **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7, 22

\* **4:17:** Gnp 17:4+

umin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.” \*

Aazne, saveeņ tane ighur anooņa pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ıla to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tamin Abaram paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuņ ıla. Pasaa, i ighur ıla to Maaron ighe i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ıla ighe Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau muuņ tigheen mako na, tivot. \*

*Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuņ ıla*

<sup>18</sup> Muuņ, Maaron imbu saveeņ tomania Abaram ighe: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ.” Abaram iwatagh: Saveeņ tawe irau ighur anooņa ivot ıla tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ıla kat ighe Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruuņ ıla tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Abaram iwatagh: I imin kooņ, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndiņndiņ ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ariaaņ pa ghuruuņ ıla tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve loolo ruru pa saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron mako.

Ghuruuņ ıla tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauta itotoi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazooņ. <sup>21</sup> Pasaa, Abaram ighur ıla kat tauvene: Isaav ighe Maaron imbu saveeņ pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anooņa ivot. \*

<sup>22</sup> Abaram ghuruuņ ıla tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta

“Maaron ighita ighe i ņeer duduņa ee.”

<sup>23-24</sup> Saveeņ ziiri tane, ti-boode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene inarui ghiit paam. Pa ighe iit taghur ıla to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene i aat ighit ghiit ighe iit paam taduduuņ ıla i maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ıla tamtamon nimazi, gha tiravu imaat. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduuņ ıla Maaron maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. \*

## 5

*Aazne, itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene, iit tau taghur ıla to Krisi, taduduuņ ıla Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muuņ isap itiņa Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ıla tooni ne,

\* **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3, 19 \* **4:18:** Gnp 15:5 \* **4:19:** Gnp 17:17, 18:11;

Hib 11:11+ \* **4:21:** Mt 19:26 \* **4:23-24:** Ro 10:9, 15:4 \* **4:25:** Ro 5:8-9;

2Kor 5:21 \* **5:1:** Mbaņ 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20

irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taleep ila poia tooni loolo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurchur mataan pa saawe to i igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa patañani naol tau tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Patañani toit ipariaañ ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaañ. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve isaav igha tayooz ari-aañ pa badoon patañani, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit igha iit tarao. Ve igha tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaañ pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo ighaen toit kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Muun, iit mataan ingal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeeñ saawe duduun tau Maaron tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon enjaeña aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite. Ve irau

tigham tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Neer tau ngar tooni iduduun ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani. <sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron ngar tooni ite. Saawe tau ngar to ghamuun sosor ikiskis ghiit soone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar tooni tawe itotoi igha Maaron loolo ighaen toit kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve igha tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mbon Murei na paam. Pa aazne, siñ tooni igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Muun, itinja Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe, tauta aazne itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve igha tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig muul pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Pasaa, Krisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

*Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Krisi imin puughu pa*

\* **5:2:** Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19 \* **5:3:** Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+ \* **5:4:** Hib 6:18, 10:36; Yems 1:12 \* **5:5:** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6 \* **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 \* **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 \* **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10 \* **5:10:** 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+



*lepooĝ poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron*

12 Iit tawatagh: Muun, ñeer eemon igham sosor, tauta ñgar saghati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamom tisov tisaghat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamom tisov. \*

13-14 Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israela, tamtamom tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ñgalsekiin eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuun tau timalaan pani na, tighazon pan mako. Ve tamtamom tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuun, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamom tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep ilon ila Adam sosor tooni loolo.

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa Ñeer tau ilam murei. \*

15-16 Pasaa, Adam, i ñeer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliiña ve igham sosor, ene imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamom tisov. Yesu Krisi tauvene paam. I ñeer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor toozi. Tauvene poia tau Maaron itotoia pait, ve patanani tau ivot ila sosor

to Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta ivaghamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamom tigham sosor katini ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. 17

Tauvene muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliiña, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamom tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ñeer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron iza to it, ene Yesu Krisi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepooĝ poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin kinik le alok. \*

18-19 Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamom eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliiña, ve imalaan pa tutuun tooni, sosor tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamom tisov. Krisi tauvene paam. I ñeer eemon. Ve itaghon katin ñgar duduunña, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tigham lepooĝ poia ila tooni. \*

20 Maaron igham tutuun pait, leso saghati to it ivot ighazon, ve taghilaal taghe iit zeran to ghamuun sosor.

\* 5:12: Gnp 3:6, 19; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+

\* 5:13-14: 1Kor 15:21, 45

\* 5:17:

Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5

\* 5:18-19: Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2

Onoon kat, iit tamtamon, sosor toit tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv sosor toit. Ro 3:20, 7:7+

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene muun, iit taleep ila ngar saghati saamba ve ngar saghati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 6

*Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, tauvene tapul ngar saghati ileple*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tauu poia tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, leso poia tooni tiina izaa toit? \*

<sup>2</sup> Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul ngar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha. Pale tataghon eez saghati muul mindai? \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itiija Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit tomania Krisi. Leso laghoon tomania lepoogh toit imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaat, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburigini pa mateegh. \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh toit munngaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigiin tooni paam, ve tagham lepoogh paaghu imin i igham lepoogh paaghu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iit tawatagh: Loloon munngaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Leso ngar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoonja pani muul sov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imaat wa, ene ngar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itiija Krisi taleep mataan yaryaare paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaat muul mako. Tauta mateegh ingini muul mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toit pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaat muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tauvene paam.

\* **5:21:** Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23 \* **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ \* **6:2:** Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 \* **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 \* **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+; Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12 \* **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 \* **6:6:** Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5 \* **6:7:** Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 \* **6:8:** Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11 \* **6:9:** Mbanj 2:24; Syg 1:18 \* **6:10:** Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18

Agham ngar aghe: “Yei tau nipaak Yesu Krisi ne, nipul ngar saghati wa. Yei nimin yes mateegha tau irau tigham ngar saghati eta muul mako. Ve aazne, nileep to nigham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni.” \*

12 Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale amaas. Tauvene apul ngar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghon ngar saghati tau lolomim ighaar pani na. \*

13 Angin poghania anojamim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besooja pa ngar saghati muul sov. Muun, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur taumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anojamim siriv siriv tana tisov timin i le paam, leso timin besooja pa ngar duduuna. \*

14 Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene ngar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako. \*

*Iit tamin besooja pa ngar saghati muul mako*

15 Mindai? Isaav ighi iit taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, pale

mataan sorok pa ghamuun ngar saghati? Mako kat! \*

16 Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighi aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene yam amin besooja tooni. Isaav ighi amin besooja pa ngar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighi amin besooja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene aat igherev gham pa ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila i maata. \*

17 Muun, yam amin besooja pa ngar saghati ve ngar tawe ighamgham pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipagha-zonjai gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveen tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghon duduunaini toman lolomim. 18 Saawe tana, Krisi ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve amin besooja pa ngar duduuna. \*

19 Aazne, nasavia eez to Krisi izaas to ngar tau yes besooja tighamghamu na, leso iraurau payam to agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anojamim siriv siriv timin besooja pa ngar saghati. Tauta amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol tau ingalaan mako. Ve aazne, yam aat ataghon ngar raraate, ve

\* 6:11: 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+ \* 6:12: Mbo 119:133 \* 6:13: Ro 12:1;

2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5 \* 6:14: Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 \* 6:15: Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16;

1Yo 3:9 \* 6:16: Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 \* 6:18: Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2

apul anonamim siriv siriv tisoov timin besoonja pa ngar duduunja to Maaron. Leso amin i le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaanj mon. \*

20 Saawe tau yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ngar duduunja igham pooz payam mako. 21 Mindai? Ngar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anoonja poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, ngar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen. \*

22 Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve ngar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besoonja to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anoonja poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaanj. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

23 Ngar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham leen lepoogh poia tau pale iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 7

*Taleep ila eez to tutuunj muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait*

1 Yam tonjvetaz, tutuunj ngara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuunj ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuunj le saveenj eta pazi mako. 2 Imin zilivaa vaivainja. Tutuunj isaav ighe: Yes aat tileep tomania azuwaznja le azuwaznja timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwaznja timaat, tutuunj to vainj ingin zi muul mako. \*

3 Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato tighe i livaa to ghu ruunj boog. Ve isaav ighe azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vainj toozi, ve tutuunj to vainj ingini muul mako. \*

4 Yam tonjvetaz, ngar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuunj muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene neer tau Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, lesa tagham ngar popoia ivot pa Maaron. \*

5 Muunj, saawe tau loloon munjaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuunj ipapazaagh ghiit pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta anoonjaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, ni-maan, ma vene, tighamgham

\* 6:19: Ro 12:1    \* 6:21: Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19    \* 6:22: 1Pe 1:9    \* 6:23: Gnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15    \* 7:2: 1Kor 7:39    \* 7:3: Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18    \* 7:4: Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19, 5:18+    \* 7:5: Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19

ngar sasaghati naol. Ngar tau-  
vene ta igham ghiit tamaat. \*  
6 Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi  
pa mateegh tooni. Tauta i  
ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin  
tutuun. Eez munngaana to  
tutuun tau tiboode na, iit  
tamin besoonja pani muul  
mako. Tapuli wa. Ve  
aazne tabesbees pa Maaron  
itaghon eez paaghu to Avuvu  
Patabuyaanj. \*

*Tutuun ipaburigin ngar  
toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit*

7 Igehe tauvene, pale tasaav  
mindai? Tutuun, ene gabua  
saghati? Mako kat! Tutuun,  
ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe  
tutuun igheen mako, pale  
naghilaal sosor tsiau mindai?  
Imin ngar to loloon ighaar  
pa gabua to tamtamon.  
Tutuun to Maaron isaav ighe:  
“Lolom ighaar pa zetamja  
gabua toozi sov.” Tauta yau  
naghilaal naghe ngar tauvene  
isosor. Ve imin ta tutuun  
tane igheen mako, kanan  
nakankaan pa ngar tane. \*

8 Eemon tutuun tane imin  
eez pa ngar saghati, tauta  
ipazaagh ghau gha lolog  
ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve  
imin ta tutuun tauvene  
igheen mako, kanan ngar  
saghati tapiri isov. 9 Tauvene  
saawe tau nakankaan pa tu-  
tuun to Maaron, yau naleep  
poia. Ve saawe tau tutuun  
ivot ve naghazonj pani, ene  
ipaburigin ngar saghati ila

lolog. 10 Tauta igham ghau  
naleep soghan pa Maaron, ve  
irav ghau namaat. Aghita.  
Tutuun tau Maaron ighuru  
leso tagham lepoogh poia,  
tauta igham mateegh ivot  
payau. \*

11 Pasaa, tutuun tawe imin  
eez pa ngar saghati, tauta it-  
ombaan ghau, ve irav ghau  
namaat. \*

12 Eemon tutuun, ene  
gabua patabuyaanj. Ve ngar  
tau tutuun isavia na paam.  
Ene patabuyaanj, duduunja,  
ve poia. \*

13 Mindai, gabua poia tawe,  
ta irav ghau namaat ne?  
Mako kat! Ngar saghati ta  
irav ghau namaat. Aghita.  
Tutuun tau gabua poia, ene  
imin eez to ngar saghati irav  
ghau namaat. Pasaa, ngar  
saghati igherev ghau gha  
namalaanj pa tutuun. Tauta  
imin puughu pa Maaron  
ighur atuya payau gha na-  
maat. Ene itotoi ighe ngar  
saghati, ene gabua saghati le  
saghati kat. \*

*Loloon munngaana ipon-  
poon ghiit pa ghamuun ngar  
poia*

14 Iit tawatagh: Tu-  
tuun, ene itaghon ngar to  
Maaron Avuvu. Eemon  
yau tamtamon to taan, ve  
lolog munngaana ighengheen  
tomani ghau soone. Tauta  
lepoghag ta aazne, ene imin  
ngar saghati ighol ghau gha  
namin besoonja pani. \*

\* 7:6: Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 \* 7:7:  
2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 \* 7:11: Gnp 3:13  
Ro 6:23 \* 7:14: Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15

Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20 \* 7:10: Gnp  
\* 7:12: Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8 \* 7:13:

15 Yau nakankaan pa ngar tau naghhamghamu ne. Pasaa, ngar tau naghe nataghoni, ene naghhamu mako. Ve ngar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghhamghamu. \*

16 Ngar saghati tau naghhamghamu

ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene itotoi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia. 17 Tauvene ngar saghati tau naghhamghamu ne, taug lolog ve naghhamu mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghhamghamu. 18 Yau nawatagh: Ngar poia eta igheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog munjaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le naghham ngar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako. \*

19 Ngar popoia tau naghe naghham zi, ene naghham zi mako. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghhamgham zi. 20 Ngar sasaghati tau naghhamgham zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuun zi mako, ene itotoi ighe taug lolog ve naghham zi mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghhamgham zi.

21 Yau naghita ngar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe naghham ngar poia eta, ngar saghati ighengheen ila loolo. 22 Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuun tooni kat, ve naghe le

nataghon dudunaini. \*

23 Eemon naghilaal ngar ite igheen ila lolog paam, ve ighamgham pooz pa anonag siriv siriv imin matag, avog, nimag, ma vene. Ngar tane tomania tutuun to Maaron tau ngar tsiau iyaryaan pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. Ngar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighamgham pooz payau. Irau ipul ghau mako. \*

24 Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to ngar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patanani tane? \*

25 Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau. \*

Tauvene ngar tsiau naghe namin besoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghon tutuun tooni. Eemon lolog munjaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoonja pa ngar saghati.

## 8

*Lepoogh to yes tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu*

1-2 Saveen naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, aazne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamgham lepoogh poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa. \*

\* 7:15: Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ \* 7:18: Gnp 6:5, 8:21 \* 7:22: Mbo 119:35 \* 7:23:

Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1 \* 7:24: Ro 6:6, 8:2 \* 7:25: Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 \* 8:1-2: Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+

<sup>3</sup> Tutuun, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon munğaana, ene iravrav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuun irau ighamu mako, tauta Maaron tau ighamu. Pasaa, i imbaan tauu Naatu izilam taan, gha igham lepoogh imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini igham yavyavuun, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>4</sup> Leso tagham ngar duduunja tau tutuun isavia na. Ene yau nasavia iit tamtamon tau tataghon ngar to loloon munğaana mako, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau titaghon lolozu munğaana na, matazi ingalngal ngar sasaghati to lolozu munğaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu na, matazi ingalngal gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau matazi ilala pa ngar to lolozu munğaana na, titaghon eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman lolozu luuma. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe itaghon loolo munğaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron.

Tamtamon tauvene loolo pa ileep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav ighe itoova to itaghon, ene aat irao mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yes tau titaghon lolozu munğaana, ene irau tigham Maaron loolo poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam ataghon ngar to lolomim munğaana muul mako. Pa isaav ighe onoon Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loolo mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamatmaat. Eemon isaav ighe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat agham lepoogh poia ila to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Pasaa, Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata wa. <sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve aleep matamim yaryaare toman anonjamim paaghu. \*

*Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron natja*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim puughu eta to ataghon ngar to lolomim munğaana muul mako. Yam

\* **8:3:** Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+ \* **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga

5:16, 25 \* **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ \* **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8

\* **8:7:** Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 \* **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+ \* **8:11:** Ro 6:5;

1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 \* **8:12:** Ro 6:14

aat ataghon ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaaj.\*

13 Pa ighe ataghon ngar to lolomim munğaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav ighe agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuyaaj ve aravrav matin ngar sasaghati to lolomim munğaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.\*

14 Pasaa, tamtamon ti-  
sov tau titaghon pooz to  
Maaron Avuvu, ta timin  
Maaron natņa. 15 Avuvu tau  
Maaron igham payam na, i  
irau igham gham amin yes  
besoonņa sorok tau tiroiroi  
pa daaba toozi ne mako. I  
Avuvu tau igham ghiit tamin  
Maaron natņa. Ve i ta igham  
ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe:  
“Abba!”\*  
Tamañ!”\*

16 Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaaj  
tauu isavsavv pait ila loloon,  
ve ipariaañ ghiit to taghur ila  
taghe iit Maaron natņa.\*

*Murei pale tala taleep to-  
mania Maaron ila mbonari  
loolo*

17 Isaav ighe iit Maaron  
natņa, ene ezaan pa  
ghamuñ gabua popoiazi  
naol tau Tamaan Maaron  
ighe irei zi pa tamtamon  
tooni. Ve iit mon mako.  
Itiņa Krisi pale tagham gabua  
tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad  
patañani pa Krisi eeza, o

murei itiņa Krisi taleep poia  
ila mbonari loolo izi nugh  
sambam.\*

18 Patañani naol tau aazne  
tivotvot ne, yau naghit zi  
naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa,  
saawe tau Maaron itotoi  
mbonari tomania tapiri ve  
poia tooni pait izi nugh  
sambam, gabua tawe pale  
iliiv kat pa patañani toit naol  
isov.\*

19 Aazne, gabua naol isov  
tau Maaron ighur zi na,  
tipasawal ve tighurghur  
matazi pa Maaron tighe le  
rekia mon ve tighet katin  
saawe to i ipavotvotin natņa  
tivot mataghare.\*

20-21 Aazne taghita gabua  
naol tau Maaron ighur zi  
na, tileep poi mako. Ti-  
sasaghat rekia, ve uraat  
toozi ilaan duduun itaghon  
Maaron ngar tooni mako.  
Gabua tawe titaghon tauzi  
lolozi ve tigham tauvene  
mako. Maaron tauu ipul  
zi tila saghati niima, tauta  
saghatiñ ivot pazi. Eemon  
i igham ngar pazi paam  
ighe murei, i pale igham  
mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa  
saghati tapiri. Leso timin  
paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia  
ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau  
tamin i natņa.\*

22 Iit tawatagh: Muun  
ve ilam aazne, gabua naol  
isov tau Maaron ighur zi

\* 8:13: Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+  
tipoiptoi tamazņa tighhe: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunņa tipoiptoi tamazņa tighhe ‘Ama.’  
Yesu paam ipoi Taama Maaron ighe ‘Abba.’ Ughita Mk 14:36.  
2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 \* 8:16: Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 \* 8:17: Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29;  
Syg 21:7 \* 8:18: 2Kor 4:17 \* 8:19: Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 \* 8:20-21: Gnp 3:17+;  
2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1

\* 8:15: Yes Israela natuzņa gegeeu  
\* 8:15: Ga 4:6;



na, tiyamaan yavyavuun ve tiyakyak imin livaa tau ighe ipoop. <sup>23</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman patanani ve tatanan, ve tasanan saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anonjan paaghu. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Ene yau natugja.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anonja soone. Tauta aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve talepleep. Ve imin ta anonja ivot wa, kanan irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa ighe gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul? \*

<sup>25</sup> Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta tayooz ariaan, ve tasasanan mon. \*

*Maaron Avuvu ipaduduun sunjuun toit*

<sup>26</sup> Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin imbool. Ve saawe naol, takankaan: Pale tasun mindai, lesu sunjuun toit iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ngar siriv tau igheen ila loloon ne, ene ipatanan pa tasavia ila sunjuun toit. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaan

iluluul ghiit, ve ipapaduduun sunjuun toit inajarui Tamaan Maaron. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron itirtiir iit tasov loloon, ve iwatagh Avuvu Patabuyaan ngar tooni paam. I iwatagh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaan ighur iit tamtamon to Maaron ila sunjuun tooni, i isunsun itaghon Maaron loolo.

*Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit kat ne mako*

<sup>28</sup> Iit tawatagh: Gabua naol isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau lolozu igheen tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi pataghaan, tauta ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi ighe igham uratou zi, lee tigham katin ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuun pa tazna ve livnja katini tawe. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes ta Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduun ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunja ila tooni ila ila le igham zi tila tileep toman ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

*Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako*

<sup>31</sup> Laak, isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene pait, pale

\* **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21 \* **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7 \* **8:25:** Hib 11:1 \* **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 \* **8:28:** Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9 \* **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2 \* **8:30:** Yo 10:28+; 1Kor 6:11

tasaav mindai? Ighe i tauu ivool toit, sei irau ivaghamun ghiit? Mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> Aghita. Maaron injuruut tauu Naatu pait mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham ni-aan gha imaat pait. Ighe tauvene, Maaron pale igham leen gabua tooni popoia ta naol ne, raraate imin igham Naatu pait. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve iit tamtamon tau Maaron isiigh ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit pa savsaveeñ? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu igham ghiit taduduunj ila i maata wa. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor toit? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila Maaron niima tapir, ve sunuunj tooni inajarui Taama pait. \*

<sup>35</sup> Aghita. Krisi loolo igheen toit kat. Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit pani? Mako. Patanjani maata maata tau tivotvot pait imin taleep saghat, ma tamtamon tighur patanjani pait pasaa tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagh, ma saghatiinj ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau irav motin ghiit pa Krisi mako.

<sup>36</sup> Onoon, patanjani naol tane tivotvot pait. Saveeña tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov, tiravrav sorokin ghei gha ni-matmaat.

Yes tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Eemon patanjani naol tane irau tivaghamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Krisi loolo igheen toit kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi. \*

<sup>38-39</sup> Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegh, ma lepoghaan to taan, anjela eta, avuvu saghati eta, gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina, ngar tau aazne ivotvot ne, ngar tau murei pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saanja, ma gabua tau tileep siinja kat, gabua tisov tau Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron toit tau ighur loolo pait kat ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

## 9

*Paulus loolo ipatanjan kat pa yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako*

<sup>1</sup> Saveeñ tau yau naghe nasavia, ene karom mako. Ene saveeñ onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveeñ tane,

\* **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6 \* **8:32:** Yo 3:16 \* **8:33:** Is 50:8+ \* **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1 \* **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ \* **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11

ene onoon mon. <sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog ipatanjan kat ve natantan pa yes Israela. Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaan kat naghe Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighe Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighuru iza tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighe eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau nayoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa Krisi gha nalaleg. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i natja. Ve muun, i ilepleep ila sosozi, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai katini, Maaron imbu saveen tomani zi lesu tivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham tutuun tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi sunuun ngara pazi lesu titaghoni ila rumei loolo, ve imbu saveen tomani zi pa gabua naol. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tivot ila to timbuzja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sin toozi tawe iseenga ilam ilam le aazne Krisi ivot ila toozi. Krisi, i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. \*

*Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela duduun. Ve siriv mako*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila to Krisi mako. Tauvene pale tasaav mindai pa saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuzja na, saveen tawe imin yaghur sorok? Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduun mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduun mako. Pa muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe:

“Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Yes tau tivot ila sin to Abaram na, tisov timin Maaron natja mako. Yes tau tivot itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi ighe i natja. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pa muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ighe:

“Ndaman murei, saawe raraate tauvene, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot le isov, o yau namuul nalam.” \*

*Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin le itaghon tauu loolo*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azaawa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop bogboog. <sup>11-12</sup> Saawe tau

\* 9:2-3: Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1 \* 9:4: Gnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5 \* 9:5: Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3, 11:28 \* 9:6: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+ \* 9:7: Gnp 21:12; Hib 11:18 \* 9:8: Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28 \* 9:9: Gnp 18:10, 14

ipoop natŋa ru tawe soone,  
Maaron isaav pani ighe:

“Murei, natum aidaaba  
pale imin besooŋa pa  
ŋeer muria.” \*

Saawe tau Maaron isavia  
saveeŋ tane, geegeu ru tana  
tigham ŋgar poia eta ma  
saghati eta soone. Maaron  
igham ŋgar tane, leso itotoi  
eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon.  
Pa ighe i isiigh tamtamon eta  
imin le, ene puughu igheen  
ila tamtamon tana tauu ŋgar  
tooni, ma uraat tooni eta ne  
mako. Maaron itaghton tauu  
loolo ve ŋgar tooni, ve igham  
tamtamon tana imin le. \*

13 Ve Maaron saveeŋ tooni  
ziiri ite isavia ŋgar raraate  
mon. Ighe:

“Yau lolog igheen to  
Yakop ve naghamu pa  
uraat tsiau. Ve Esau,  
yau matag ila pani  
mako. Napuli ileep.”  
\*

14 Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav  
mindai? Maaron ŋgar tooni  
iduduun mako? Tagham ŋgar  
tauvene sov. \*

15 Pa aghita. Muun, Maaron  
isaav pa Mose ighe:

“Ŋgar to lolog isaghatin  
tamtamon, ene igheen  
to yau taug. Isaav  
ighe ateg waaro tam-  
tamon eta, ve naghe  
nareu sosor tooni, ene  
aat naghau tauvene.  
Ve isaav ighe lolog is-  
aghatin tamtamon eta

ve lolog pa uleeŋni, ene  
aat nauule.” \*

16 Tauvene Maaron ighita  
tamtamon lolozu ve ŋgar tau  
tizuari zi pani, ve igham zi  
timin le ne mako. Isaav ighe  
loolo isaghatin tamtamon  
eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i  
itaghton tauu loolo. \*

17 Ve Maaron aliija ziiri ite  
tau tiboode na, isaav tau-  
vene: Muun, Maaron isaav  
pa kinik to yes Isipa ighe:

“Yau taug naghur ghom  
umin kinik, leso umin  
eez payau to natotoi  
tapirig ivot ighazoon,  
ve murei tivotia varug  
irau taan isov.” \*

18 Tauvene Maaron itaghton  
tauu loolo. Isaav ighe loolo  
pa uleeŋ tamtamon eta, ene  
aat loolo isaghatini ve ireu  
sosor tooni. Ve ighe loolo  
pa igham tamtamon eta ŋgar  
tooni iyaryaŋ kat, leso izoor  
i aliija, ene i irau igham tau-  
vene paam. \*

*Aatyavyav to Maaron ve  
poia tooni*

19 Tamtamon tsiam eta  
pale ighason ghau ighe:  
“Wai, isaav ighe Maaron  
ighamgham tauvene, pu-  
ughu mindai ta i ighe iit leen  
sosor pa ŋgar sasaghati tau  
taghamgham zi ne? Isaav  
ighe i loolo pa ŋgar eta ivot,  
sei irau izoora pa ŋgar tooni  
tana?”

20 Ve yau aat nayol gha-  
soniin tooni tauvene: “Yo saa

\* 9:11-12: Gnp 25:23 \* 9:11-12: Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 \* 9:13: Mal 1:2+ \* 9:14:

Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 \* 9:15: Igham 33:19 \* 9:16: Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5

\* 9:17: Igham 9:16 \* 9:18: Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25

neer ta ughe urere Maaron pa ngar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibuuda na ighe: 'Puughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?' " Ene aat mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tamtamon to ravuunj uur ighagharaat zi itaghon tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuud taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat soroksorok. \*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ighamgham tauvene paam. I ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve itotoi aatyavyav tooni pa ngar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, leso aatyavyav tooni iza a toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan aate, ve isasaan zi. <sup>23</sup> Ve i ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa eeza tiina tomania poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, leso loolo isaghatin zi ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo. <sup>24</sup> Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. <sup>25</sup> Saveeja, propet Hosea isavia muunj wa. Ige:

"Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau aat nawaat zi naghe 'tamtamon tsiau.'

Ve yes tau muunj lolog igheen toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi naghe: 'Yau lolog igheen tsiam.' \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve nugh tau muunj tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi ighe: 'Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,'

nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tigde Maaron maata yaryaare natja." \*

<sup>27</sup> Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveeja injarui yes Israela ighe:

"Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndinndin ndinndin imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi tau yau pale naghama mulin zi na, yes naol mako. Enjaeja mon." \*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, Maaron irau isaan mako. Atuya tau i ighe ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat igham uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov iza a toozi. <sup>29</sup> Ene itaghon saveeja ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na ighe:

"Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kanan iit tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora." \*

*Yes Israela tisosor pa eez to ghuruunj ila*

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muunj tizuari zi to tiduduunj ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i igham zi tiduduunj ila Maaron maata wa. \*

\* 9:20: Is 45:9, 64:8 \* 9:21: 2Tim 2:20 \* 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 \* 9:26:

Hos 1:10 \* 9:27: Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5 \* 9:29: Is 1:9 \* 9:30: Ro 1:16, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9

31 Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuzuari zi tighle le titaghton dudunjai tutuun to Mose, lesu tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako. \*

32 Pasaa, lolozu pa taghoniin eez to ghuruun ila mako, ve tighle uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. \*

33 Ngar tau tighamu na, saveeja tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion.

Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titaptap.

Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi anooja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” \*

## 10

*Yes Israela tighazoon pa Maaron eez tooni soone*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghama ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuun tsiu inajarui Maaron pazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tighle le titaghton

dudunjai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazoon kat pa Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni mako. Tauta tisor pa eez tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tisor eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez to taghoniin tutuun tighle ngar tawe pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anooja ivot wa. Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun ilam imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, timin tamtamon dudunjai ila Maaron maata. \*

*Eez to taghur ila, lesu taduduun ila Maaron maata*

<sup>5</sup> Eez to taghoniin tutuun lesu taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ipatanan. Muun, Mose ibood saveeja igha: “Tamtamon tau igha itaghton dudunjai tutuun, ene aat ileep poia.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve eez to taghur ila, lesu taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: “Yo usaav ila lolom ugha: ‘Sei irau izala nugh sambam?’ Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaan Krisi izilam taan wa. Yo ugha ughamu imuul izilam pasaa? <sup>7</sup> Ve usaav ugha: ‘Sei irau izila nugh to mateegha, ve ipaburigin Krisi?’ Vene paam sov. Pa

\* 9:31: Ro 10:2, 11:7; Ga 5:4 \* 9:32: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 \* 9:33: Mbo 118:22;

Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+ \* 10:1: Ro 9:3 \* 10:2: Mbanj 21:20 \* 10:3: Ro

9:31+; Pil 3:9 \* 10:4: Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 \* 10:5: Wkp 18:5;

Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12

Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Yo uge upaburiginini muul pasaa?" <sup>8</sup> Saveen tane, ngara tauvene:

"Maaron saveen tooni igheen malau pait mako. Pasaa, igheen ila avoon ve loloon wa." \*

Laak, saa saveen? Ene saveen tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruun ila. <sup>9</sup> Saveen tawe isaav pait tauvene: Isaav ighe taum avom uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve uge: "Yesu, i Tiina tsiau," ve ighe lolom ighur ila uge Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uleep poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pa ighe loloon ighur ila, ene aat Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav ighe tauun avoon tavotia ghuruun ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

"Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi anooja ve Maaron igham mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako." \*

<sup>12</sup> Saveen tane injarui tamtamon tisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.

Pasaa, Maaron eemon ilepleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina izazaa to tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa uleen. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

"Tamtamon tisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleen na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi." \*

*Yes Israela lezi puughu eta to tizor Krisi mako*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleen mindai? Ve isaav ighe tiloon vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav ighe lezi tamtamon eta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tiloon Maaron vaaru mindai? \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe timbaan yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamon mindai? Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

"Tamtamon tighita yes tau tilaghovai vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi lolozi poia." \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghon saveen to vaaru poia mako. Enjaenja mon. Saveenja, Isaia isavia muun wa. Ighe:

"Tiina, sei ighur ila saveen tau yei nivotia pazi ne?" \*

\* **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 \* **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31 \* **10:11:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 \* **10:12:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28 \* **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21 \* **10:14:** Mbanj 8:30+ \* **10:15:** Is 52:7; Ep 6:15 \* **10:16:** Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2

17 Tauvene Maaron aliinja ta talonloona, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamon tiloon saveen tooni.

18 Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tiloon vaaru poia soone? Mako. Yes tiloonja wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

“Alijazhi ila irau taan isov, ve saveen toozi ilaan irau nughmarinj.” \*

19 Ma mindai? Yes Israela tiloon saveenj tawe, ve tikankaan pa puughu? Mako. Yes irau tighazonj pani. Aghita. Muunj, Mose isaav ighe:

“Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi ngar mako na, yau aat naghama zi timin leg.

Ve poia tsiau tau iza toozi, ene pale igham gham atemim yavyav, ve anoon pazi.” \*

20 Ve propet Isaia isaav gha-zoonja kat ighe:

“Tamtamon tau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeen ghau.

Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta natotoi taug pazi.” \*

21 Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveenj injarui zi ighe:

“Yam tau talinjamim puura mako ve azor-zoor alinag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve nasasanjan gham to amuul alam

payau. Eemon mako.” \*

## 11

*Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako*

1 Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni? Mako kat! Aghita. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benyamin. \*

2 Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isiigh zi timin le wa. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa sinainj to propet Iliia. Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Iliia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itanj raraini ighe:

3 “O Tiina, yes tiravuur propet tsio tisov timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tauvene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov timbiriis.

Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep. Ve tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau paam.” \*

4 Ve Maaron iyol Iliia aliinja ighe:

“Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau 7,000 tau nakis zi gha tiyozyooz ariaanj. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron karom Baal mako.” \*

\* 10:18: Mbo 19:4 \* 10:19: Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11, 14 \* 10:20: Is 65:1; Ro 9:30

\* 10:21: Is 65:2 \* 11:1: Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 \* 11:3: 1King 19:10+

\* 11:4: 1King 19:18



<sup>5</sup> Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isiigh yes Israela siriv timin le itaghton i tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran tawe, Maaron igham zi timin le itaghton uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi ne mako. I itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve igham zi. Ve imin ta i igham zi timin le itaghton uraat ve ngar toozi popoia, kanan poia tooni tawe, imin poia tauu mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Igha tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na, eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi enjaena ta Maaron tauu isiigh zi timin le na, yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi titaghton tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tige tizoor saveen tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveena tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Maaron igham zi lolozii  
iveghai tauzi imin  
tamtamon tau igheen  
le loolo ivegh kat.

Tauta matazi tighita  
gabua, eemon tighi-  
laal puughu mako.  
Ve taliñazi tilonloon  
saveen, eemon  
titaghton mako.

Ve ngar toozi tawe isov  
soone. Iseenga iseenga

gha ilam aazne.” \*

<sup>9</sup> David paam isavia saveen iarui zi ighe:

“Boor tau aniin toozi  
igheen izala na, aat  
imin liis pazi, ve imin  
maet tau titut aghezi  
ila ve titap. Leso iyat  
sosor toozi. \* \*

<sup>10</sup> Matazi aat ikumkuum,  
ve tighilaal mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad  
patañani tiina le  
ndumezi ikook, ve  
tileep tauvene le alok.”

*Yes Israela tizor Krisi,  
tauta ighur sooso pa vaaru  
poia ila irau nugh nugh*

<sup>11</sup> Yes Israela tau tighur  
ila to Krisi mako na, timin  
tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila  
maet, ve itap. Ve mindai,  
pale tileep tauvene taghon  
taghon gha ila? Mako. Pale  
tiburig muul. Onoon, aazne  
tisosor pa eez to Maaron.  
Eemon ngar tau tighamu na,  
ene imin eez pa Maaron to  
igham mulin nugh nugh tau  
Yuda mako na. Leso yes  
Israela tighita ngar poia tau  
i igham pazi na, ve lolozii  
ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila  
pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela  
tisosor pa eez to Maaron ve  
tighur murizi pani, ene imin  
eez to poia tiina to Maaron  
izaa to eval tiina to taan.  
Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni

\* **11:5:** Ro 9:27 \* **11:6:** Ro 4:4, 9:15+; Ep 2:8 \* **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14

\* **11:8:** Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mban 28:26+ \* **11:9:** Zeran ngara siriv

tighe saveen to boor, ene izaa to tutuun tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuun  
tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauta ikau  
ngar toozi gha tighilaal Yesu mako. \* **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+ \* **11:11:** Mban

13:46; Ro 10:19

injarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe yes Israela tisov titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat izaa to tamtamon tisov le iliiv poia tooni tau muun izaa toozi na. † \*

13 Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveen siriv injarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau to naghama uratoi gham. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsiau tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tauvene naghe naghama kat, leso ighur anoonja popoia ivot. \*

14 Pa ighe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv tivot ila sosomim, ene pale zetagna Israela tighita ve lolozi pani, ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve igham mulin zi. \*

15 Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi, ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe Maaron igham mulin yes Israela

paam ve yesja tivalupu zi muul timin eemon, ene imin burigiin to yes mateegha. †

16 Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, ighe tipamuun Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam. Isaav ighe waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisov timin Maaron le. § \*

*Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako*

17 Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum tomania oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv, ve yamja aghamgham taan ngoreenja ila waria. \*

18 Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: "Yei popoiamai ve niliiv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na." Agham ngar tauvene sov. Matamim ingal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham

† **11:12:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoornugh tigha tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, tissor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagh: Mateegh tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patanani pa mbanjoonja to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tiloon vaaru poia. \* **11:12:** Ro 11:25

\* **11:13:** Mban 9:15 \* **11:14:** Ro 10:19 † **11:15:** Eez ite to tatoor saveen ziiiri tane, ene vene: "ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa." § **11:16:** Mberet sirivu tau tipamuun Maaron pani, ene izaa to yes Israela enaenja tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve ai oliv waria, ene izaa to yes Israela timbuznja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveen tomani zi na. Gabua ru tawe tigham Maaron loolo isaghav yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako. \* **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ \* **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+

tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghē: “Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, leso yei nila nigham niazi.”

<sup>20</sup> Saveeñ tsiam tana, ene iduduñ. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaañ ve akis ghuruñ ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov. Yam aat aroi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pa ighe Maaron ighurghur oliv tauu booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghur gham mako.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaañ, ve aleep ilonj ila. Ighe mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene. <sup>24</sup> Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoi gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga.

Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene payam, onoon kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

*Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yongaanja ee payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela siriv titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tighē tizoor saveeñ tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tilepleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tamtamonazi tau i isiigh zi pataghaañ na tisov timin le, \*

<sup>26</sup> mako igham mulin yes Israela tisov paam. Saveeña tiboode pataghaañ wa:

“Uleenja pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul ngar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi ingal Maaron muul. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yau aat naghur lezi eez paaghu to nareu sosor toozi, leso yeña nivalupu ghei muul nimin eemon.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, koi isap yesña Maaron sosozi. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron iza to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron loolo

\* **11:20:** Is 66:2, 5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 \* **11:22:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14

\* **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9 \* **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20 \* **11:27:** Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+

ighengheen to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuzņa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta ndamozi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. Muun, yam tau Yuda mako na, azoroor Maaron ngar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, tauta imin eez payam, gha Maaron loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizoroor Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam, ene pale ipaburigin ngar toozi. Leso yes paam titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. <sup>32</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveen ikau iit tasov. Leso iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez ite paam mako. \*

*Tapait Maaron pa ngar tooni*

\* **11:28:** Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5 \* **11:29:** Nam 23:19 \* **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22

\* **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 \* **11:34:** Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 \* **11:35:** Yop

35:7, 41:11 \* **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11 \* **12:1:** Yo 4:24;

Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5

<sup>33</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron, i ngar puughu. Ngar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin maza-van belbeluunja. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin ngar tooni ve eez tau i itagheti ne? Ighe tatoova to tagham ngar pani, ene pale ngar toit imbool. \*

<sup>34</sup> "Pasaa, sei iwatagh Njeer Tina ngar tooni?

Ve sei irau iuule pa ngar? \*

<sup>35</sup> Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, lesu murei iyol mulini? Mako." \*

<sup>36</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaan ila tooni, ve tileep lesu tipagha-zonjai i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon. \*

## 12

*Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Puughu tane ta naghe napariaan gham to aghur anonjamim ila pa Maaron imin watoonrau maata yaryaare. Watoonrau tauvene, ene patabuyaaj ila i maata, ve ighamu loolo poia kat. Ighe tabees pa Maaron itagheti eez tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau itagheti taan ngara na, yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi

muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor njar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Leso aghilaal njar tau Maaron loolo pani na. Ene njar tau poia kat, ve iduduun mon, ve ighamu loolo poia. \*

*Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit enjaenja tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin uraata tooni itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napariaan gham asov tauvene: Agham njar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmimnja sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariaan ve ataghon katin ghuruun ila tsiam ngara, ma mako? \*

<sup>4</sup> Iit tamtamon anonjaan siriv siriv katini: Agheen, nimaan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anonjaan siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite ite. \*

<sup>5</sup> Iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Krisi niima, aaghe, ve anonja siriv siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toit toit. Isaav ighu Maaron ighur neer eta imin propet, neer tana aat ivotia

Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghon ghuruun ila tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighu Maaron igham neer eta le njar pa uraat to uleen tamtamon, i aat itaghon dudunai njar to uleen. Ve isaav ighu eta le uraat to ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, i aat ipaduduun zi kat. <sup>8</sup> Ve isaav ighu eta le njar pa uraat to palotiinj tamtamon, i aat ipalot zi. Ve ighu eta le uraat to rein gabua pa yes mbolaanja, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav ighu eta le njar pa nginiinj uraat, i aat maata iza pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve ighu eta le njar pa uraat to uleen yes tau patanjani igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia. \*

*Tutuun siriv tau injarui tamtamon to Krisi*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighu yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur lolomim pazi kat, ve atotai anonja ivot. Yam aat aghur koi pa njar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve njar poia, o akisi tunja. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yam amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham. Agham njar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmimnja pa njar

\* **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **12:3:** 2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3 \* **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 \* **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25 \* **12:6:** Eez ite to tator saveenji ziiri tane, ene vene: "neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghon saveenji tau iit taghur ila na." \* **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ \* **12:8:** 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 \* **12:9:** 2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22

popoia tau yes tighamghamu na.\*

11 Besoon tau agham pa Neer Tiina, na arogroog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyaang ipaburigin gham, leso matamim izaa pa uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim.\*

12 Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim ingal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariaang pa badoon patanani, ve asun irau saawe. Apul sunjuun sov.\*

13 Isaav ighe mbolaang igham Maaron tamtamon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi.\*

14 Isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patanani payam pasaa, ataghon Krisi, na yam aghur saghati izaa toozi sov. Asun Maaron to igham poghani zi.\*

15 Yes tau tintinzi na, yam ala tintinmim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patanani ve titan na, yam ala atan tomani zi.

16 Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak

\* 12:10: Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1 \* 12:11: 1Tes 5:19 \* 12:12: Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 \* 12:13: 2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 \* 12:14: Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 † 12:16: Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintiina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamon tighita tige uraat sorok na, yam irau aghamu toman lolomim poia.” \* 12:16: Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2 \* 12:17: Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15 \* 12:18: Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14 \* 12:19: Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30

yes tau ezazi tintiina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomania yes tau lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa ngar tsiam sov. † \*

17 Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu pa ngar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghon ngar tau iduduun mon ila eval tiina matazi.\*

18 Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamon tisov amin eemon. Tauvene saa ngar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu.\*

19 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I tau pale ighur patanani injarui zi. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa ngar saghati. Taug pale nayatu.” \*

20 Tauvene ayat ngar saghati sov. Agham poghania koiamimna. Pa Maaron aliina ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe koiam eta pitoola, ugham le aninj.

Ve ighe murunu, ugham le yaa.

Leso ughamu ighi-  
laal sosor tooni, ve  
maaya.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene apul n̄gar  
saghati itatan gham sov. Yam  
aat atatan n̄gar saghati pa  
n̄gar poia.

## 13

*Taleep ila yes pooza to  
taan sambazi*

<sup>1</sup>Tamtamon tisov aat tileep  
ila yes pooza to taan tau  
tingin̄gin ghiit ne sambazi.  
Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz  
sorok mako. Maaron tauu  
ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tam-  
tamon eta izoor yes pooza  
to taan, ene i izoor Maaron.  
Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi  
pa uraat toozi. Tauvene  
isaav ighe tamtamon eta  
izoor zi, i aat igham atuya  
pa n̄gar tooni tana. <sup>3</sup> Laak,  
savunugha ta tiroiroi pa  
yes pooza to taan? Yes  
tau tighamgham n̄gar poia?  
Mako. Yes tau tighamgham  
n̄gar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi  
pazi. Tauvene isaav ighe yo  
lolom pa yes pooza to taan  
tighur patan̄ani payo mako,  
na ugham n̄gar poia mon.  
Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza  
tipait ghom. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, pooza  
to taan, ene yes besoon̄a to  
Maaron. Yes tileep to tiuul  
ghom, lesu uleep poi. Eemon  
isaav ighe yo ughamgham  
n̄gar saghati, na uyamaan  
ghom. Pa yes tikis mbuzaagh  
sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa

ghuruun̄ atuya pa tamtamon  
tau tighamgham n̄gar saghati  
na, lesu titotoi aatyavyav  
to Maaron pazi. Ve yes  
irau tileleel ghom mako.  
<sup>5</sup> Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep  
ila yes pooza sambazi, ve  
taloon̄ alin̄azi. Pa ighe tazoor  
zi, ene pale Maaron aate  
yavyav pait, ve yes tigham  
i naagho ve tighur atuya  
pait. Ve gabua ite. Isaav  
ighe tazoor zi, ene pale tauun  
tayamaan ila loloon taghe  
iit tagham sosor ila Maaron  
maata.

<sup>6</sup> Puughu tane ta yam  
aat asik takes paam. Pa  
yes pooza, ene yes besoon̄a  
to Maaron. Saawe isov,  
yes timamaat pa uraat tau  
Maaron ighuru ila nimazi  
na. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene saa gabua tau  
yam aat agham pa yes pooza,  
na aghamu. Ighe tipoi gham  
pa takes ma saa gabua, na  
agham pazi. Ve yes tau lezi  
ezazi, na yam atandagh pazi  
ve apakur zi. Pa ighe agham  
pazi tauvene, ene iduduun̄. \*

*Taghur loloon pa tamta-  
mon tisov ve tagham poghani  
zi*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe agham bun,  
na apuli igheen malau sov.  
Rekia ve ayatu. Eemon  
iit tasov leen bun tiina ee  
ighengheen. Tayatu, aat  
tarao mako. Bun toit, ene  
vene: Iit aat loloon pa  
tamtamon tisov ve tagham  
poghani zi. Pa n̄eer tau ighe  
loolo pa tamtamon ve igham

\* 12:20: Igham 23:4+; Lp 25:21+; Mt 5:44

\* 13:1: Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

\* 13:7: Mt 22:21

\* 13:8: Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14

poghani zi, ene i itotoi tutuun anoona ivot. \*

9 Pasaa, tutuun ta naol ne imin “Ughur boog sov,” “Urav tamtamon imaat sov,” “Uum sov,” “Lolom ighaar pa zetaanja gabua toozi sov,” ve tutuun siriv paam, ene tisov tighenaar ila tutuun eemon tane loolo: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” \*

10 Ighe loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako. Tauta isaav ighe iit loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene aat tagham ngar to tutuun anoona ivot. \*

### *Saawe ilam igharau wa*

11 Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tane. Pasaa, yam aghilaal saawe tane wa. Tauvene agheen irao. Aburig! Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tau iit taghur ila imin maata na, saawe tana ighengheen malau soone. Eemon aazne, ilam igharau wa. \*

12 Aghita. Mbon ighe isov, ve nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul ngar to ndoroom isov ileple, ve tanonogh ghiit pa ngar to ghazona imin zaaba tigharaat zi pa yauyaun to malmal. \*

13 Iit aat tataghon ngar to ghazona imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa mataaz. Ve ngar

to talup ghiit pa ghunuun ve ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol, ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ngar to parzoraan, ve ngar to nujuaan tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, ene tagham zi muul sov. \*

14 Yam aat agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imin lemim nonoghiina. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolomim mungaana ipapazaagh gham pani na, ail eez pa taghoniini sov. \*

## 14

*Isaav ighe zetaanja siriv titaghon eez ite pa ghuruun ila toozi, ene tayau avoon pazi sov*

1 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan geeg mako, ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa surjuun, na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa ngar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa ngar tsiam na sov. \*

2 Tamtamon siriv tighur ila tige yes irau tighan gabua naol isov. Ve tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan geeg mako, ve tigham ngar tige: Isaav ighe tighan gabua mizazi, ene pale igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata

\* 13:9: Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18

\* 13:11: 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+

Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7

1Pe 2:11 \* 14:1: Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9, 9:22

\* 13:10: 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8

\* 13:12: Ep 5:11, 6:11+ \* 13:13:

\* 13:14: Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10;



mako. Tauta tighanhan aniiñ ve saiñ mon.\*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol isov na, tivelegh zetazña tau tiroi pa ghaniñ gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau tiroi pa ghaniñ gabua siriv na paam. Tighita zetazña tau tighan gabua naol isov na, ve tighe yes tisor sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin ile.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yo sei ta ughe ugabiiz Neer Tiina besoonja tooni pa njar tau tighamghamu na? Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Isaav ighe ighit zi ighe tiduduñ, ma tisor, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighe tiduduñ. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, lesu tiyooz ariaañ ve titaghon njar tooni.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tighita tighe saawe ee to sunjuñ, ene patabuyañ iliiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamon siriv tighita tighe saawe ta naol ne, ene raratezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamon enañja irau tigham njar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa njar tau tighita tighe ene iduduñ, o titaghoñi. <sup>6</sup> Yes tau tipatab pa saawe eta na, tighamgham tauvene to tipakur Neer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighanhan gabua naol isov na, yes paam

tipakur Neer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan, yes lolozi poia pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanhan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi ingal Maaron. Tauta tighamgham tauvene, ve tipapaiti pa poia tooni toman lolozi poia.\*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. Ve mateegh toit paam, ene gabua to iit tauun mako.\*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa Neer Tiina, ve tapait eeza. Ve isaav ighe tamaat, ene taleep ila i niima. Tauvene isaav ighe taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon.\*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Krisi imaat ve iburig muul, lesu imin tiina pa tamtamon tisov. Yes mateegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo ughe ugabiiz tonvetaz tsio to Krisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagh mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Lesu igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait.\*

<sup>11</sup> Saveeña tiboode pataghaañ wa tauvene:

“Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog

\* **14:2:** Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau imin watoonraa pa maaron karomña toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tigham sirivu ila nugh to raukoliñ, lesu tamtamon tigholi. Ve eez toozi to ravuñ gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes tau tiroi pa ghaniñ gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniñ gabua tauvene.\* **14:3:** Kol 2:16 \* **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+

\* **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ \* **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 \* **14:8:**

Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 \* **14:9:** Mt 28:18+; Mbarj 2:36 \* **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mbarj 17:31

iyaryaanj naghe:

Tamtamon tisov aat tiput  
aghezi payau ve tipait  
ghau,

ve tisaav ghazonja tigde  
yau Maaron tauu.” \*

12 Tauvene iit enaenja tasov  
pale tayooz ila Maaron  
naagho, ve tavotia ngar tau  
taghamu izi taan na ila tooni.  
\*

*Tagham zetaanja titap pa  
ghuruuj ila toozi sov*

13 Tauvene iit tagabiiz ze-  
taanja ve tavelegh zi muul  
sov. Ve tagham ngar eta to  
tagham yes tonvetaz to Krisi  
titap pa ghuruuj ila toozi, ma  
tapoon eez pazi pa Krisi sov.  
\*

14 Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu  
ipaghazonjai ngar tsiau le  
nawatagh kat tauvene:  
Gabua naol isov tau taghang-  
han zi na, tisov tingalaan ila  
Maaron maata. Eta saghati  
mako. Eemon isaav ighe  
tamtamon eta igham ngar  
ighe gabua eta ingalaan ila  
Maaron maata mako, na  
iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighan  
gabua tana, ene i igham  
sosor. \*

15 Tauvene isaav yo ughan  
gabua eta ila tonvetaz tsio  
maata, le ureu loolo, ene  
yo utaghon ngar to loloon  
pa tamtamon mako. Gabua  
tauvene, ughani sov. Pale  
uvaghamunia tonvetaz tsio  
tau Krisi imaat pani na. \*

16 Tauvene isaav ighe yam  
agham ngar aghe gabua  
naol isov, ene popoia pa  
ghaniin, ene poia. Eemon  
ayamaan gham. Pa aat aghan  
gabua tau zeetmimja siriv  
tirere pani na, mako tiyau  
avozi payam. 17 Isaav ighe  
tataghon pooz to Maaron,  
ene aat tagham ngar tiina  
pa saa gabua tau poia pa  
ghaniin ma ghunuun ne  
mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron  
ngara, ene vene: Tataghon  
ngar duduunja, itinja tavalupu  
ghiit tamin eemon, ve Avuvu  
Patabuyaan igham ghiit  
taleep toman loloon poia kat  
ve loloon luuma. \*

18 Tamtamon tau ighe ibees  
pa Krisi itaghon eez tauvene,  
ene aat Maaron loolo poia  
pani, ve tamtamon paam  
tiyok pani tigde ngar tooni  
poia. \*

19 Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa  
ghamuun ngar tau igham  
tamtamon tisov tileep poi  
toman lolozu luuma, ve tava-  
paloti ghiit pa ngar popoia  
siriv. \*

20 Tauvene yam avazorai  
gham pa gabua to ghaniin  
sov. Pa aat avaghamunia  
uraat to Maaron. Onoon,  
gabua naol isov tingalaan  
ila Maaron maata, ve poia  
to taghan zi. Eemon isaav  
ighe tamtamon eta ighan  
gabua eta, ve igham iitete  
itap pa ghuruuj ila tooni, ene

\* 14:11: Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+

\* 14:12: Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5

\* 14:13:

Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32

\* 14:14: Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15

\* 14:15:

1Kor 8:11, 10:24+

\* 14:17: Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+

\* 14:18: 2Kor 8:21

\* 14:19:

Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14

\* 14:20: Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13

i igham ngar saghati. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo matam ingal ughe ughan gabua miiza, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam tau irau igham tonvetaz tsio eta itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, na poia to upul ngar tana.

<sup>22</sup> Gabua tauvene, isaav ighe yo ughur ila ughe poia, ma saghati, ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyamaan ila loolo ighe ngar tau i itaghoni na, Maaron le saveen pani mako, ene pale tintini. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani, ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur ila ve igham ngar tana mako. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu itaghon ghuruun ila toit mako, ene isosor.

## 15

*Tagham ngar pa tauun mon sov. Tagham ngar pa zetaanja paam*

<sup>1</sup> Iit tau ghuruun ila toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan ingal yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, ve tatatan tauun, ve tataghon ngar tau irau lolozu ve ngar toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene iit tasov aat tataghon ngar tau iuul zetaanja na, ve tapalot zi pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaan ghuruun ila toozi. \*

\* **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 \* **15:1:** Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14 \* **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+

\* **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 \* **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ \* **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa Krisi. I igham ngar pa tauu mako. Ngar tooni itaghon Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, saveen veleghiin tau tisiki payo na, ene izaa tsiau paam.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron aliija isov tau muun tiboode na, ene igheen to ipaduduun ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ariaan pa badoon patarjani, ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesu tayooz ariaan pa badoon patarjani. I tauu pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Lesu yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

*Krisi ilam payes Yuda mon mako. I ilam pa tamtamon tisov*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi loolo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Leso apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>8</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam: Krisi imin besoonja pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat

itaghon saveen mbuaan tau Maaron isavia pa timbuzna na. Leso anoonja ivot, ve ipaghazonjai Maaron ighe saveen tooni, ene onoon mon.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveenja ti-boode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yau aat napait ghom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve nambou mbouj to napakur yo ezam.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve tintinmim pani.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron. Yam nugh nugh tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

“Paaghu ee to Yesi pale ivot gha imin kinik, ve igham pooz pa nugh naol isov.

Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul zi tileep poi.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tau iit taghurghur mataan pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaan tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon.\*

*Paulus isavia uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazon kat pa Maaron aliija. Tauvene yam asov irau apaduduun zeetmimja pa saveen tooni.\*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene arianazi. Eemon nasavi zi ighazon payam. Leso napaburigin ngar tsiam muul, ve matamim kisin zi. Pasaa, yau namin neer to watoonrau. Maaron ighur ghau namin besoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan igham uratoi zi le titaghon ngar patabuyaan. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonrau tau ighamu loolo poia kat.\*

\* **15:8:** Mbanj 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 \* **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16 \* **15:10:** Lo 32:43 \* **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 \* **15:12:** Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16 \* **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 \* **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 \* **15:15-16:** Mbanj 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+

17 Yesu Krisi ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghhamghamu ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane. 18 Yau irau avog ila pa saveen ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Krisi ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tau ipapalot saveen tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anooja, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar to Krisi. 19 Avuvu Patabuyaaj tapiri igheen tsiau, ve saawe tau navotia mos, i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh tawe tisov tilooj katin vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi wa. \*

20 Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nugh sindei tau tilooj Krisi vaaru soone, o nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lolog pa narau ruum izala rir tau tamtamon ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve narau ruum izala, o poia. 21 Eez tau nataghooni pa uraat tsiau, saveenja igheen ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tilooj vaaru soone, ene pale tighita.

Ve yes tau tilooj saveen tooni soone, ene pale tilooja ve tiwataghi.” \*

*Paulus ighe ila ighita yes Roma*

22 Saawe naol, yau naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaan vaaru poia ikiskis ghau, tauta nalat mako. \*

23-24 Eemon aazne, naghita naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghham ngar naghe nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat nalat nagig gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve naburig muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag ingalngal naghe nalat naghit gham, o poi. \*

25 Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muunj to nauul Maaron tamtamon tooni ta sewe le isov, o nalat navot tsiam. \*

26 Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolozi ipazaagh zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe naghhamu nala, ve naghham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaaj izi Yerusalem na. \*

27 Ngarg tane, tauzi lolozi ve tighamu. Ve ene iduduunj. Pasaa, yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tigham gabua popoia katini

\* 15:19: Mbanj 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 \* 15:21: Is 52:15 \* 15:22: Ro 1:13 \* 15:23-24: 1Kor 16:6 \* 15:25: Mbanj 19:21, 24:17 \* 15:26: 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9

tau iuul zi pa lepoogh to anunuzi. Tauvene isaav ighe yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi injal yes Yuda pa gabua popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene yau naghe napasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau tigooga na ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, mako nalat naghit gham, ve nala pa Spen. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau nalat peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tsiam. \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Yam tonvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit loloon pa tauun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asuj Maaron ariaaj, lesu imin sigheu payau pa yes to Yudea tau tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghamu izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Lesu ilaan poi, ve igham zi lolozu poia. Tauvene aghur ghau ila sunuuj tsiam. Lesu itinja tazuari ghiit pa ghamuuj uraat to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>32</sup> Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe nalat, ene pale nalat naghit gham toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itinja tavapaloti ghiit, o nala.

<sup>33</sup> Maaron, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. I tauu pale ileep tomani

gham asov. Onoon.

## 16

*Paulus igham aaz poia tooni ila payes Roma*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuuñ to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghau paam. Tauvene saawe tau ilat tsiam, aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yamña aleep. Ve isaav ighe i le patanjani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon njar tauvene.

<sup>3</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yenja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kanan timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuuñ tisov to yes tau Yuda mako na, lolozu poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

<sup>5</sup> Ve lupuuñ to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilonj ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epenetus paam. Yau lolog igheen tooni kat, ve i neer tau imuuj pa tamtamon tisov to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi imin maata. \*

<sup>6</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila somim to iuul gham. <sup>7</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Andronikus

\* 15:28: 2Kor 8:20+ \* 15:29: Ro 1:11 \* 15:30-31: 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3

\* 16:3: Mbanj 18:2, 26; 2Tim 4:19 \* 16:5: 1Kor 16:15

yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonvetaz tsiau, ve muun yena nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Tamtamon tighit zi tigde yesuru mbanjoona popoia kat to Kriisi ve tiliiv mbanjoona siriv. Ve yesuru timin Kriisi le imin maata, ra yau anag.

<sup>8</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatus paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. <sup>9</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Kriisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog igheen tooni kat.

<sup>10</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apeles. I neer poia ee tau itaghon katin ngar to Kriisi. Ngar ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa zetaanna tau tileep tomania Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam. <sup>11</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz tsiau Erodion. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomania tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

<sup>12</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis paam. I livaa ite tau igham uraat maata maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. <sup>13</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Rupus yesuru ti-

ina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Kriisi isiigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tinan paam.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tonvetaz siriv to Kriisi tau yesna tilepleep na paam.

<sup>15</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpas, tomania tamtamon tisov to Maaron tau yesna tilepleep na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Yam asov amin tonvetaz to Kriisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim.\*

Lupuun to Kriisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

### *Saveen palotiin siriv*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizoroor saveen tau tipaduduun gham pani na, ve tireureu lupuun tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamon titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi.\*

<sup>18</sup> Pa yes tibees pa Tiina toit Kriisi mako. Titaghon ngar to ulizi mon. Saveen toozi, ene ngoreenja kat. Tauta ighamgham tamtamon tau lezi ghilaloon mako na lolozi, ve titaptap pa ghuruun ila toozi.\*

<sup>19</sup> Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tigde ataghon

\* **16:13:** Mk 15:21 \* **16:16:** Paulus ibood saveen tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigde lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon ve itinja tavataki nimaan. \* **16:17:** 2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10

\* **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3

dudunaj Kriſi ſaveeſ tooni. Tauta agham ghau lolog poia kat. Ve naghe ngar ſaghati eta igheen tomani gham ſov. Ve ngar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron toit, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, leso atatan Sadan tapiri ve avaghaaza ila aghemim ſaamba.\*

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriſi igheen tomani gham.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Kriſi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve tonvetaz tſiau tol, Luſius, Yaſon, ve Soſipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.\*

<sup>22</sup> Ve yau Tertius paam, naghamaaz poia tſiau ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. Paulus iſavsaav, ve yau nabodbood ſaveeſ tooni ila rau tane.

<sup>23</sup> Gaius paam igham aaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomanila ila ruum tooni. I ingin poghani ghau tomania tamamon tiſov to Kriſi tau tiluplup zi pa ſunjuun ila ruum tooni na. Ve Eraſtus tau ingin maet to nugh tane, yeſuru tonvetaz toit Kwartus tighamaaz poia toozi payam paam.\*

<sup>24</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriſi aat izaatſiam. Onoon.

*Paulus ipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>25</sup> Vaaru poia to Yesu Kriſi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham

pani, leso ayooz ariaan. Onoon, muun geeg ve ilam, vaaru poia tane ivot ighazoon mako.\*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon yeſ propet tibood ſaveeſa. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le alok na, ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve i iſaav ariaan ighe ſaveeſ tane ila irau nughmarin. Leso tighur ila to Kriſi, ve titaghon ſaveeſ tooni.\*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron ite paam mako. I zigani. Ve ngar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Kriſi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

\* **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 \* **16:20:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11 \* **16:21:** Mbanj 16:1, 20:4 \* **16:23:** Mbanj 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 \* **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ \* **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3



# Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

1-2 Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon i tauu loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. I ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmarin tau tisunsun ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toit paam.  
\*

3 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaa to yes Korin*

4 Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam.

5 Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia maata

maata katini payam. Tauta aghazoon pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliina ila eez maata maata.  
\*

6 Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilaal aghe saveen to Krisi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariaan.

7 Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne mako. Ve asasaan aghe le aghita saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon.  
\*

8 Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariaan le azaa pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Leso saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham ighe lemim sosor eta mako. 9 Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamna Naatu Yesu Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon wa.  
\*

*Paulus isaav ariaan pa yes Korin ighe tivarewai zi sov*

10 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Avarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar eemon.  
\*

11 Yam tonvetaz, yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, Kloe

\* 1:1-2: 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 \* 1:5: 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 \* 1:7: Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 \* 1:9: Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10 \* 1:10: Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8

tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau tigha parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim. <sup>12</sup> Ene nasavia ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsaav agha: "Yau nataghon Paulus," ve siriv agha: "Yau nataghon Apolos," ve siriv agha: "Yau nataghon Petrus," ve yam siriv agha: "Yau nataghon Krisi." Ngar tana, yam asov aghamghamu. \*

<sup>13</sup> Mindai, yam agha avalagh Krisi imin ngiira ngiira? Ma agha yau Paulus naghah niamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yau ezag? Mako. <sup>14</sup> Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghah yaa pa yam eval mako. Naghah yaa pa Krispus ve Gaius mon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav ighe: "Yei tane nigham yaa pa Paulus eeza." Vene mako. <sup>16</sup> O, ngarig gha matag ingal. Yau naghah yaa pa Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv, lolog iveegh. Naghah yaa payam, ma mako? \*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tau yau naghah yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Krisi imbaan ghau to naghah yaa pa tamtamon mako. I imbaan ghau to navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav

imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne mako. Pa ighe naghah tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pambaroon to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtamon tighita ai pambaroon tooni imin kaut sorok. \*

*Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon itotoi ighe Maaron ngar tooni, ene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon*

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, saveen tau isavia mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tighita tigha ene saveen to yes kankanooja. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghiit to igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveen tawe, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. \*

<sup>19</sup> Saveenja, Maaron isavia gha tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

"Zeran ngara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tigha tighazoon kat pa ngar tintiina na, yau pale naghah ngar toozi imin kaut sorok, ve le anooja mako." \*

<sup>20</sup> Ighe vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun to Mose, ve yes tau aazne tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen ma ngar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tamtamon to taan

\* 1:12: 1Kor 3:4+

\* 1:14: Mbanj 18:8; Ro 16:23

\* 1:16: 1Kor 16:15

\* 1:17:

1Kor 2:1+

\* 1:18: Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3

\* 1:19: Is 29:14

tipapakur tauzi pani na, ene Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe ene njar to yes kankanoonja.\*

21 Maaron, i njar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamon to taan, leso tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes njar to taan njar toozi irau iuul zi to tiwatagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghon eez ite to igham mulin tamtamon. Ene saveen to Krisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan njar na, tighita saveen tane tige ene saveen to yes kankanoonja. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveen tane, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.\*

22 Yes Yuda tizoornugh tige tighita gabua ngeretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuari zi pa lonjaan saveen to yes njar to taan tau tighita tige le puughu tiina.\*

23 Eemon yei nivovotia saveen pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj. Saveen tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tiloonja, tirere pani ve tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Grika tiloonja, tivelegghi tige ene saveen to yes kankanoonja.\*

24 Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tige Krisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve njar tooni ivot

ighazonj pait.\*

25 Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan njar na, tiveleggh Maaron njar tooni tige ene njar to yes kankanoonja. Eemon mako. Njar tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa njar to iit tamtamon. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighamu na,\* tauvene paam. Tamtamon tivelegghi imin kaut sorok, ve tighita tige le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit tamtamon tapiriin.\*

*Njar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa njar to taan*

26 Yam tonvetaz, agham njar pa taumim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghon njar to taan na, tighita tamtamon tsiam katini tige lezi njar tiina mako. Ve tige lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziiri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako. 27 Tauvene aghita. Yes tau tamtamon to taan tiveleggh zi tige lezi njar mako imin kankanoonja, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanjin zeran njar to taan. Ve yes tau tamtamon to taan tighit zi tige tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanjin yes tau tapirizi tiina na.\*

\* 1:20: Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18 \* 1:21: Mt 11:25+ \* 1:22:

Yo 4:48; Mbanj 17:21 \* 1:23: Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2, 14 \* 1:24: Ro 1:16; Kol

2:3 \* 1:25: Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Krisi ve burigiinj tooni.

\* 1:25: 2Kor 13:4 \* 1:27: Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5

28-29 Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamon to taan matazi veleghin zi, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Leso ipaghazonai yes tau ezazi tintiina na ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamon eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar tooni leso taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham ghiit tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin be-soona pani muul sov. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene tataghon saveen tau tiboode pataghaan na:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina pa ngar tau i ighamghamu.” \*

## 2

*Paulus isavsaav imin yes ngara to taan mako*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal. Saawe tau nalat gha navotia Maaron aliina payam, yau nasavia saveen puughu ariaana imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveen raurauai payam, leso aghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ngar

tawe, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazon wa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nalat gha naleep tomani gham, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve ma-teegh tooni izala ai pambaroo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roin tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve nayamaan naghe tapirig imbool. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsaav imin yes ngara to taan to naghham lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itotoi ighe saveen tau nasavia payam na, ene saveen onoon. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nataghon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon ngar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia. \*

*Maaron Avuvu ipagha-zonai ghiit pa Maaron ngar tooni*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni na, yei nisavsaav pazi pa ngar tiina to Maaron tau muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon. Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, i igharaat eez pataghaan wa, leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo.

\* **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 \* **1:30:** Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3:9 \* **1:31:**

Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 \* **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 \* **2:2:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8

\* **2:3:** Mban 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9 \* **2:4:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 \* **2:5:** 1Kor

4:20; 1Tes 1:5

Ngar tooni tawe, ite kat pa ngar tau yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane \*

tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok. \*

<sup>8</sup> Toozi eta ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazoon pani, kanaan irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambaroon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ngar yongaanja to Maaron tau nisasavia ne, tibood saveenja pataghaan tige:

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau lolozu ighen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma iloon varuzi pa taliina soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham ngar pazi paam mako.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon iit, o Maaron ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar tooni yongaanja tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyan wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. Ngar yongaanja kat tau ighen ila Maaron loolo na paam, Avuvu ighita. \*

<sup>11</sup> Laak, sei iwatagh katin tamtamon ite loolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi.

Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwatagh katin loolo. Ite paam mako.

<sup>12</sup> Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaghon ngar to taan mako. I ivot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatagh gabua popoia tau i irei zi pait itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni na. †

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yei nisavsav pa gabua tane. Ve ngar tau nisasavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes ngara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipaghazonai ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveen isov tau nisasavia ne. Tauvene saveen onoon tau Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauta nipaghazonai puughu pa yes tau titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon, i pale izor ngar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita ngar tawe imin ngar to yes kankanonja. Irau ighazoon pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghania ngar tana, ve taghazoon pani. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz poghania gabua naol isov ve ighilaal: saa ta poia, ve saa ta

\* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Neer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv. \* **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17

\* **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mban 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 \* **2:9:** Is 64:4; Yer 3:16

\* **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 † **2:12:** Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyan pait. \* **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4 \* **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23

saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, irau tigabiiza mako. † \*

<sup>16</sup> Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveen igheen pataghaan ighe:

“Sei iwatagh katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipaghazonjaini pa ngar siriv? Mako.” \*

Eemon iit, o ngar to Krisi igheen toit. \*

### 3

*Yes Korin, ngar toozi imatugh soone*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, muun yau irau nasaav payam imin nasavsav pa yes tau titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tsiam soone. Ngar tsiam ngaala imin geegeu, ve ataghton ngar to lolomim mungaana. <sup>2</sup> Tauta naghama aniiñ arianañ payam mako. Napaghun gham pa tuz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau aghan aniiñ arianañ mako. Ve aazne paam, naghit gham arao soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aghita. Parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimña, ve agham zi titaghton ngar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighe yam ataghton lolomim mungaana soone.

Laghoon tsiam, ene imin yes tau titaghton taan ngara. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghton Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghton Apolos,” Ngar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighe yam ataghton tamtamon to taan ngar toozi.

*Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon*

<sup>5</sup> Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru besoonja mon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemai uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nigham uraat pa Neer eemon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin igham uratoi uum ve igham yaa gha itutur aniiñ. Eemon Maaron ta igham aniiñ itum izaa. \*

<sup>7</sup> Neer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve neer tau igham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta i le eeza. Pasaa, i ta igham aniiñ itum ve anoonja ivot.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene neer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve neer tau ighamgham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, uraat toozi, ene puughu eemon. Ve murei, Tiina toozi pale igham lezi atuya iduduun pa uraat toz toz. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai.

† **2:15:** Saveen ziiri tane aat injarui tamtamon siriv to Korin tau tivelegh Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyauyau avozi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10. \* **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21

\* **2:16:** Ro 11:34 \* **2:16:** Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23 \* **3:2:** Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 \* **3:3:**

1Kor 1:10, 11:18; Yems 3:16 \* **3:5:** Mban 18:1, 18:24+ \* **3:6:** Mt 13:3+ \* **3:8:**

Ro 2:6 \* **3:9:** Ep 2:20+

Ve lupuuŋ tsiam, ene imin uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila. \*

*Yes tau tigham uratoi lupuuŋ to Krisi na, timin zeran to raon ruum*

<sup>10</sup> Poia to Maaron iza tsiau, ve i igham pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin ŋeer tau iwatagh katin uraat to raon ruum, ve imuŋmuuŋ pani. Uraat tau naghama ila sosomim, ene imin napayooz rir imin puughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseeŋ uraat to raon ruum tawe. Sei tau igha igham uraat pa raon ruum na, i aat igham ŋgar poi ve irau poghania ruum anooŋa izala rir tawe itaghon ruum taama ŋgar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooze wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes tau tirau ruum anooŋa na, siriv tirao pa malimoon arianaŋazi imin gol, silva, ve maet popoiazi siriv. Ve siriv tirao pa malimoon tau arianaŋazi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv. <sup>13</sup> Tala tala le igha tazaa pa saawe to gabizoon ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anooŋa ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tawe ŋgara, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, lesa titoova ve tighita: Ene gabua arianaŋa, ma gabua sorok? Igha tirau ruum pa

malimoon arianaŋa, ene pale yav tawe irau ighani mako. Eemon igha tirau ruum pa malimoon tau arianaŋa mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tamtamon tau igha irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon arianaŋa, ene gabizoon to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizoon tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anooŋa tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia. <sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon soroksorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anooŋa mako. Onoon, i tau pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin ŋeer tau yav ighan suvinia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman niima ŋginaana.

*Lupuuŋ to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaana to Maaron*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Lupuuŋ tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaana tau i ilepleep iloŋ ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuuŋ tsiam loolo. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuuŋ tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaana. Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

\* **3:10:** Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15    \* **3:11:** Ep 2:20    \* **3:13:** 1Kor 4:5    \* **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Hib 3:6; 1Pe 2:5

*Pale tagham ngar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?*

18 Yam agham karom pa taumim sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i irau kat pa ngar to taan tau aazne tamtamon tizuar zi pani ne, i aat ighur muuri pa ngar tawe, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin ngar to yes kankanooja. Leso ighazooj pa Maaron ngar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia. <sup>19</sup> Pasaa, ngar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani, ene Maaron ighita ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooja. Saveeja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Zeran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tighe pale iuul zi to tileep poia. Eemon ngar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha lesa Maaron ikis zi.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve saveeji ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Maaron iwatagh: Ngar naol tau zeran ngara to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anoona mako.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene ngar to pakuruun tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham. <sup>22</sup> Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lepoogh tsiam, mateegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne tighengheen, ve gabua tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, i to Maaron. \*

## 4

*Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tauvene: Yei besooja to Krisi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeji tooni ilam tsiei lesa niingini. Saveeji tane isavia Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyooj, ve aazne ivot ighazooj. \*

<sup>2</sup> Besooja tau ighe tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to ingini, ene i aat ingin poghania gabua tana itaghon ngar to tiina tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghama ngar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako. <sup>4</sup> Onoon, yau naghe uraat tsiau, naghama sosor eta mako. Eemon irau nanumeer sorok naghe ngar tsiau isov iduduun ne mako. Naleep ve nasaan gabizooj to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Rekia agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasaghatizi, ma popoiazi sov. Aleep ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tisov tau tiyooj ila ndoroom, tomania ngar isov

\* 3:19: Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20 \* 3:20: Mbo 94:11 \* 3:22: Ro 8:28, 38-39

\* 3:23: Ro 14:8 \* 4:1: 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4 \* 4:2: Lu 12:42 \* 4:4: Mbanj 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18



tau igheen ngozaan ila tamtamon lolosi na, ivot ighazoon. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon enjaena itaghon ngar toz toz. \*

*Ngar tau mbanjoona to Krisi titaghoni*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveen isov tane, yau nasavia izaa to yau gha Apolos, lesu nauul gham ve agham ngar poi pa yei tau nipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliina ne. Yam irau agham ngar ilam tsiei. Lesu yam tau apapait tamtamon ee pa ngar tooni ve matamim veleghin ite na, apul ngar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe agham tauvene, yam amalaan pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode pataghaan na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei igham ghom uliiv zetamja? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughamu ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tisov tomania saa ngar poia tau igheen tsio, ena yo ughamu ila to Maaron. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ugham tinim ve upakur taum imin ngar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum? \*

<sup>8</sup> Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsav agha: Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa.

Ve agha aghazoon kat pa ngar tooni. Ve agha yam amin kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako. \*

Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveen tsiam tana onoon, kanaan poia. Lesu itina tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mbanjoona nileep murei geeg. Ye nimin yes tau tige tirav zi timaat, ve tigherev zi tila pa nugh to mogheraan, lesu tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes tau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes anjela paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ye mbanjoona nizuari ghei pa taghoniin Krisi, ve tamtamon tighet ghei tige nivaghamgham imin yes kankanooja. Eemon yam o, agha Krisi igham gham arau kat pa ngar! Ye tapirimai imbool, ve lemai ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o agha tapirimim tintiina ve ezamim tintiina. Yam arao kat! \*

<sup>11</sup> Muun ve ilam, pitool ghei ve murun ghei. Ve nonoghiina tsiei perekperokia. Tamtamon tighamgham saghatin ghei, ve taumai lemai ruum to lepoogh mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ye nighamgham uraat ari-

\* **4:5:** Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12 \* **4:6:** Ro 12:3 \* **4:7:** Yo 3:27;

Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 \* **4:8:** Saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mbon murei, ighe Mesia ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale yesja tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tigham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin ngar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa. \* **4:8:** Syg 3:17+ \* **4:9:**

Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4, 11:23+ \* **4:10:** Mban 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9

\* **4:11:** Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27

aan pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai. Ighe tamtamon tisik saveen saghati payei, yei nighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Tamtamon tighurghur patanani payei pasaa, nitaghon Krisi, eemon niyooz ariaan ve nibaado. † \*

13 Tamtamon tingalngal saveen payei, eemon yei niyol saveen toozi pa saveen poia. Tauta muun ve ilam, tamtamon tivelegh ghei kat ve tighit ghei tigde yei sasaghatmai imin pen ve buzuz to taan. \*

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titaghoni pa ngar tooni*

14 Saveen tane, yau naboode payam to napa-mayanin gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau natugnyam. Tauta naghe napaduduun gham. \*

15 Pa ighe yam lemim tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tingin gham ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez to Krisi, ene poia. Eemon tamamimna naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, yau namin tamamim. \*

† **4:12:** Grika ve Roma tivelegh yes tau tighamgham uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati pa neer eta, ve i iyatu mako, ene paam Grika ve Roma tiveleghi tigde i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene ngar tau Paulus ve mbanjoona siriv titaghoni, ene igham Grika ve Roma siriv tivelegh zi kat. \* **4:12:** Mt 5:44;

Mbanj 18:3+ \* **4:13:** 1Pe 3:9 \* **4:14:** 1Tes 2:11 \* **4:15:** Mbanj 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+ \* **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9 \* **4:17:** Mbanj 19:22; Pil 2:19+ \* **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 \* **4:21:** 2Kor 13:10

16 Tauta naghe napalot gham, leso ataghon ngar tsiau. \*

17 Puughu tane ta nambaan Timoti ilat. I, yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin natugduduun. I ighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. I pale ipei ngar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. \*

18 Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi ingal tigde yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveen. 19 Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita yes tau tipapakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveen na, leso nawatagh: Tisavsaav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? 20 Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveen mon mako. Ene Maaron tau tapiri to izaa to tamtamon. \*

21 Mindai? Yam aghe naghama saa ngar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat tomania ngar marowa ve ngar to loloon pa tauun? \*

## 5

*Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruun boog*

1 Aiyo, yau naghe nepaduduun gham pa ngar siriv tau ivotvot ta sena. Tipaesia varumim tighe ngar saghati to ghuruun boog ivotvot ila sosomim. Ve tisaav tighe tsiam ee ivai tauu taama azaawa. Aghita. Yes kankanoona tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham ngar saghati tauvene mako. \*

2 Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham ngar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin ngar tooni, kanan lolomim ipatanan pa ngar tau neer tana ighamu na, ve aziire pa lupuun tsiam. <sup>3</sup> Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon ngar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itinja talepleep. Neer tau igham ngar saghati tana, atuya tau pale izaa tooni, ene naghams ngar pani wa. \*

4-5 Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri izaa tsiam. Mako aziir neer tawe pa lupuun tsiam, ve aghuru

ila Sadan niima, ve iyamaan katin patanjani to lepoogh tauvene. Leso itoor ngar tooni, ve ipul ngar to loolo mungaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin neer tana, ve ileep poi. \*

*Eez to tataghon dudunai ngar to Pasova*

6 Ngar tsiam tau apakur taumim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awataghi mako? Yis ngiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria. \*

7 Tauvene asik yis tsiam mungaana isov ilale. Leso lupuun tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip toit to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit. \*

8 Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar to Pasova irau saawe. Ngar saghati to loloon mungaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi mungaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tintiin, tagham ngar ngalaanja mon, ve tataghon saveen onoon toman loloon. Leso tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon dudunai ngar to Pasova. \*

\* 5:1: Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3      \* 5:3: 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20      \* 5:4-5: Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20      \* 5:6: Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16      \* 5:7: Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19      \* 5:8: Igham 12:18+

<sup>9</sup> Yau nabood rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saveeñ tsiau tawe, ene inarui eval tiina to taan tau tighurghur boog ne mako. [Ene inarui yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ngar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamon tisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaan tamtamon leso tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karomña, na yam aat apul taan tane! <sup>11</sup> Tauvene saveeñ tau naboode payam na, ngara tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i tonvetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karomña, ma ivevelegh tamtamon ve isik-sik saveeñ sasaghati pazi, ma ighunghun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaan tamtamon leso igham sorokin gabua toozi, na tamtamon tauvene, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamña alup gham sov. \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yes tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes tau tileep ilon ila lupuun tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa ngar toozi.

Tauvene yam aat ataghon saveeñ to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon saghati eta ileep ila so-

somim, na yam aziire ighau.” \*

## 6

*Tapayooz tonvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveeñ ila daaba to taan naghozi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? Ngar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, ngar toozi iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur patañani tsiam ila tamtamon to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia. <sup>2-3</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mbon Murei, iit tamtamon to Maaron pale tauule pa uraat to gabizoon tamtamon to taan. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat patañani ngiira ngiira tau aazne tivotvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes anela paam. Ighe tauvene, iit irau tagharaat patañani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupuun to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur patañani tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata?

<sup>5</sup> Nabood saveeñ tane payam, leso mayamim pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le ngar

\* 5:9: 2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14  
Lo 13:5 \* 6:2-3: Mt 19:28

\* 5:11: Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17 \* 5:12-13:

irau to igharaat tonvetaz to Krisi saveen toozi mako? <sup>6-7</sup> Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz tonvetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghozi. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta itombaan gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako? \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz tsiam tau yamna aleep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atombaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

<sup>9</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar tau iduduun mako, i irau itaghon Maaron pooz tooni ve ilon ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa taumim sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomna, yes tau tighurghur boog, zitamoot tau timogheer pa zetazna zitamoot siriv, <sup>10</sup> yes umbuuna, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuuna, yes tau matazi izi pa zetazna ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati

pazi, ve yes tau titombaan tamtamon to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, yam siriv ataghon ngar tauvene paam. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta Maaron igham gham angalaan, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve aduduun ila i maata wa. \*

*Anoñaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaana*

<sup>12</sup> Yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yau irau naghama ngar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le ngalsekiina mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Yau lolog pa gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besoonna pani mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Aniina, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon igheen to aniina izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana.” \* Ene onoon. Eemon anoñaan igheen to igham ngar saghati imin ngavuun mako. Anoñaan igheen to ibees pa Neer Tiina.

\* **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9

\* **6:10:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg

21:8, 22:15 \* **6:11:** 1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+ \* **6:12:** Yo 8:34;

1Kor 10:23 \* **6:13:** Saveen to aniina ve apoon, ene izaa to zitamoot ve zilivaa

anoñazi. Yes eval to nugh Korin matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve ngar toozi ikau tigne: Zilivaa anoñazi, ene igheen to zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa ngar tau ighe tamtamon tigham pa anoñazi, ene kaut sorok. Irau igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anoñazi pale imaat gha ilale, ve anunuzi mon, o ileep

maata yaryaare. \* **6:13:** 1Tes 4:3+

Ve Neer Tiina igham n̄gar tiina pa anonaan.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anonaan paaghu.\*

<sup>15</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Anonamim, ene Krisi anona siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav ighe tagham Krisi anona sirivu ve talupu tomania livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat!\*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipaak anona ila livaa to eez anona, ene yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveña igheen pataghaan wa:

“Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tiina toit le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamtamon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako.\*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene n̄gar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, yam aleep soghan pani. Pa n̄gar tane imin sosor siriv mako. Sosor toit siriv tinjarui tauun anonaan mako. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe igham n̄gar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauu anona.\*

<sup>19</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Anonamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaana ileep ilon

ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene yam an̄gin taumim muul mako.\*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin i le wa. Tauvene saa n̄gar tau ighe aghamu pa anonamim, na aghamu to apaghazonai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni.\*

## 7

### *Vain̄ ngara siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, naghe nayol saveen siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon n̄gar to ghuruun boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav ighe tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tiluplup zi pa ghenoon mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi.

<sup>3</sup> Vaivaina aat titaghon vain̄ ngara. Isaav ighe livaa eta ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene livaa aat iyok pani.\*

<sup>4</sup> Livaa in̄gin tauu anona mako. Azaawa tamoot ta in̄gini. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I in̄gin tauu anona mako. Azaawa livaa ta in̄gini.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yam vaivaina

\* 6:14: Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14 \* 6:15: 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 \* 6:16: Gnp 2:24

\* 6:17: Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 \* 6:18: Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4 \* 6:19:

Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 \* 6:20: 1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+

\* 7:3: Igham 21:10

anġuruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav ighe yamru azuwam aghe asapaar pa taumim, leso apul sooso rig pa surjuuġ, ene poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat avalupu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap. <sup>6</sup> Saveeġ tau nasavia pa saporooġ ne, nasavia to nagham nġar payam mon. Ve napariaaġa imin tutuuġ to ataghoni ne mako. <sup>7</sup> Yau naghe le tamtamon tisov tivai mako imin yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leen lepoogh maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale igheen tomani ghiit. \*

*Saveeġ inġarui yes osa ve zinaara*

<sup>8</sup> Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia. <sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. \*

*Vaivaiġa irau tipul azuwazġa mako*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam vaivaiġa, yau naghur tutuuġ tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaiġ tooni mako. Saveeġ tane, ene yau taug saveeġ tsiau mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu aliġa. <sup>11</sup> Ve

isaav ighe livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaiġ toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve ighe mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa munġaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman lolozi eemon. Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tiziir azuwazġa sov. \*

*Saveeġ siriv tau inġarui yes tau azuwazġa tighur ila mako*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yam siriv tau azuwamimġa tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav ighe tonġvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vaiġ toozi mako. Saveeġ tane, ene Tiina toit aliġa mako. Ene yau nġar tsiau. <sup>13</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vaiġ toozi mako. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau ighe ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, leso imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kanaanġ natmimġa tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

<sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tonġvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve azaawa tana nġar tooni iyaryaġ kat ighe irav motin vaiġ toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na

\* 7:7: Mt 19:11+ \* 7:9: 1Tim 5:14  
\* 7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19

\* 7:11: Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32, 19:3+; Mk

irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngar tauvene, le ngalsekiina mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighe iit tataghon ngar luuma. \*

16 Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini. \*

*Saa lepoogh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloon poia pani mon*

17 Saa lepoogh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloon poia pani mon. Tauvene lepoghaan tau taghamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le na, tayok pani mon. Saveen tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh.

18 Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene neer tana iil eez to tigharaat tiini sov. Ve isaav ighe tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ngar pa tirav waaro sov. 19 Pa isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma tirav waroon mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ngar to taghoniin Maaron tutuun tooni, ene gabua tauu. \*

20 Tauvene saa lepoogh tau tamtamon enaenja tighamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozi poia pani ve tileep tauvene. 21 Isaav ighe yo

besoonja sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom umin le, na lolom ipatanjan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav ighe eez eta ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utaghoni mon. 22 Pa ighe tamtamon eta imin besoonja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besoonja muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besoonja, i pale ighamu. Eemon Krisi ipasu pa saghati tapiri tau muun ikisi na, ve i imin Krisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe i besoonja mako ve ingin tauu, ve Krisi ipoi imin le, ene i besoonja to Krisi. \*

23 Aghita. Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tiina gha amin i le wa. Tauvene amin besoonja pa ngar to tamtamon sov. \*

24 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, saa lepoogh tau iit enaenja taghamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvene mon gha ila.

*Saveen injarui yes tau tivai soone*

25 Yau leg saveen siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveen tane, ene tutuun tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug ngar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg ngar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveen tsiau tane, ve ataghoni.

26 Aazne, iit taleep ila saawe to patanani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lepoogh

\* 7:16: 1Pe 3:1      \* 7:19: Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15      \* 7:22: Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol

3:24; 1Pe 2:16      \* 7:23: 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+



tau aazne iit enjaenja taghamu, ene poia to taleep tauvene mon gha ila. <sup>27</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vainj tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov. Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vainj sov. <sup>28</sup>Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sosor mako. Ve zilivaa mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tisor mako. Eemon yau nawatagh: Lepoogh to vaivainja, yes pale tindeen patanjani naol. Ve lolog pa patanjani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveenj tane payam.

*Tagham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov*

<sup>29</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveenj tsiau tane, puughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa lepoogh toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivainja zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwaznja mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes tau lolozu ipatanjan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozu ipatanjan mako. Ve yes tau lolozu poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozu poia mako. Ve yes tau tigholghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham ngar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauzi, leso tikisi igheen malau mako. <sup>31</sup> Ve yes tau tighamgham uratoi gabua to taan na, ngar toozi isaghav gabua tawe geeg sov. Pa iit

\* **7:29:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7

\* **7:33:** Lu 14:20 \* **7:34:** 1Tim 5:5

tawatagh: Taan tane tomania ngara, ene irau igheen le alok mako. Ighe isov tane. \*

<sup>32</sup> Yau naghe patanjani naol to taan igham lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveenj tane. Neer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, i ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Krisi loolo poia. <sup>33</sup> Eemon neer vaivainj, i ighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa loolo poia. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene ngar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tighur ngar toozi ve lolozu, tomania anonjazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivainja, tighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwaznja lolozu poia. \*

<sup>35</sup> Saveenj tsiau tane, nasavia to nangalsekin gham pa vainj mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, leso gabua eta to taan ireu ngar tsiam sov, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve ataghon ngar duduunja mon ila i maata. <sup>36</sup> Isaav ighe neer

\* **7:31:** 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1

eta igham ngar ighe i irau ivai mako,\*

eemon murei maata ingal ighe ngar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ene iduduun mako, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe i aat ivaii, ene poia to itaghon ngar tooni, ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako.

<sup>37</sup> Eemon isaav ighe neer eta loolo iyaryaan ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan ghaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa vain mako, ve i itaghon tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham ngar poia.

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene neer tau ighe ivai, ene igham ngar poia. Ve neer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham ngar poia kat.\*

<sup>39</sup> Isaav ighe livaa vaivain eta azaawa ileep maata yaryaare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vain toozi mako. I aat ileep tomania azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le neer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toit, o ivaii.\*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zinaara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinizi ve poia tiina to Maaron iza toozi

iliiv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveen tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

## 8

*Paulus isavia watoonrau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karomņa*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoonrau pa maaron karomņa na.

Yam siriv asavsav aghe: "Yei nisov lemai ngar. Nikankan pa gabua tawe ngara mako." Ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa ngar toit, ene igham ghiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanņa siriv. Eemon ngar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tail eez to tauul zetaanņa ve tapalot zi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i irau kat pa ngar, ene itotoi ighe i igham ngar irao soone.\*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to Maaron, ene Maaron iwataghi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

<sup>4</sup> Aiyo, yam aghason ghau aghe irau taghan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau pa

\* **7:36:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham ngar tigde ngar to vain, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveen tane. Ngara siriv, matazi ingal tigde saveen tane inarui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivanņa pa vain mako. Ve ngara siriv, matazi ingal tigde saveen tane inarui zeran siriv tau tisiigh zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisanan tisanan le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve ngara siriv, matazi ingal tigde saveen tane inarui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yesņa azuwazņa tiluplup zi pa ghenoon mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yesņa azuwazņa tivalupu zi pa ghenoon, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron.

\* **7:38:** Hib 13:4 \* **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 \* **8:1:** Mban 15:20; Ro 14:3

\* **8:2:** 1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3

maaron karomņa na, ma mako?

Iit tawatagh: Maaron karomņa ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako. \*

5 Onoon, tamtamon tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tigha 'maaron toozi' ve 'tiina toozi.' 6 Eemon iit taghur ila to Maaron eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. I ta imin eez pa gabua tisov tivot, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepooch toit. \*

7 Eemon tamtamon siriv tau ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, tighilaal gabua tane mako. Pasaa, muuñ ve ilam, tibesbees pa maaron karomņa. Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe tighan gabua eta tau tighamu imin watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, ene tiyamaan tauzi tigha tigham sosor ve tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \* \*

8 Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighe taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua tauvene irau igham ghiit

tamin popoiaan, ma tasaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

9 Eemon yam tau aghazoon pa gabua tane, ve awatagh aghe Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pa ghaniin gabua eta mako na, ayamaan gham. Pa ighe aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, gha titap pa ghuruuñ ila toozi. \*

10 Yo tau ughazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni na, isaav ighe ughan ilon ila rumei to maaron karom eta, ene poia. Eemon ighe neer eta tau ghuruuñ ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipazaagha to ighan gabua tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighe i igham sosor ila Maaron maata. 11 Uyamaan ghom wa? Neer tau ghuruuñ ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvene, i tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani. Eemon ngar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia. 12 Yam aat

matamim ingal tonvetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaan soone na. Isaav ighe agham zi tiyamaan tigha tigham sosor, ve lolozi ipatanan, ene yam agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa

\* 8:4: 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+

\* 8:6: Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol

1:16 \* 8:7: Saawe tau yes matazi dodoli tigham watoonrau, zeran to watoonrau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilon ila rumei to maaron karom tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sunuun na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timozi gha yesna zetazna siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiin, lesa tamtamon tigholi. \* 8:7: Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+

\* 8:8: Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14

\* 8:9: Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13

Krisi paam. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe gabua eta tau taghani irau igham tonvetaz tsiau eta to Krisi itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat naghham tonvetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene. \*

## 9

*Puughu tau Paulus izor atuya tau yes Korin tigde tigham pani na*

<sup>1</sup> Yau tane, tamtamon eta injin ghau mako. Yau nanjin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mbanjoona, ve naghit katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghhamu toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anoonja tooni, ene lupuun tsiam. Yam Korin aghilaal gabua naol tane, ma mako? \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghhamu ila sosomim ve ighur anoonja ivot, tauta ipaghazonjai ghau ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Tiina toit.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tigde yau mbanjoona tauu mako na, yau nayol saveen toozi tauvene: <sup>4</sup> Mindai, yei tau nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham aniiij ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako? \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, yei uraata siriv nivai mako. Ve imin ta nivai ve azuwamainja tighur ila, kananj irau nigham zi ve yenja nilaghlaagh pa uraat

to Krisi imin Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv ve Tiina toit taznja tighamghamu. <sup>6</sup> Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

<sup>7</sup> Agham ngar pa yes zaba. Toози eta iil le maet ve aniiij to injin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anoonja mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, nginiij to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako? \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Mindai, saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia itaghon ngar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveen raraate tauvene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazonj wit leso uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov. I paam irau ighan siriv.” \*

Mindai, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuun tane? <sup>10</sup> Mako. I isavia saveen tane injarui ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiij aniiij, ve yes tau tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walavoonj uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tigde murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi. Puughu tane ta tibood tutuun tane pait.

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau nigham uraat ila sosomim, yei nivazogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Tauvene isaav ighe yam

\* **8:13:** Ro 14:19+ \* **9:1:** Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5, 4:15 \* **9:4:** Lu 10:8 \* **9:7:**

2Tim 2:6 \* **9:8-9:** Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+

apamuul gabua siriv to auul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduun. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta? \*  
 12 Zeran siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleen ilat tsiam. Ene poia. Ngar tana iduduun. Eemon yei, o iduduun kat to nigham uleen siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muun ve ilam, yei niyok payam to auul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghoni pa uraat tsiei, ene igham patanjani payei. Eemon saa patanjani tau ighi ivot payei, yei irau nibaado. \*

13 Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanghan aniin to rumei. Ve isaav ighi tamtamon tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoonrau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratoi watoonrau na, lesu tighani. \*

14 Yes tau tivovotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighi: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiaan vaaru poia. Lesu iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi. \*

15 Tauvene yau leg ezag to naghham leg atuya pa uraat tsiau. Eemon muun ve ilam, nayok pa ngar tauvene mako.

Ve aazne paam, nabood saveen tane to napaburigin gham, lesu agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa ngar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleen eta ne mako. Aleep, namaat nala, o saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, na aghamu lak! \*

16 Isaav ighi yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghhamu. Isaav ighi navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug. \*

17 Ve imin ta naghham uraat tane itaghon taug lolog, kanan naghham ngar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako. Pasaa, namin besoonja to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. \*

18 Tauvene saa ta pale naghhamu imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiau, ene vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag pani ne mako. Naghham uraat pazi sorok. Ve ngar tane, ta igham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiau, tauta ene.

*Paulus itaghon tamtamon gabuazi, lesu igherev zi timin*

\* 9:11: Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 \* 9:12: Mbanj 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7+; 1Tes 2:9 \* 9:13:

Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1 \* 9:14: Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ \* 9:15: Mbanj 18:3, 20:34;

2Kor 11:10 \* 9:16: Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+ \* 9:17: 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7;

Kol 1:25

*Krisi le*

<sup>19</sup> Yau tane, tamtamon eta injin ghau mako. Nangin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besoonja pa tamtamon tisov, lesa nagharev tamtamon katini timin Krisi le. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomania yes Yuda, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi, lesa nagharev zi timin Krisi le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuun toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes tau tileep ila tutuun saamba na, lesa nagharev zi timin Krisi le. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yau nataghon gabuazi, ve naleep imin yes tau tikankaan pa tutuun tawe. Pasaa, naghe le nagharev zi paam timin Krisi le. Eemon yau nazoor tutuun to Maaron mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuun to Krisi saamba. <sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe naleep tomania yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi. Lesa napaburigin ghuruun ila toozi ve tileep tunja ila to Krisi. Tauvene yau nataghon tamtamon tisov gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi, lesa naghamin mulin tamtamon toozi siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau natagho. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene ngar isov tau naghamin zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan irau

tamtamon tisov. Lesa yensa nighita poia to Maaron izaa tsiei.

*Mataan pirik parak pa parloosan to Maaron*

<sup>24</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe parloosan eta ivot, ene yes to landoon pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamon toozi eemon, ta pale ilaan le iliiv zeetja ve igham le atuya. Tauvene matamim pirik parak pa parloosan to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Lesa aliiv ve agham lemim atuya poia. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tige tilaan pa parloosan eta na, tisapaar poi pa gabua maata maata. Lesa tilaan toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau tizuzuari zi pani na, ene ighamin malau mako. Rekiamon ve isaghat. Eemon iit, o tazuari ghiit pa atuya poia tau pale ighamin le alok. Irau isaghat mako. \*

<sup>26</sup> Yau namin tamtamon tau ilanlaan ve maata ilala ilamlam ne mako. Yau matag iduduun pa nugh tau landoon ila isov pani na, ve nalaan ngaruini. Ve yau namin neer tau iparav ve isiksik niima soroksorok ne mako. Yau namin neer tau isik niima, ve irav katin tamtamon. <sup>27</sup> Yau naravrav katin taug anong, lesa notatan ngar sasaghati to lolog munjaana. Pa naroi. Ige navotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, ve ngar tsiau

\* **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 \* **9:20:** Mbanj 16:3, 21:26 \* **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33 \* **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1 \* **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4

siriv isosor, ene pale murei tigham atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon ite, ve taug naleep sorok. \*

## 10

*Isaav ighe tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atuya pait imin muun igham pa yes Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe matamim ingal gabua tau muun ivot pa timbuunja na. Saawe tau yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham taitai ivot leso ipoon zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve yes tisov tileep ila taitai tawe saamba, ve tisov timbut Te Sirsinjai ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. \*

<sup>2</sup> Taitai ve te tawe ngara, ene imin yes Israela tigham yaa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar tooni ve tigham lepoogh paaghu. <sup>3-4</sup> Ve aniin ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu igham pazi na, yes tisov tighan ve tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to Maaron Avuvu tau itataghon zi pa laghoon toozi. Maet tawe, ene Krisi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi katini tizoor Maaron alinja. Tauta aate yavyav pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh nginaaja. \* \*

<sup>6</sup> Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaan pait. Leso taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomja imin muun yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin ma ghunghunuun, ra tipaburigin mogheraan tomania ngar sasaghati naol.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomania uraata tooni sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve anela tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe

\* **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 \* **10:1:** Igham 13:21, 14:22+ \* **10:3-4:**

Igham 16:14, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+ \* **10:5:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham ngar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tauvene isaav ighe timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighe tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav ighe tizoor alinja, i pale ivaghamun zi raraate imin muun ivaghamunia timbuzja. \* **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5 \* **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 \* **10:7:** Igham 32:6 \* **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14 \* **10:9:** Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 \* **10:10:** Nam 14:2-37

tana, ene imin totoyaaj pait. Tibood sinaij to gabua tawe to ipaduduuj iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ighe ipasov gabua naol isov, lesu tagharaat tauun. Mako pale patajani igham ghiit imin muuj igham yes Israela. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer tauu ighe i iyooz tunja, i aat iyamaan ghi. Mako pale itap. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tovaaj tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaaj tsiam ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaaj tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaaj tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav ighe ipul tovaaj eta ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Lesu ayooz ariaaj ve aliiv tovaaj tana. \*

*Taleep soghan pa maaron karomja tomania rumei toozi*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yam zeran tsiau, ngar to tabees pa maaron karomja, agharau sov. Aleep soghan pani. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam lemim ngar. Tauvene taumim irau agabiiz saveej tau naghe nasavia ne.

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia tooni, ene igham ghiit tapaak Kriisi ve siij tooni imin

leen. Ve mberet tau tateeva ve taghani na, tauvene paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak Kriisi ve miiza imin leen. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov taghani, tauta itotoi ighe iit tasov tamin neer eemon anooja. Ene Kriisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve matamim injal ngar tau yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau toozi. Isaav ighe tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene timoz sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan sirivu, lesu yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa maaron karomja ve watoonrau tau tamtamon tighamgham pazi na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako. Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Watoonrau tau yes matazi dodoli tighamgham zi ila rumei toozi loolo na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron tauu mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Pa ighe apaak zi, ene imin yamja avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupugham amin eemon. \*

<sup>21</sup> Aloonj. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila boor to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe iit tagham

\* **10:11:** Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7 \* **10:12:** Ro 11:20 \* **10:13:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 \* **10:14:** Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 \* **10:16:** Mk 14:22+ \* **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27 \* **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 \* **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ \* **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20 \* **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+



tauvene, ene pale tagham Neer Tiina aate yavyav kat. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov ila pani mon. Yam tau aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumei to maaron karomŋa na, agham ngar mindai? Aghē tapiriin iliiv Maaron? \*

*Iit aat tagham ngar tau iuul zetaanŋa ve ipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>23</sup> Tsiam siriv tisaav tigde: “Yei irau nigham ngar naol isov. Gabua eta le ngalsekiinŋa mako.” Ene onoon. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve ngar isov irau ipalot ghiit mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Iit irau tagham ngar pa tauun mon mako. Iit aat tagham ngar pa zetaanŋa paam, ve tatoova to tauul zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruuŋ ila toozi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tane: Isaav ighe aghita gabua eta miiza igheen ila nugh to gholgholiinŋ, na aghason sov. Agholi ve aghani mon. Agham ngar naol sov. \*

<sup>26</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinŋa isaav ighe:

“Taan tomania gabua ti-  
sov tau tileep ve tigheen ila,  
ene to Neer Tiina.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain gham ighe yamŋa aghanghan ve lolomim aghe ala, ene poia. Ala lak. Ve saa

aniinŋ tau ighe tigham payam, na aghani mon. Aghason zi pani sov. Pa ighe tipaes payam tigde gabua tana ilam pa rumei to maaron karom eta, ve aghan gabua tana, ene pale agham ngar aghe asosor ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaes payam ighe gabua miiza tana, ene watoonrau sirivu, na yam aghani sov. Pa ighe aghani, ene pale tamtamon tana ighita ighe yam agham sosor, ve i igham ngar naol. \*

<sup>29</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe aghan gabua tana, ene pale taumim ayamaan aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat agham ngar pa etamim tana. Isaav ighe ighit gham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighe yam agham sosor ve igham ngar naol. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveeŋ tauvene pait mako, iit irau tataghon tauun gabizoonŋ toit pa saa ngar ta poia ve saghati. Puughu mindai ta nataghon gabizoonŋ to neer ite? \*

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghan gabua tana toman lolog poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamon ite iyau aavo payau? \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa ngar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa ngar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait

\* 10:22: Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 \* 10:23: 1Kor 6:12 \* 10:24: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor

13:5; Pil 2:4+ \* 10:25: 1Tim 4:4 \* 10:26: Mbo 24:1 \* 10:27: Lu 10:7+

\* 10:28: 1Kor 8:7+ \* 10:29: Ro 14:14+ \* 10:30: Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+

Maaron eeza, ve apaghazonjai tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene yam irau agham ngar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuunj to Maaron paam. Agham ngar eta to ireu ngar toozi sov. Agham ngar tau iduduunj mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. \*

<sup>33</sup> Leso ataghon ngar tsiau. Aghita. Yau naghama ngar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to naghama ngar tau popoia mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Ve naghama ngar tau pale iuul zi, lesa Maaron ighama mulin zi. \*

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam irau ataghon ghau pa ngar tsiau, imin yau nataghon Krisi pa ngar tooni. \*

*Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to sunjuunj?*

<sup>2</sup> Yau napait gham pa ngar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim ingalngal ghau, ve akis Maaron aliinja tau nasavia payam na ariiaan. Saveen tana, yau naghama ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Krisi, i

imin daaba pa zitamoot tisov, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwaznja. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa Krisi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipoon daaba pa gabua eta, ve isun ma ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet, ene ipamayanjin daaba tooni, ene Krisi. <sup>5</sup> Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisun ma tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene yes tipamayanjin daaba toozi, ene azuwaznja. \* Zilivaa tauvene, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghati tau tiin dabazi, lesa tipamayanjin zi. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. Leso maaya pa ngar tau i ighamu na ve ipuli. Ve isaav ighe livaa eta maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon zitamoot irau tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tigham Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwaznja. \*

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Muunj geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot. <sup>9</sup> Ve Maaron ighama ngar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I

\* **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 \* **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 \* **10:33:**

Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ \* **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ \* **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15;

2Tim 1:13+ \* **11:3:** Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5 \* **11:5:** Yes Korin

ngar toozi tauvene: Isaav ighe zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighe yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwaznja sambazi. Ve ighe livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighe i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azaawa saamba mako. Grika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipul dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi. \* **11:7:**

Gnp 1:26+ \* **11:9:** Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13

igham n̄gar pa tamoot, tauta ighur livaa to iuule. \*

10 Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. Leso titotoi tauzi tighe yes tileep ila azuwaz̄na sambazi, ve n̄gar toozi iduduun̄ ila yes ānela matazi. †

11 Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tapaak Tiina toit Kriisi na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi. 12 Agham n̄gar pa Adam gha Eva. Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov. 13 Yam taumim irau agabiiz gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sūnuun̄, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isun̄ pa Maaron, ene iduduun̄? 14 Saveen̄ tsiau tane, ene itaghon iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe neer eta daaba raua tiina, ene taghita taghe neer tana ipamayan̄in tauu. 15 Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, leso ipoon daaba. 16 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor alīnag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvene: Yei lemai n̄gar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yei mon mako. Lupuun̄ tisoov to Maaron titaghon n̄gar eemon pa gabua tane.

*Yes Korin tivaghamunia n̄gar to ghaniin̄ pasa*

17 Aiyo, naghe napaduduun̄ gham pa n̄gar tsiam siriv tau iduduun̄ mako. Irau napait gham mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa sūnuun̄, sūnuun̄ tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavaghamun̄ gham.

18 Saveen̄ tau naghe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau naloon̄ varumim tighe saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin̄ ve sūnuun̄ na, yam avavalaghi gham ila n̄gun n̄gun, ve avavazorai gham pa savsaveen̄. Ve naghe saveen̄ tane, ene aat onoon. \*

19 N̄gar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon n̄gar tauvene aat ivot. Leso tawatagh: Sei ta Kriisi tamtamon tooni ve n̄gar tooni iduduun̄ ila i maata. \*

20 Saawe tau alup gham pa sūnuun̄, yam ataghon ghanghaniin̄ to Tiina toit n̄gara mako. 21 Pasaa, yam agham n̄gar pa zeetmim̄na ve asan̄an zi mako. Yam siriv matamim ghanghani, ve amuun̄ ala agham lemim gha aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun̄ tiina le tisaghat. Tauta zeetmim̄na siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniin̄ mako ve pitool zi. 22 Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun̄ izi taumim ruum tsiam mako? Ma aghe avelegh lupuun̄ to Maaron

† 11:10: Saawe tau iit talup ghiit pa sūnuun̄, yes ānela tilepleep tomani ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12. \* 11:18: 1Kor 1:10, 3:3 \* 11:19: 1Yo 2:19

ve apamayanjin zeetmimnja siriv tau mbolaanja na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Aghe napait gham pa njar tsiam tana? Mako kat! \*

*Paulus ipit saveeņ to pasa muul*  
(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

<sup>23</sup> Saveeņ tau naghamu ila to Tiina toit ve muuņ nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveeņ tauvene: Mboņ tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi, Yesu igham mberet, <sup>24</sup> ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva ve isaav ighē: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Njar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni, leso matamim inġal ghau.” <sup>25</sup> Tighan le isov, ra itaghon njar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi ighē: “Rubruub tane, ene siņig tau pale imaliņ ve ipariaaņ saveeņ mbuaaņ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron yesņa tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau ighē yam aghun ila rubruub tane, ataghon njar tau yau naghamu ne, leso matamim inġal ghau.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Saveeņ tane, nġara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila rubruub vaen na, avotia mattegh to Tiina toit. Yam aat

agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleeņ tooni.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighē ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham njar tau iduduun pa pasa nġara mako, ‡

ene i igham sosor pa Tiina toit miiza ve siiņi. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz poghania tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene izaā to Tiina toit anooņa. Tauvene ighē tamtamon eta ighilaal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani. <sup>30</sup> Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katiini timomorooņ ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa. <sup>31</sup> Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve taghan pasa, kanaņ Maaron irau ighur atuya tauvene pait mako. <sup>32</sup> Eemon isaav ighē i igabiiz ghiit ighē tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit to ipaduduun ghiit, ene poia. Mako pale takis njar saghati toit, ve saawe to Mboņ Murei, i ighur atuya pait, ve itiņa eval tiina to taan talaleen. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene yam toņvetaz tsiau, isaav ighē alup gham pa ghanghaniņ ve suņuuņ, na asaña zeetmimnja le yam asov aghan raraate. <sup>34</sup> Ve ighē tamtamon eta pitool matini, ene poia to ighan

\* **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ \* **11:25:** Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8, 9:15+ ‡ **11:27:** Yes Korin tigham njar naol tau iduduun pa pasa nġara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup lolozini imin eemon mako. Tivelegh zetazņa siriv tau mbolaanja na, ve tivavalaghi zi tileep lez lez. \* **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5 \* **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19

pataghaan izi ruum tooni. Le isov, o ila pa lupuun tsiam. Leso saawe tau alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron maata sov, ve i ighur atuya payam sov. Yau leg saveen siriv ighengheen soone. Eemon irau nasavia aazne mako. Taug nalat peria, o nasavia.

## 12

*Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne, yau naghe yam akankaan pazi sov.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe tau yam akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe tana, tighegherev gham ala ve asunsun pa maaron karomnja tau lezi avozi mako.  
\*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yau naghe nasaav ghazonja payam: Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ighamgham pooz pani na, i irau isik saveen saghati inarui Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, o isaav tauvene toman loolo.  
\*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Uraat ve ngar isov tawe, ene Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Besoonj toit itaghon eez maata maata. Eemon tasov

tabees pa Tiina eemon, ene Yesu. <sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron eemon ta ighamgham uratoi iit tasov, ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta taghamgham uraat maata maata ila i tauu tapiri.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu ileep tomania iit tasov, ve ireirei tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata maata irau ghiit, lesu tapalot lupuun to Krisi pani.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon ee, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa Maaron ngar tooni, lesu ivotia ngar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia siriv, lesu ipaduduun tamtamon pani.

<sup>9</sup> Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu eemon tawe ipalot ghuruun ila tooni le iyaryaanj kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri to iuul yes moroghoonja ve tinizi poia.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi. Ve ite, i ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tiloonja, eemon tikankaan pa puughu. Ve njeer ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa saveen tawe puughu, lesu ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazonj pani.  
\*

\* **12:2:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9 \* **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ \* **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4 \* **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+ \* **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 \* **12:10:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+

11 Ngar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. I ireirei zi irau iit enjaena itaghon tauu loolo. \*

*Iit tau taleep ila lupuuj to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anooja siriv siriv*

12 Iit tawatagh: Anoojan, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuaanja katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anoojan gabuaanja tisov, ene tilup zi timin gabua eemon. Lupuuj to Krisi, ene ngara raraate mon. \*

13 Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Grika. Siriv, besooja. Ve siriv, besooja mako, tingin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anooja eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit. \*

14 Iit tawatagh: Anoojan, gabuaanja eemon mako. I le gabuaanja katini. 15 Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aaghe igham ngar tauvene: "Ighe yau namin neer tane niima, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anooja mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i neer tana anooja sirivu. 16 Ve isaav

ighe neer tana taliija igham ngar ighe: "Ighe yau namin neer tane maata, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anooja mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i neer tana anooja sirivu. 17 Ve mindai? Isaav ighe anoojan gabuaanja tisov titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau taloon saveen? Ma ighe titoor zi timin taliijaan mon, pale irau tanuuz gabua vaazi? Mako.

18 Iit anoojan vene mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur anoojan gabuaanja ta naol ne, lesu tighamuur uraat toz toz. 19 Aghita. Isaav ighe anoojan gabuaanja tisov titoor zi timin gabuaanja eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anooja? Mako. 20 Anoojan, i le gabuaanja katini. Ve gabuaanja tisov tilup zi timin gabua eemon. \*

21 Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh nimaan ve isaav ighe: "Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!" Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Irau isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anoojan gabuaanja tisov, lezi uraat. 22 Ve agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tighen ila loloon ne imin ateen ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe arianazi mako. Eemon lezi uraat tintiina. Ighe tighen mako, ene pale tamaat. 23 Anoojan

\* 12:11: Hib 2:4 \* 12:12: Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17 \* 12:13: Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28;

Kol 3:11 \* 12:20: Saveen tau Paulus isavia pa anoojan, ene izaa to lupuuj to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata irau zi, lesu tipalot lupuuj to Krisi.

gabuaaŋa siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamon tighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan ingalŋgal zi, ve taponpoon zi. <sup>24</sup> Eemon anoaŋan gabuaaŋa siriv tau popoia to tamtamon tighit zi na, tagham ŋgar tauvene pazi mako. Tapul zi tigheen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anoaŋan gabuaaŋa ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve anoaŋan gabuaaŋa siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anoaŋan gabuaaŋa siriv. <sup>25</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, leso anoaŋan gabuaaŋa tivazorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. I ighe tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi. \*

<sup>26</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe anoaŋan gabuaaŋa eta iyamaan yavyavuun, ene pale anoaŋan isov iyamaan yavyavuun. Ve ighe tipait anoaŋan gabuaaŋa eta, ene pale anoaŋan gabuaaŋa tisov lolozi poia ve tintinisi.

<sup>27</sup> Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Kriŋi anooŋa. Ve yam enaenŋa amin anooŋa tana gabuaaŋa siriv siriv. \*

<sup>28</sup> Lupuun to Kriŋi, Maaron ighur yes mbaŋooŋa to timuun pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua ŋgeretazi,

ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi leso tiuul moroghoonŋa, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleen zetazŋa, ve yes tau lezi ŋgar pa ŋginiŋ uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan. \*

<sup>29</sup> Mindai? Tamtamon tisov timin mbaŋooŋa to Kriŋi? Ma tisov timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon? Ma tisov tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa? Ma tisov irau to tigham gabua ŋgeretazi? <sup>30</sup> Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamon tisov leso tiuul moroghoonŋa? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon tisov to tisavia saveen imin kaolaan? Ma tisov irau to tivotia saveen kaolaan tawe puughu? Mako. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ŋgar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve ŋgar tau iuul katin lupuun to Kriŋi. Aiyo, naghe nasavia ŋgar ee tau poia kat iliiv ŋgar ta naol ne. \*

## 13

*Ŋgar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene iliiv ŋgar isov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh aliŋazi, ma anela aliŋazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin belo ma ambam tau itaŋ sorok toman aliŋa tiina. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ighe navotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon

imin propet, ve naghazoon pa ngar tooni yongaanja isov, ve nawatagh katin ngar popoia isov, ve ghuruunj ila tsiau iyaryaanj kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbolaanja, ve napul taug ila Maaron koinja nimazi ve tighur ghau nala yav ighan ghau, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, pale naghama saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

<sup>4</sup> Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene vene: Tagham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham patajani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve ighe taghita zetaanja lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanja mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtamon matazi mako, ve mataan ingal tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako, ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamon mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tau ighe iduduun mako na, ene pale tintiniin pani mako. Ve saa saveenj ma ngar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve saa ngar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin pa tamtamon mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariiaan taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa patajani tau ighe ivot pait, ene pale tayooz ariiaan ve tabaado. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveenj imin kaolaanj, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu leso ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar siriv, ene paam pale isov. <sup>9</sup> Aghita. Iit tagham ngar irao soone. Ve Maaron aliinja tau tavotia pa tamtamon imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tala tala le ighe saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne. \*

<sup>11</sup> Muunj, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveenj tomania ngar ve gabizoonj tsiau, ene ngaala imin to yes geegeu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha ngar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta na-

\* **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8, 28 \* **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 \* **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4 \* **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4 \* **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24 \* **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ \* **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12



pul n̄gar to geegeu ileple. \* \*

<sup>12</sup> Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazooŋ geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuzi ila natiloŋa. Eemon murei, itiŋa Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau naghām n̄gar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin ghau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene n̄gar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: n̄gar to ghuruuŋ ila, n̄gar to ghuruuŋ mataan pa Maaron, ve n̄gar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve n̄gar tol tane, n̄gar tau imuuŋ, ene n̄gar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. \*

## 14

*N̄gar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliija imin propet, ene iliiv n̄gar to tasavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam azuari gham pa n̄gar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania n̄gar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve n̄gar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene n̄gar to tavotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon imin propet. <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveeŋ tau tamtamon tilooŋa imin kaolaan na, tisavsav pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsav pa Maaron.

Ve saveeŋ tau tisavia na, ene puughu iyoon. Tauta tamtamon tilooŋa ve tikankaan pani. <sup>3</sup> Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliija imin propet na, tisavia saveeŋ tau tamtamon irau tilooŋa ve tighazooŋ pani. Tauta tipalot zetazŋa ve tiseeŋ n̄gar toozi, ve tirav atezi leso lolozu poia, ve tipariaaŋ zi to titaghon n̄gar poia. <sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini gha isavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta ivotia Maaron aliija imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau alep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi na, ve iseeŋ n̄gar tsiam.

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighe yam asov avotia Maaron aliija imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveeŋ tana puughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve iseeŋ n̄gar toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene n̄gar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliija imin propet ta poia kat iliiv n̄gar to tasavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yau nalat ve nasavia saveeŋ

\* **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveeŋ tane iza to tauu. Eemon saveeŋ tane in̄arui yes Korin. Pasaa, n̄gar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe n̄gar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighe n̄gar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv n̄gar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon n̄gar tauvene irao soone. \* **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 \* **13:12:** 2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4 \* **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16 \* **14:5:** Nam 11:26-29

imin kaolaan, ene pale nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjai ghau pani, ma naseen ngar tsiam pa ngar siriv, ma napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliina payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveen tauvene, yam aat aghazon pa puughu. <sup>7</sup> Agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titan, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titan mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titan. Eemon isaav ighe titan poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mboun aliina mindai? <sup>8</sup> Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itan poi mako, ene pale sei igharaat ghi pa malmal? <sup>9</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tighazon pani mako, ene pale tigham ngar pa saveen puughu mindai? Mako. Saveen tsiam pale imin yaghur. <sup>10</sup> Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, alinazi ite ite. Ve alinazi tawe, tisov lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe iwatagh nugh eta alinazi, ene aat ighazon pani. <sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve yau nawatagh aliina mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite. <sup>12</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve ngar maata

maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve ngar tau ipapalot lupuun to Krisi.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule pa toraan saveen tawe. Leso zeetna tiloona ve tighazon pani. <sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe nasun ila saveen imin kaolaan, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsaav. Eemon saveen tau nasavia ne iuul ngar tsiau mako. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene pale naghams mindai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasun, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsaav. Ve saawe siriv, nasun ve ngar tsiau ighazon pa saveen tau nasavia ne. Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mboun to sunuun, Avuvu tau igheen ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve ngar tsiau ighazon pa mboun tau nambouia ne. \*

<sup>16</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa sunuun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamon tana ikankaan pa saveen tsio puughu, ene pale iyok pani ighe: "Onoon" mindai? Mako. Pa saveen tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan pa puughu. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, yo usavia saveen poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveen

\* 14:15: Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16

tsio irau ipalot tamtamon tana mako.

<sup>18</sup>Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru pasaa, nasavia saveeñ imin kaolaan le naliiv gham asov. <sup>19</sup>Eemon saawe tau naleep tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunjuun, yau naghe nasavia saveeñ tau tamtamon tisov irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Isaav ighe nasavia saveeñ ziiri liim mon tau tamtamon tighazoon pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveeñ ziiri ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tamtamon tikankaan pazi. <sup>20</sup>Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar matuugha imin yes zolman. Eemon ngar saghati, yam aleep soghan pani, imin yes geegeu tau tighunghun tuz. \*

<sup>21</sup>Maaron aliiña isaav ighe: Muun, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yau aat naghama zeran to nugh ite tau alinazi ite na, tilam ve tinjin tamtamon tsiau tane, ve navotia alinag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi. Eemon alinag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tiloonja mako.” \*

<sup>22</sup>Saveeñ tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe ngar to tasavia saveeñ imin kaolaan, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, lesa ipaburigin ngar toozi pa

Maaron. Ve ngar to votiaan Maaron aliiña imin propet, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, lesa tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomani zi.

<sup>23</sup>Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, ve yam asov asavia saveeñ imin kaolaan, ve ighe tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa sunjuun, ene pale tighit gham tigde yam avaghamgham imin boraunja! <sup>24</sup>Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene ilonj ilat, ve iloonj yam asov avotia Maaron aliiña imin propet, ve asavia saveeñ tau i ighazoon pani, ene pale saveeñ tsiam injali, ve ighamu ighilaal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale iza tooni. \*

<sup>25</sup>Tamtamon tana pale iyaamaan ighe ngar isov tau iyoon ila loolo na, yam asavia ivot ighazoon wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham.”

*Eez to sunjuun ilaan duduun*

<sup>26</sup>Tauvene yam tonvetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. Neer ee, i imbou mbounj to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliiña. Ve ite, i

isavia n̄gar yon̄gaan̄a siriv tau Maaron ipaghazon̄aini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveen̄ imin kaolaan̄. Ve ite, i ivotia saveen̄ tana puughu payam. Ve saa n̄gar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot lupuun̄ to Krisi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon gha tisavia saveen̄ imin kaolaan̄, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamon ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asan̄an̄ zeetmim̄n̄a. Tamtamon ee isavsaaav le isov, o tamtamon ite aana. Ve tamtamon eta aat ivotia saveen̄ toozi puughu. Leso eval tiina tighazon̄ pani. <sup>28</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ivotia saveen̄ tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav aliñazi tiina ila lupuun̄ to Krisi mako. Tineneen̄ mon, ve tisavsaaav toman Maaron ila lolozi.

<sup>29</sup> Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliñā imin propet na, tau-vene paam. Tamtamon ru, ma tol tisavsaaav le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveen̄ toozi: Iduduun̄, ma mako? \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaaav, ve tamtamon ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia n̄gar eta pani, ene i tau isavsaaav na, irau ineneen̄ ve ighur sooso pa iitete, leso aana isavsaaav. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam to avotia Maaron aliñā imin

propet na, irau ataghon n̄gar tauvene: Tamtamon ee isavia saveen̄ tooni le isov, mako ite aana isavsaaav. Leso aseem̄ n̄gar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi. <sup>32</sup> Aloon̄. Isaav ighe n̄eer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliñā imin propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isan̄an̄ le iitete ipasov saveen̄ tooni, o aana isavsaaav. <sup>33</sup> Pasaa, Maaron toit, i Maaron to ikaukau n̄gar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan̄ duduun̄ mon. Ve i ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon n̄gar luuma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi titaghon n̄gar tauvene ila lupuun̄ toz toz.

<sup>34</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa sun̄uun̄, na zilivaa irau tisavsaaav mako. Yes aat tine-neeen̄ mon, titatan tauzi, ve tileep ila zitamoot sambazi itaghon tutuun̄ to Maaron. \*

<sup>35</sup> Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniin̄ siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwaz̄n̄a. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsaaav ila lupuun̄ tsiam loolo, ene igham mayan̄a. \*

<sup>36</sup> Laak, yam tau azorzoor ghau ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliñā ivot tsiam muun̄, ra ila pa nugh siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveen̄ to Maaron ilat ivot tsiam? <sup>37</sup> Aloon̄. Isaav ighe tamta-

\* **14:26:** Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12

\* **14:34:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+

tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tiina mako. Ene gabua azuwaz̄n̄a zitamoot mon. Saveen̄ ziiri tane, puughu ighazon̄ mako. Livaa tau isavsaaav ila lupuun̄ to Krisi loolo na, igham mayan̄a pa sei? Igham mayan̄a pa tauu, azaawa tamoot, ma lupuun̄ to Krisi.

\* **14:29:** Mban̄ 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

\* **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tighē saveen̄

mon eta igham ngar igha i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaal igha saveen tau naboode payam, ene tutuun to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. \*

<sup>38</sup> Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveen tsiu tane, na matamim ila pani sov. †

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham pa ngar to voti-aan Maaron aliija pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen imin kao-laan na, anjalsekin zi sov. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yam aat ataghon dudunjai sunjuun ngara ta naol ne, lesu sunjuun tsiu ilaan poi, ve iduduun mon.

## 15

*Krisi imaat ve iburig pa mateegha*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napei ngar tsiu muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane, ta aazne ayozyooz ila. <sup>2</sup> Vaaru poia tau muun navotia payam na, isaav igha aghur ila ve akisi tunja, ene aat imin eez payam to Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemon isaav

igha akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve aghita ghuruun ila tsiu anooja mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveen tiina kat tau muun tisavia payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve titavia izila mateegha niazi ve mbon imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau iburig, i ila ivot to Petrus imin maata. Ra ila ivot to mbanjoona tooni tisov gha tighita. \*

<sup>6</sup> Murei ra, i ila ivot to tonvetaz tooni irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita. Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv timaat wa. <sup>7</sup> Ra ivot to Yakobus\* gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbanjoona tooni tisov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes mbanjoona tooni tisov tighita ve ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiu gha anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau namin mbanjoona tooni itaghon eez ite pa mbanjoona siriv. Yau namin tamtamon

\* **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 † **14:38:** Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene: "Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta izoor saveen tsiu tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori."

\* **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 \* **15:2:** Ro 1:16, 11:22; Hib 3:14 \* **15:3:** Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24 \* **15:4:** Lu 24:46 \* **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19

\* **15:7:** Yakobus tane, ene Yesu taazi. \* **15:7:** Mbanj 1:3+ † **15:8:** Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep izi taan, mbanjoona tooni siriv tilaghaagha tomania. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana, Yesu ighur zi timin mbanjoona tooni. Eemon Paulus, i ilaagha tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra, ivot to Paulus ve ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni. \* **15:8:** Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1

tau tiina ipoopaa ila saawe tooni duduunj mako. † \*

9 Mbanjoona tisov to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau. Onoon, yau mbanjoona tooni paam. Eemon naghita taug naghe yau poiag irau to tiwaat ghau tigde mbanjoona to Krisi mako. Pa muun, naghur patanjani naol pa Maaron lupuun tooni. \*

10 Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau, tauta namin mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon njar tooni. Poia tooni izaa tsiau sorok mako. Ighur anooja. Pasaa, yau naghama katin uraat le naliiv mbanjoona tisov. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to Maaron igheen tsiau, tauta ipapalot ghau gha naghama uraat tane. \*

11 Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbanjoona siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene yei nisov niasavia saveen tauvene pa mateegh ve burigiin to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen tane, tauta yam aloona gha aghur ila.

### *Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha*

12 Yei nivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: "Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa." Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta tsiam siriv tigde Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako? \*

13 Aghita. Isaav ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na

Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. <sup>14</sup> Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, na saveen tau yei nivovotia ne, ene saveen sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam paam, ene gabua sorok. <sup>15</sup> Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe Krisi tiburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane nighama karom payam pa Maaron eeza. Pasaa, nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tigde Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveen tsiam tana onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. <sup>16</sup> Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, aat Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. <sup>17</sup> Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighengheen soone. <sup>18</sup> Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa. <sup>19</sup> Iit taghurghur mataan pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh poia tau pale Krisi ighama pait. Eemon isaav ighe saveen to lepoogh tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria tauun wa. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad patanjani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat lolozi isaghatin ghiit iliiv

\* 15:9: Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

\* 15:12: Mbanj 2:32, 4:33, 5:30+

\* 15:10: 2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29

tamtamon tisov to taan tau tileep saghat na.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Kriisi pa mateegh wa. I imin aniin maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuun pa mateegha tisov tau pale tiburig pa Mboŋ Murei. \*

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Muun, neer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiin to yes mateegha tau-vene paam. Neer ee ta imin eez pani gha ivot. Ene Kriisi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni loolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Kriisi le ve tileep tunja ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tisov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare. <sup>23</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov aat titaghon saawe toz toz. Kriisi ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam, mako tamtamon tooni tisov anazi tiburig. \*

<sup>24</sup> Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tisov tau ezazi tintiina, toman-ia gabua isov tau tapirizi tiina na, le tisov tilalez. Mako ipul uraat to ghamuun pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron nima. <sup>25</sup> Pasaa, Kriisi aat igham pooz itaghon Maaron ngar tooni le irau itatan koina ve tapirizi isov kat, ve ivaghaaz

zi ila aaghe saamba. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateegh. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe: "Maaron ighur gabua tisov tileep ila i saamba wa." Onoon, saveen tane isaav ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Kriisi saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Kriisi saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Kriisi saamba. \*

<sup>28</sup> Murei, saawe tau gabua tisov tileep duduun ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tisov, ve inginiir zi.

<sup>29</sup> Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateegha tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Aghamgham ngar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai? <sup>30</sup> Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad patanani pa Kriisi eeza, ve nireirei taumai pa zaab. \*

<sup>31</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoonja ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazonja payam naghe: Mateegh inajarui ghau irau saawe. \*

<sup>32</sup> Isaav ighe yau nataghon ngar to tamtamon mon pa

\* **15:20:** Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5 \* **15:21:** Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ \* **15:23:** 1Tes 4:15+ \* **15:25:** Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13 \* **15:26:** 1Kor 15:54-57; Syg 20:14, 21:4 \* **15:27:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 \* **15:30:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 \* **15:31:** 2Kor 4:10+

uraat tau naghamsghamu ne, puughu mindai ta narei taug gha yenja gabua sagsagna niparav izi nugh Epesus? Yau naghe naghams saa kat, ta nabaad patanjani tawe? Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, o tambaanjo. "Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve tail leen lepoogh poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat." \*

<sup>33</sup> Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamon titombaan gham sov!

"Pa ighe iit tau tataghton ngar poia ne, tapaak zeran sasaghati, ene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar toozi, ve ngar toit isaghat paam."

<sup>34</sup> Ngar tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham ngar poi, ve apul ngar sasaghati ileple, ve ataghton ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav ghazoonja payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awatagh Maaron rigta mako.

*Anoñaan paaghu pale ari-  
aanja ve irau isaghat mako*

<sup>35</sup> Aiyo. Tamtamon eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: "Isaav ighe Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburig, pale igham lezi anoñazi paaghu ghitoonja mindai?"

<sup>36</sup> Yo borau! Lem ngar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighe tavazogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghu tooni itum iza. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve isaav ighe tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghu tooni tau murei itum iza na ghitoonja raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitoonja ite. <sup>38</sup> Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tavazogh zi na titum tizaa, mako enjaenja tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, runguzi, ve anoñazi itaghton i tauu ngar tooni.

<sup>39</sup> Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamon mizaan ite, ngai toozi ite, man toozi ite, ve iigh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

<sup>40</sup> Ve gabua tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, anoñazi ite. Ve gabua to taan, anoñazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba pabodenja ite pa gabua to taan. <sup>41</sup> Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum enjaenja mbonarizi ite ite.

<sup>42</sup> Burigiin to yes mateegha, ene ngara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve titavi ghiit, ene anoñaan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoñaan paaghu. Anoñaan paaghu tana pale ariiaanja ve irau isaghat mako.

<sup>43</sup> Anoñaan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghitoonja poia geeg mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoñaan tau poia le poia kat,

\* 15:32: Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 \* 15:36: Yo 12:24



ve mbonari tiina. Anonjaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anonjaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina.\*

<sup>44</sup> Anonjaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anonjaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

<sup>45</sup> Maaron aliinja tau ti-boode na, isaav ighe:

“Adam, neer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburig imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar.”\*

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei ‡ na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.\*

<sup>46</sup> Tauvene neer to sambam imuun mako. Neer to taan tomania taan lepoogha ta ivot imin maata. Ra neer to sambam ilam tomania lepoogh paaghu to Maaron Avuvu. <sup>47</sup> Adam tau ivot imin maata na, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tauvene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sambam ve izilam.\*

<sup>48</sup> Tamtamon tisov to taan, anonjazi ve lepoghazi, ene imin neer to taan tau Maaron

ighuru na. Ve yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sambam na, anonjazi paaghu ve lepoghazi, ene imin Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam. <sup>49</sup> Aazne, lepoogh toit, taleep imin neer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tauvene paam. Iit pale taleep imin Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na.\*

<sup>50</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to nugh sambam irau isaghat mako. Tauvene gabua tau isasaghat imin anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh tawe mako. Maaron aat igham leen anonjaan paaghu, o tagham lepoogh tawe.\*

*Maaron igham ghiit taliiv mateegh*

<sup>51</sup> Aloonj. Yau naghe naphazonjai gham pa gabua ee tau muun iyoon, ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazonj. Tamtamon toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham anonjaan paaghu. <sup>52</sup> Tavuur tau Maaron ighuru to itanj murei geeg na, pale itanj, ve rekia mon Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ve igham lezi anonjazi paaghu tau irau

\* **15:43:** Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4

ite tau ivot murei na, ene Krisi. Ves <sup>47</sup> iwaato ighe: “Adam ite tau imin ru na.” Saveerj tane, ngara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep ilonj ila sosor tawe paam. Krisi tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuun paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiinj tooni loolo.

\* **15:45:** Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+ \* **15:47:** Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31

\* **15:45:** Gnp 2:7 ‡ **15:45:** Adam

ite tau imin ru na.”

\* **15:45:** Yo 5:21, 24; Ro

\* **15:49:** Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 \* **15:50:**

isaghat mako. Mako iit tau tamaat soone ve talepleep ne, anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leen anonjaan paaghu.\*

<sup>53-54</sup> Pasaa, anonjaan to taan tau tisaghat gha timatmaat ne, Maaron aat itoor zi. Leso timin paaghu, ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul mako. Gabua tane ighe ivot, ene pale Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anonja. Isaav tauvene:

“Maaron iparav ariaan, tauta iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu le isov kat.”\*

<sup>55</sup> “Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei igheen sindei?

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to unjal ghei pani ne, igheen sindei? Mako.”\*

<sup>56</sup> Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene ngar saghati. Ve ngar saghati ighamgham tapiri ila tutuun.\*

<sup>57</sup> Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi, Maaron igham ghiit taliiv ngar saghati ve mateegh.\*

<sup>58</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, yau nasaav payam: Ayooz ariaan, akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim sorok pa uraat

mako. Uraat tsiam pale ighur anonja.\*

## 16

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiuul zetazja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig payam pa maet tau aghe agooga pa Kresi tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Yau naghita eez tau naghuru pa lupuun to Maaron tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na, yam ataghoni paam, o poia.\*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik ti-  
sov, na yam enjaenja aat aghur maet tsiam siriv ila soghan itaghon uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin tiina ve isanjan pa saawe to nalat. Ataghon aliinag tane, o poia. Pa ighe nalat ve agooga soone, ene poia mako.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur tamtamon tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghe tirao, lesa tingham maet tau agooga na ila pa tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau nalat, yau aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiin pazi, lesa tikis zi ve tila. <sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yenja nila.

*Paulus ipaesia laghoon tooni*

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghim ngar naghe nala naghita zetaanja siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene yau aat

\* **15:52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+

13:14 \* **15:56:** Gnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12, 7:9+

5:4+ \* **15:58:** Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13

2Kor 8:1+ \* **16:2:** Mbanj 20:7

\* **15:53-54:** Is 25:8 \* **15:55:** Hos

\* **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo

\* **16:1:** Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+;

nala naghiti zi muun. Le isov, o nalat naghiti gham. <sup>6</sup> Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag injal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yauna isov, o yam irau aghiti ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani. <sup>7</sup> Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itina taleep malau rig. <sup>8</sup> Eemon irau nala Masedonia rekia mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuun tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala. <sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghani uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anoonja. Eemon eval tiina tizoroor saveen tsiau paam. \*

*Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos*

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Leso saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo poia. Pa i ighamgham uraat to Tiina toiti Kisi, raraate imin yau. \* <sup>11</sup> Tauvene tamtamoni eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul na, yam auule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasani tomania tonvetaz toiti siriv.

<sup>12</sup> Ve tonvetaz toiti Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsav ariiaan pani naghe yesna tonvetaz toiti siriv tilat tighiti gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighiti gham.

*Paulus iparwai saveen tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Matamim imomoos poi, ve ayooz ariiaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz tunja. \* <sup>14</sup> Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, na aghamu itaghoon ngar to loloon pa tamtamoni. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuun pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Kisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toiti, ve tibesbees poi pa tamtamoni tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamoni tison tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napalot gham to aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon aliqazi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Portunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivot tsiau, yes tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tigham naghomim gha tilam tivot sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv. <sup>18</sup> Tauta tipalot ghau ve tigham ateg izi, imin monmon tighamgham payam na.

\* **16:9:** 2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8 \* **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 \* **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10 \* **16:14:** 1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8 \* **16:15-16:** 1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17

Tamtamon tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

<sup>19</sup> Lupuun̄ tisoṽ to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa suṽuun̄ ila ruum toozi na, lolozu igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve toṽvetaz to Krisi tau yeṽa nilepleep ne paam, tisoṽ tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

Yam asoṽ toṽvetaz to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ene yau Paulus. Nabood aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug nimag. \*

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa Tiina toit mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! \*

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu igheen tomani gham.

<sup>24</sup> Yau lolog igheen to yam asoṽ. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taleep ila tooni.

---

\* **16:19:** Mbar̄ 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5      \* **16:20:** Ro 16:16      \* **16:21:** Kol 4:18;  
2Tes 3:17      \* **16:22:** Paulus ibood ziiri tane ila yes Aramea alin̄azi. Isaav ighe:  
'Marana tha'.

# Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat iza tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

*Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patañani toit, lesu tauul zetaannya pa patañani toozi*

<sup>3</sup> Loloon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila patañani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaan tapalot zetaannya siriv tau tileep ila patañani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleen

tau taghamghamu ila tooni, ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaannya atezi ve tapalot zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, iit tau tataghon Krisi ne, tabadbaad patañani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighe tabaad patañani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiiñ tiina ila tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau yei nibaad patañani, ene to iuul gham, lesu ayooz ariiaan pa taghoniin eez to Maaron, ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighe Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariiaan, ene pale ngar tau yei nighamu ne, ipalot gham paam ve ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patañani imin yei. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yei nighur ila ariiaan nighe: Yam pale ayooz ariiaan. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patañani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itinja tagham palotiiñ ila tooni. \*

*Paulus ipaesia patañani tau ivot pani izi taan sirivu to Asia*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh patañani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Patañani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana, nigham ngar nighe irau nileep mako, pale nimaat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nighe lemai eez eta

\* 1:3: Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 \* 1:4: Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 \* 1:5: Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10;

Kol 1:24 \* 1:6: 2Tim 2:10 \* 1:7: Ro 8:17 \* 1:8: Mban 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32

muul mako. Yei nimin ñeer tau tigabiiz saveeñ tooni ve tighē i aat imaat. Eemon patañani tawe ivot payei, lesō ninumeer taumai sov, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene patañani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavo. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patañani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ariaañ nighe murei, isaav ighe patañani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei. \* <sup>11</sup> Eemon yam aat auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila suñuñ tsiam. I pale iloon suñuñ tsiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tauu poia tooni. Leso yamña eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru. \*

*Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor ñgar tooni ve ila Korin mako*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niyamaan ila lolomai nighe: Ñgar tau nighamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitaghon ñgar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron, tauta ipapaburigin ghei gha nibesbees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve nighamgham ñgar tau ñgalañ ila i maata. Ve ñgar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Ve saveeñ tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyoon

mako. Saveeñ tsiei isov, ñgara igheen ghazoonja. Irau awaato mon ve aghazoon pani. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazoon payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le ñgar tsiam ivot ve aghazoon kat payei. Leso saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Muuñ, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag ñgal naghe nalat naghit gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul nalat naghit gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pai ru itaghon laghoon ru tau naghama na. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon ñgar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: “Yau pale nalat.” Eemon murei, natoor aliñag naghe irau nalat mako. Ve yam aghit ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat poghania ñgar tsiau mako, tauta natortoor aliñag? Ma aghe naghama karom ve nambu sorokin saveeñ imin yes to titaghon ñgar to taan, tauta saveeñ ru, “Vee” ve “Mako” ivotvot ila avog, ne? <sup>18</sup> Aloon, Maaron toit, i isasavia saveeñ onoon mon, ve itaghon

\* **1:9:** Yo 5:21      \* **1:10:** Ro 8:35+      \* **1:11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19

\* **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10      \* **1:13-14:** 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16;

1Tes 2:19      \* **1:15-16:** Mbañ 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+      \* **1:18:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24

saveen tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitortoor aliñamai mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor aliñña mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveen pa gabua eta ighe: “Vee, yau aat naghamu,” ene irau itoor aliñña muul mako. Saawe isov, i itataghon saveen tooni. Ve ila uraat tooni, Maaron isaav: “Vee” pa saveen mbuaan tooni ta naol ne. \*

<sup>20</sup> Pasaa, saa saveen tau Maaron imbua, ene Krisi ta igham uratoini gha anoonña ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iit tasavsav taghe: “Onoon” ila Yesu Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>21-22</sup> Maaron tauu ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iit tasov taleep tunja ila to Krisi. I isiigh ghiit tamin le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuyaana ila loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ilaal pait ighe iit tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron igham pait. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu saveen pani na, i pale igham pait. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta nalat mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveen ariaaña payam, ve naghham gham lolomim isaghat sov.

<sup>24</sup> Aloonj. Yei nighe nitatan gham azi, ve ningin ghuruun ila tsiam ne mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Yam ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam wa. Yei nighe itiña talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia. \*

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papazoge tau nalat tsiam, naghham saveen ariaaña payam, ve igham lolomim isaghat. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe gabua tauvene ivot muul sov. Tauta nalat mako. <sup>2</sup> Pa ighe naghham lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tigham ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghmunia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau agham ghau lolog poia. <sup>3</sup> Tauta taug nalat mako, ve nabood rau ilat to napaduduun gham. Pa naroi: Isaav ighe patañani ighen sosoon ve nalat, ene pale agham ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau naghe le yam agham ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur ila tauvene: Ighe ataghon ngar tau igham ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam. <sup>4</sup> Rau ariaaña tana, matag suuru izizi ve naboode. Pa naghham ngar naol payam, ve lolog ipatañan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navaghmunia lolomim mako. Nabooode payam, lesa

\* 1:19: Mban 18:5

\* 1:20: Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14

\* 1:21-22: Ro 8:16+; 2Kor

5:5; Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+

\* 1:24: 1Pe 5:3

\* 2:4: Mban 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+

aghilaal aghe lolog igheen tsiam kat. \*

*Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ñeer tau igham sosor*

<sup>5</sup> Ñeer tau muuñ igham ghau lolog ipatañan na, i igham sosor payau mon mako. I igham yam asov lolomim ipatañan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghám ñeer tana loolo isaghat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eval aghuru pani to anjal maata na, ene irao. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti. Mako pale loolo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve patañani tana itatani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yau naghe napalot gham to atotoi ñgar poia pani, leso iwatagh ighe yam lolomim igheen tooni.

<sup>9</sup> Puughu tau nabood rau ariaañja tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon alinag pa ñgar ta naol ne, ma mako? <sup>10</sup> Ve yam alooñ alinag ve aghur atuya pa ñeer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i igham payau na, ila Krisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni. Ene poia to naghám tauvene,

leso nauul gham. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itombaani ghiit ve iliiv ghiit. Pasaa, iit takankaan pa Sadan ñgar tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itovtoov ghiit pani ne, iit tawatagh zi wa. \*

*Uraat tauu to yes mbanjoonja*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Krisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghám uraat izi ta sewe. <sup>13</sup> Eemon lolog ipatañan, ve naghám ñgar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yeña yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburig gha nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. Leso nail Titus izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imuñmuuñ payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimin yes tau tilaagh tomania daaba to zaaba tau iparav ariaañ ve iliiv pa malmal tiina. \*

Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Krisi vaaru. Vaaru tawe, ene imin naunañ poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh. <sup>15</sup> Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimin naunañ vaazi

\* **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+ \* **2:7:** Lu 17:3 \* **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ \* **2:13:** 2Kor 7:5+

\* **2:14:** Isaav ighe zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiazña siriv gha yesña timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagh ila nugh loolo tomania koiazña tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi.



poia tau i igham pa Maaron imin watoonrau. Tamtamon tau nileep ila sosozi na, tisov tinuuz naunaun tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi zi leso igham mulin zi, ve yes tau titaghton eez to tilalez na paam. <sup>16</sup> Yes tau titaghton eez to tilalez na, tinuuz naunaun tane vaazi imin mako, imin mateegha vazizi. Ve naunaun tane pale imin puughu pa timaat gha tilalez. Ve yes tau titaghton eez to lepoogh poia na, tinuuz naunaun tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez to tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene patanani. Sei irao? \*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtamon katini tilagha-laagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliija imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tauu ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatagh: Maaron ighitghita uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliija duduun pa tamtamon. \*

### 3

*Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene itotoia ighe i mbanooja tauu to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Mindai, saveen tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitoon

taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipaghazonai zi ighe ezazi pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tauvene payam mako, ma nighason gham to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anooja ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveen isov to rau tana igheen ila yei lolomai, ve igheen ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tana, tamtamon tisov irau tiwaato ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveen tsiei. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Krisi tau igheen ghazonja. Rau tana, ene uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na anooja. Krisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryaare Avuvu. Ve iboode ila maet babaajazi imin Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne mako. I iboode ila tamtamon lolozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariiaan nighe saveen tane, ene onoon. Pasaa, Krisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei. <sup>5</sup> Eemon yei irau nipait taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipapalot ghei,

\* **2:16:** 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ \* **2:17:** 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5

\* **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 \* **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 \* **3:3:** Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek

36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10 \* **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13

tauta nirao. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Maaron tau igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin besoonja pa eez paaghu to i yesnja tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniin tutuun tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itortoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuun tau tiboode na, ene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham ghiit taleep poia ila to Maaron. \*

*Eez paaghu to Krisi iliiv eez munjaana to tutuun*

<sup>7</sup> Eez tau muun tamtamon tibeas pa Maaron, ene igham ghiit taleep ila eez to mattegh. \*

Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuun tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar Mose naagho malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le ingowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana igheen rigmon, ve isov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabees pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi ghiit ve itoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana. Onoon,

eez munjaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tauvene: lit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni, ene igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, eez munjaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav ighe taghazoon pa eez paaghu ngara, ene aat taghita taghe eez munjaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana.

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez munjaana to tutuun, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau igheen le alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov mako. Pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nighur ila ariaan tauvene, tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsaav ghazoonja pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yei nimin Mose mako. Muun, i iponpoon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Leso yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe igheen malau mako. Igheen rig, ve isov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yes Israela ngar toozi iyaryaan, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako.

\* **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+ \* **3:7:** Eez munjaana to tutuun, ene vene: Isaav ighe tataghon dudunai tutuun tisor to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia.

Ve ighe mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toit. \* **3:7:** Igham 34:1, 28;

Hib 12:18 \* **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5 \* **3:9:** Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21, 8:1+ \* **3:11:**

Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13 \* **3:12:** Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20 \* **3:13:** Igham 34:33+

Ve aazne paam, isaav ighe tiwaat saveeŋ to eez munŋaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu iponpoon matazi soone. Pasaa, Krisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauta muuŋ ve ilam aazne, isaav ighe yes Israela tiwaat saveeŋ to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta iponpoon lolozi ve ŋgar toozi. <sup>16</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itoor ŋgar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Krisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

<sup>17</sup> Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighe i ilepleep tomani ghiit, i aat ipas ghiit ila saghati tapiri. Leso tamin besooŋa sorok muul sov. \*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, iit taghazooŋ pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako. Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Neer Tiina mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ila to Krisi. I itotoi Neer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Neer Tiina anunu ila natiloŋa. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham naagho, ve anaan tatotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon. \*

## 4

*Maaron igham ghazooŋa tooni isul ila loloon*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron loolo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nima-mai itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene patanani naol tau ni-baad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ŋgar mayanŋa naol tau tam-tamon tighamgham zi imin yonŋaan na, yei nighur muri-mai pazi wa. Ŋgar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta ighen ila loolo mako. Ve nivorai Maaron aliinŋa mako. Nisavia dudunŋani. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta nivovotia saveeŋ onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsaav ghazooŋ pazi. Leso tighilaal ila lolozi tige yei ezamai pa uraat tane. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon lolozi ve ŋgar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ŋgar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghon eez to tilalez. \*

<sup>4</sup> Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipaghazonŋaini ighe i neer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighilaal ghazooŋa to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ŋgar toozi wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai mako.

\* **3:14:** Ro 11:7, 25; 2Kor 4:4 \* **3:17:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6, 5:1 \* **3:18:** Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6 \* **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ \* **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+ \* **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14 \* **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

Nisavsav pa tamtamon nighe: “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina toit. Ve yei besoonja tsiam. I tauu imbaan ghei nilam to niuul gham.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Muun geeg, Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazoonja aat ivot ve isul ila ndoroom looloi!” Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazoonja tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni tau Krisi itotoia pait. \*

*Yes mbanjoonja timin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila loloi*

<sup>7</sup> Yei mbanjoonja nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila loloi. Yei tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazoonja tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yei, patanjani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon patanjani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez ivool payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tighurghur patanjani payei. Eemon Maaron ipul ghei mako. Patanjani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburigu muul. \*

<sup>10</sup> Patanjani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon i ipapalot ghei ve niyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Tauta nipaghazonjaini nighe i ileep maata yaryaare. <sup>11</sup> Yei tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemon niyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazonjai Yesu ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron aliinja tau ti-boode na isaav ighe: “Yau naghur ila to Maaron, tauta nasavia.” Yei tauvene paam nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghuruun ila tsiei ngara. Tauta nisasavia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Neer tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh na, murei pale ipaburigin ghei paam, raraate imin igham pa Yesu. Ve i pale igham ghiit tala tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Aghita. Ene tamtamon tsiau.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, ene to iuul gham. Yei nighe poia to Maaron iza-zaa to eval tiina, lesa loloi

\* 4:5: Mban 2:36; 2Kor 1:24 \* 4:6: Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 \* 4:7: 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 \* 4:8: 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 \* 4:9: Ro 8:35+ \* 4:14: Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14 \* 4:15: 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10

poia pani ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Paulus ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau tigheen le alok*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene patanjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne mako. Onoon, anojamai ighe isaghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghei, leso itoor ghei nimin paaghu. \*

<sup>17</sup> Patanjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon. Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon patanjani naol tane pale iuul ghei, leso ezamai tiina izi nugh sambam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari tiina loolo le alok. Gabua poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv kat pa patanjani tsiei ta naol ne. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, yei matamai ila pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve taloon varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, pale tigheen rig ve tsov. Ve gabua tau aazne iit irau taghit zi mako, ene pale tigheen le alok. \*

## 5

*Paulus ipasawal ighe neez o*

\* **4:16:** Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 \* **4:17:** Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1 \* **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7 \* **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 \* **5:4:** Saveenj ziiri tane ngara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaat, ve anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I ighe Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Leso imaat sov. Igham anooja paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam. \* **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+

*igham anooja paaghu to nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nighita anojamai to taan tane, ene imin dur sorok to anunumai ileep ilonj ila. Ve yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe tireu dur tane, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tauu tau igheen izi sambam. Ruum tawe, tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi mako. Maaron tauu igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale igheen le alok. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene aazne, yei nipa-sawal ve nitanj nighe: "Oyai, neez o nileep ila niamai paaghu tawe?" Niamai tawe, ene anojamai paaghu to sambam. Saawe tau nilonj nila, ene imin anunumai inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija paaghu. Leso nileep tinimai nginaanja sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau nilepleep ilonj ila dur tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipatanjan ve nitanjan pa lepoogh to nugh sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul anojamai to taan tane mako. Nighe anojamai to taan ighengheen tauvene, le malmalimai nilonj nila anojamai paaghu to sambam tau pale igheen le alok. Leso anojamai to sambam iyol anojamai to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiija paaghu. \* \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham lepoogh tauvene. Ve

igham tauu Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua naol tau murei pale igham pait. \*

6 Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi mako, ve niyooz ariiaan. Onoon saawe tau nileep tomania anonamai to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania. \*

7 Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghuruun ila. \*

8 Nayol alinag muul. Yei niroi mako ve niyooz ariiaan. Ve lolomai nighe le nipul anonamai to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lep- oogh tsiei to taan. \*

9 Tauta isaav ighe nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuun ngar tau i loolo pani. \*

10 Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enaenja itaghon ngar tau taghamu izi taan na. Ngar popoia, ve ngar sasaghati paam. \*

*Iit leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, lesu yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon*

11 Tauvene yei niroi pa Neer Tiina. Tauta nizuari ghei

nighe le nigham tamtamon titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania ngar tsiei, ene igheen ghazoonja ila Maaron maata. Ve nighe yam paam aghazoon payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. \*

12 Yam agham ngar pa saveen tsiei tane mindai? Aghe nipait taumai muul, lesu aghur ila aghe yei ezamai pa uraat tsiei? Mako. Yei nisavia saveen tane, lesu apakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu ne, ve irau ayol saveen to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tighamgham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to uliin mon. Ve gabua to loloon, yes tigham ngar pani mako. \*

13 Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tighu ngar tsiei ivaghamgham imin boraunja. Ve siriv tighu ngar tsiei iduduun. Ene poia. Tauzi gha tisavsaav! Eemon uraat tsiei tane, nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niuul gham. \*

14 Ngar to Krisi tau loolo igheen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipapaburigin ghei pa ghamuun uraat tooni. Pasaa, yei nighur ila nighe neer eemon tawe ta igham tam- tamon tisov niazi, ve imaat pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes

\* 5:5: 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ \* 5:6: Hib 11:13+ \* 5:7: 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18;

Hib 11:1 \* 5:8: Pil 1:23 \* 5:9: Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 \* 5:10: Mt 25:31+; Mbanj

17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12 \* 5:11: Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23 \* 5:12: 2Kor

1:14+ \* 5:13: 1Kor 1:18-25

tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepoogh toozi munğaana wa. \*

15 Krisi imaat pa tamtamon tisov, lesó yes tau tigham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi nğar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon nğar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toozi, ve iburig pa mateegh, lesó iuul zi. \*

16 Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamon eta itaghon nğar to taan muul mako. Onoon, muuñ yei nigabiiz Krisi itaghon taan nğara. Eemon aazne, nigham nğar tauvene pani muul mako. 17 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Krisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Nğar munğaana to tamtamon tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepoogh paaghu. \*

18 Gabua isov tana ivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muuñ, koi isap itiña Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itiña Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraat ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamon, lesó yesña Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

19 Muuñ, koi isap iit tamtamon ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaan pa tuuñ tooni. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta

aazne, maata kisin sosor toit muul mako, ve itiña tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveeñ tooni ilam tsiei, lesó nivotia pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh eez to yesña Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

20 Tauvene yei nigham Krisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliinja payam ila avomai. Yei nitanñ rarai gham pa Krisi eeza nighe: “Atoor nğar tsiam ila pa Maaron. Lesó yamña avalupu gham amin eemon.”

21 Aghita. Krisi, i le sosor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sosor toit izaa tooni ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireua. Lesó iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tamin tamtamon duduñazi ila Maaron maata. \*

## 6

1 Yeña Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat tooni. Tauvene nighe nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam na, aat ipaburigin gham pa taghoniñ Maaron nğar tooni. Lesó poia tooni tana ighur anoonja. Ighe mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok. \*

2 Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Yau taug naghur saawe to naghám mulin gham ve naghám poghani gham. Ve saawe tana duduñ,

\* 5:14: Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6

Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+

Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ \*

\* 6:1: 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15

\* 5:15: Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2

\* 5:18: Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2

\* 5:21: Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5

\* 6:2: Is 49:8

\* 5:17:

\* 5:19:

naloon suɲuɲ tsiam,  
ve nauul gham.” \*

Aloon. Saawe to Maaron  
igham mulin ghiit ve igham  
poghani ghiit, tauta aazne  
tazaa pani wa. \*

*Lepoogh to besooŋa tauu  
to Krisi*

<sup>3</sup> Besoon tsiei tau  
nighamghamu pa Krisi ne,  
yei nighe nitaghon ngar tau  
iduduun kat ila tamtamon  
matazi. Pa ighe nigham  
sosor eta, ve tamtamon tirere  
ghei, ene pale sosor tsiei tana  
ipoon zi ve tighur ila to Krisi  
mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ngar tsiei isov, ene itotoi  
ighe yei besooŋa tauu to  
Maaron. Pasaa, pataŋani  
maata maata ighamgham  
ghei, eemon niyooz ariaaŋ pa  
badoon zi. Monmon pataŋani  
izazaa tsiei, ve saawe siriv,  
nighita nighe lemai eez muul  
mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tiloslos ghei,  
ve tighurghur ghei nilon  
nila ruum to yavyavuun,  
ve nighamgham saghat ila  
malmal. Yei nirav taumai  
pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai  
isov kat. Ve saawe naol,  
nighengheen poi mako, ve  
pitoltool ghei. \* \*

<sup>6</sup> Yei nigham ngar tau  
ingalaan mon ila Maaron  
maata, ve nighazoon pa  
ngar tooni, ve nighamgham  
poghania tamtamon. Ve

isaav ighe tigham saghatin  
ghei, ene niyai ghei ve  
nibaado mon. Avuvu  
Patabuyaan ilepleep tomani  
ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa  
tamtamon kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yei nisavsavia saveen  
onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri  
ipapalot ghei. Gabua tsiei  
to malmal, ene ngar tau  
iduduun ila Maaron maata.  
Ngar tane imin iiz tau nipa-  
parav pani, ve imin sigheu  
tau niponpoon taumai pani.  
\*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau nigham uraat  
to Maaron, tamtamon siriv  
tipait ezamai, ve siriv  
tivelegh ghei tigde yei tam-  
tamon sorok. Tamtamon  
siriv tipait varumai, ve  
siriv tivaghamunia ezamai.  
Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei  
tighe yei besooŋa tauu  
to Maaron, ve siriv tigde  
yei nigham karom ve ni-  
paghau tamtamon pa eez  
to Maaron. <sup>9</sup> Tamtamon  
siriv tighazoon payei, ve  
siriv tikankaan payei. Saawe  
siriv, nigham ngar nighe  
paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat  
mako. Pataŋani siriv tau  
tivot payei, ene to ipaduduun  
ghei. Eemon irav ghei nimaat  
mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, pataŋani naol tau  
nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei  
lolomai ipataŋan. Eemon  
Maaron igham ghei lolomai  
poia irau saawe. Yei nileep

\* **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13 \* **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32 \* **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+

\* **6:5:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Saawe naol, yei nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaat ve niŋgun taumai pa ghaniin aniin, lesa matamai ingal suɲuɲ.”

\* **6:5:** Mban 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ \* **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 \* **6:7:** 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4 \* **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+



imin mbolaanja. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuun gabua popoia ila to Maaron. Yei lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon nirao pa gabua naol isov. \*

*Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin*

11-12 O yam Korin, yei lolomai igheen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveen naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nighe yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone. <sup>13</sup> Yau nasaav payam imin natugnja yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur lolomim payei, imin yei nighur lolomai payam. \*

*Taghur muriin pa ngar sasaghati*

<sup>14</sup> Aloonj. Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa ngar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja ve yes tau timalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Ghazonja ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan † tigham ngar raraate? Isaav ighe tamtamon ee ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila mako, saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau

rumei tooni ipaak maaron karomnja rumei toozi? Mako. Saveenja, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalaghlaagh ila sosozi.

Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighe:

“Apul zeran sasaghati tana tileep, ve ala aleep soghan pazi.

Ve gabua tau ighe ingalaan mako, na agharauu sov.

Leso naghham gham toman lolog poia. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve yau namin tamamim, ve yam amin natugnja ve natug livanja.

Saveen tane, ene Maaron saksaki tauu aliinja.” \*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveen mbuaan popoia naol tane. Tauvene ngar isov tau ivaghamunia anonjaan ma anunuun, ve igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, tapuliir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun tamin i le kat, ve

\* **6:10:** 2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17 \* **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 \* **6:14:** 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6, 11; 1Yo 1:5+ † **6:15:** Paulus ibood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite. \* **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+ \* **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3 \* **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4 \* **6:18:** Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7 \* **7:1:** 1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3

tataghon n̄gar patabuyaan mon imin i tauu. \*

*Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor n̄gar toozi wa*

<sup>2</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa tamtamon eta, ma nivaghamunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to nium gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveeñ tsiau tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe napaduduun̄ gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene isaav ighe talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua eta irau irav motin lupuun̄ toit mako. <sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav ghazon̄a payam. Lolog ruru payam mako. Yau nagh̄it gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig. Onoon, patañani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon n̄gar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariaon̄ mako. Pasaa, patañani maata maata in̄arui ghei. Yeñ̄a tamtamon nivavazorai ghei. Ve nigham n̄gar naol ila lolomai ve roin̄ tiina igham ghei. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Maaron toit, i N̄eer to palotiin̄ yes tau patañani

itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiei izi Masedonia, leso ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei ighe saawe tau ilat peria tsiam, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes payei ighe lolomim ipatañan kat pa patañani tau muun̄ ivot ila sosoon, ve apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul, ve n̄gar tsiam iyaryaon̄ kat aghe apaak ghau pa n̄gar tsiau. Saveeñ tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yau nawatagh: Rau tau naboode payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatañan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muun̄ lolog ipatañan pani. Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatañan rigmon, ve isov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor n̄gar tsiam. N̄gar to loloon ipatañan pa sosor toit ve tator n̄gar toit, ene itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Tauta rau tsiei tana ivaghamun gham mako. <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe loloon ipatañan itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni, ene igham ghiit tator loloon, leso Maaron igham mulin ghiit. N̄gar tauvene, sei irau loolo ipatañan

\* 7:2: Mban̄ 20:33; 2Kor 6:12, 12:17 \*

\* 7:8: 2Kor 2:4

\* 7:5: Mban̄ 20:1 \* 7:6: 2Kor 1:3, 2:13

pani? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe loloon ipatanan imin yes tau titaghon ngar to taan, ene aat igherev ghiit pa mateegh.  
\*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiau ve lolomim isaghat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, yam irau asanan mako. Reikia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe apaghazonai taumim, leso yau nawatagh: Patanani tau ivot na, yam aleep ila loolo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve aghe ataghon dudunai ngar tooni. Tauta aghur atuya pa neer tau igham sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul. Ngar tsiam isov tana itotoi ighe patanani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiam mako.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nabood rau tana payam, yau naghham ngar tiina pa neer tau igham sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igham sosor pani na mako.  
\*

Yau naghe yam apaghazonai taumim ila Maaron maata aghe yam lolomim igheen tsiei ve apaak ghei pa ngar tsiei. Tauta nabood rau tana.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei ighe i loolo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat, yam asov aghamu toman lolomim poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igham ngar naol muul mako. Ngar tsiam tana

ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat. <sup>14</sup> Muun, yau nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tsiam. Saveen tsiau tawe igham ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, alinamai tau nisavia pani imin paitoon gham na, ene onoon. I tauu ighita wa. Tauvene saveen tsiei tawe onoon, raraate imin saveen isov tau yei nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon mon. <sup>15</sup> Titus paam loolo igheen tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata ingalngal saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagh pani ve aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yam asov aloon aliina. Pasaa, aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le poia kat. Pasaa, yau naghur ila ariaan naghe yam aat ataghon katin Maaron ngar tooni.

## 8

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea ve mbo-laan igham zi*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Masedonia le tigham ngar poia kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, yes tileep ila patanani tiina loolo, ve mbo-laan igham zi le tileep saghat kat. Eemon tigoog maet

\* **7:10:** Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+ \* **7:12:** Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia neer ee tau muun izoor aliina ve igham sosor. Eemon i loolo pa watoon neer tawe eeza ivot ighazon mako. \* **7:15:** 2Kor 2:9 \* **8:1:** Ro 15:26+

tiina kat to tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep saghat izi Yerusalem. Ngar toozi tawe, tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi rein gabua. \*

<sup>3</sup> Taug naghita ngar toozi wa. Tauvene naghe napaes payam: Maet tau tigooga pa uleer na, tiina kat. Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur siriv paam izala paavo. Tauzi lolozi tighe tigham tauvene.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tighe yes paam tighur nimazi pa uleer Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tinoknok ghasoniin ghei le niyok pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yei nighe pa tigham ngar tane mon. Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur tauzi toman lolozi isov ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur tauzi payei paam, itaghon Maaron loolo.

<sup>6</sup> Uraat to uleer tane, poia to Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus ipaburigini ila sosomim wa. Tauta yei nisaav pani to ipalot gham pani le apasovu kat. <sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur ila ari-aan, avovotia Maaron aliin pa tamtamon, aghazoon pa ngar tooni, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Uraat to uleer

tamtamon, ene ngar ite tau poia to Maaron ipapaburigin ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam, ve matamim reirei, o poia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Alinag tane, nasavia imin tutuun payam mako. Yau naghe natoov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees pa uraat tane, ma mako?

<sup>9</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awataghi wa. Muun, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon ipuliir gabua tooni tawe tisov tizi tigheen, ve izilam taan gha ileep imin neer mbolaan, leso iuul gham, ve igham gham arau kat pa gabua to Maaron. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleer tane, ve apaburigini imin maata.

<sup>11</sup> Uraat to uleer tau lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur irau to aghuru. Isaav ighe lemim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Ighe lemim tiina mako, aghur ngiira. <sup>12</sup> Pa ighe iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve ighe leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako. \*

\* **8:2:** Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8

\* **8:4:** Mban 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+

\* **8:7:** 1Kor 1:5,

16:1+

\* **8:9:** Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+

\* **8:12:** Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10

13 Ngar tsiam ikau pa saveeņ tšiau tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamon siriv tileep poia, ve taumim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate. 14 Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolaņ toozi. Ve murei, isaav ighe yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiuul gham. Leso yam asov aleep raraate.\*

15 Yam irau ataghon ngar tau muuņ ivot pa yes Israela, indeeņ saawe tau tiyau aniņ manna na. Saveeņa tiboode pataghaņ tauvene:

“Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau nģiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isuņ.”\*

*Paulus imbaaņ zeran tol to tiuul yes Korin*

16 Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i ighe iuul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niuul gham. 17 Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa aliņamai. Ve tauu loolo ighe ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve ighe iuul gham. 18 Ve yei aat nimbaaņ toņvetaz toit ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. Neer tane, lupuuņ to Maaron tisov tipapait eeza pa

uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia. 19 Ve tane mon mako. Lupuuņ to Krisi tighuru, lesu yeņa nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to uleeņ tane, poia to Maaron ipaburigini ila sosoon. Ve yei nighe nighamu to nipait Tiina toit eeza, ve nipaghazonai taumai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleeņ Maaron tamtamon tooni.

20-21 Yei niwatagh: Tamtamon pale tighur maet tiina pa uleeņ toņvetaz toit tau mbolaņ igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe niņgin poghania maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham ngar tau iduduņ mon ila Tiina toit maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. Leso tamtamon tiyau avozi payei sov.\*

22 Ve yei aat nimbaaņ toņvetaz toit ite paam ilat tomania zeran ru tawe, lesu yes tol tilat payam. Neer tane, yei nighur uraat maata maata ila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariaaņ ighe yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta ighe iuul gham.

23 Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve toņvetaz toit ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuuņ to Krisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomania ngar tau tighamghamu na,

\* 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+

\* 8:15: Igham 16:18

\* 8:20-21: Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3;

ene ipait Krisi eeza, ve ipag-hazonjai tapiri tomania poia tooni. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi ngar poia pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighe yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuuñ tisov to Krisi tiwatagh tighe: Saveeñ tau muuñ nisavia to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

## 9

*Paulus ipalot tamtamon to Akaia, lesa yes paam tigoog maet pa yes Yerusalema*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aiyo, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveeñ malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Ngar tsiam iyaryaan agha auul Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Ene imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaanna to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isaan. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat agha agham uraat to uleeñ tane, tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaan Titus tomania tonvetaz toit ru tawe timuun tilat, lesa tiuul gham pa uraat tane. Mako pale saveeñ tau nisavia imin paitoon gham na imin kaut sorok. <sup>4</sup> Yau naghur ila ariaan naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin

abumim ve isaan. Eemon isaav ighe yeña tamtamon siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tighit gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa alinag tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim. <sup>5</sup> Matag ingal tane, tauta naghe nambaan tonvetaz toit tol tana timuun tilat. Leso yamña agharaat maet tau agooga itaghon saveeñ mbuaan tsiam na, ve isaan pataghaan. Maet tana pale itotoi poia to Maaron pa tamtamon tooni. Yau lolog pa natal nazozonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

<sup>6</sup> Matamim ingal: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh aniiñ ngiira, ene pale saawe to taitain, i aat ighita anoonja ngiira mon. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh aniiñ katini, ene pale ighita anoonja katini. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamon enaenja tighuru itaghon tauzi lolozi, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anguruut gabua tsiam, ve tizozonook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron loolo pa yes tau tireirei gabua toozi toman lolozi poia. <sup>8</sup> Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam ila eez maata maata. Leso yam arau kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveeña tiboode pataghaan

\* 9:6: Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+ \* 9:8: Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19

wa. Ighe:

“Neer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaanja. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni duduunja pale igheen ariaanj taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tau tivavazogh aniin na, Maaron igham lezi aniin uuve. Ve i igham aniin pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, lesa arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaanja. Ngar tauvene iduduun ila i maata, ve ighur anoonja popoia maata maata. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Lesa yam irau agham uleen pa tamtamon irau saawe. Ve saawe tau yei nigham gabua tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaanj igham zi na, yes pale lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleen tau yam agham pazi na.

<sup>12</sup> Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Uleen tsiam pale ipasov mbolaanj to tamtamon tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval tiina lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia tooni paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tsiam tau agha arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleen ila pa yes mbolaanja na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliinja. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigham uleen ilat tsiam na, pale tipait

Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>14</sup> Ve lolozi igheen tsiam, ve matazi ingal gham ila sunuun toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron igheen tsiam.

<sup>15</sup> Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveen eta irao mako. \*

## 10

*Paulus iyol saveen ngaliin to tamtamon siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon siriv tingalngal saveen payau tige saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiroi ve nasasavia saveen popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalot gham pa saveen siriv. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia toman ngar marowa ve ngar to natatan taug imin Krisi itaghoni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tige yei nitaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Tighe nitaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon zi toman saveen ariaanja. Eemon lolog pa naghama ngar tauvene mako. Tauvene natan rarai gham

\* 9:9: Mbo 112:9 \* 9:12: 2Kor 4:15, 8:14 \* 9:15: Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9 \* 10:1: Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+ \* 10:2: 1Kor 4:21

naghe agharaat ngar tsiam.  
\*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yes tau titaghton taan ngara ne mako. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipaparav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron igham payei, ve i tauu tapiri igheen ila. Tautaruum arianaazi tau koiamaina tiyonyoon ila lolozi na, yei irau nireu mbirisai zi tizi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa ngar karom naol tau iponpon eez pa yes tau tigde tiwatagh Maaron na. Zeran tauvene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveen karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan ngar toozi sasaghati, ve nigham ngar toozi isov imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghton ngar tooni, ve tileep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yei nighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Ige yam aloon alinamai ve ataghton saveen tsiei, ene yei aat nighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tizoroor saveen na.

<sup>7</sup> Aloon. Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Agabiiz poghania lolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i to Krisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, saveen tsiau tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa,

yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivaghamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene agham ngar aghe rau tau nabood zi payam na, ene to naparoi gham sov.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon siriv tisavi ghau tigde: "Saveen tau i iboode ila rau na, ariana ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilam peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivaghamgham pa savsaveen. Saveen tooni anoona mako." <sup>11</sup> Zeran tana irau tigham ngar poi. Pa saveen tau nileep malau ve niboode payam na, isaav ighe nilat gha itina taleep, ene pale nitaghton saveen tana ngara. \*

*Paulus ighe i le eeza pa ghamuun uraat izi Korin*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nimin zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nighamu mako. Yei mayamai pa paitoon taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tirao kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigabiiz tauzi, yes tigham ngar pa Maaron aliina mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetazna ngar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi ngar mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yei irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu izi nugh tau

\* **10:4:** 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18

2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10

\* **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19

\* **10:7:** Yo 7:24;

\* **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2

\* **10:12:** Lu



Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana, yam Korin aleep ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighemalai ezamai to nigham uraat pani mako, ene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham ta sewe mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini na, yei nimalaan pani mako. Yam Korin aleep ilon ila paam. Ve yei ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tauvene yei ezamai pa ghamuun uraat ila yam sosomim. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yei irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamon siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau taumai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim to nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, yei nighe ivot imin tiina.

<sup>16</sup> Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve taghon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamon ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nighe le nila nugh tau tamtamon tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia. \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron aliinja isaav ighem:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Isaav ighem tamtamon eta ipait tauu, ene takankaan:

Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighem Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani. \*

## 11

*Paulus iveveen yes Korin pa mbanjoona karomna*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naghe naghama ngar to borauna rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau? <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Krisi wa. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan ighem tamtamon tooni tighur lolozu ve ngar toozi isov ila pani mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaanja ve aghur lolomim isov injaru Krisi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamon siriv tikau ngar tsiam, imin muun moot igham karom pa Eva ve itombaana, mako apul ngar tana. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Tamtamon siriv tilat tileep tomani gham, ve saveen tau tivovotia pa Yesu na, ene raraate imin saveen tau muun yei nisavia payama na mako. Ve avuvu tau yes tighem yam aghamu, ene raraate imin Maaron Avuvu tau muun aghamu na mako. Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia payama na paam, ene raraate imin vaaru poia tau yei nisavia payama ve aghur ila

\* **10:13:** Ro 12:3, 15:18 \* **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5 \* **10:16:** Ro 15:20 \* **10:17:**

Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31 \* **10:18:** Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ \* **11:2:** Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28;

Syg 14:4 \* **11:3:** Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17

na mako. Eemon yam agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve apul zi gha tighamgham uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila saveeñ toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Alooñ. Mbanjoonja siriv tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintina na, yes tiliiv ghau mako. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, yau naghamu paam. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, yau ñeer to savsaveeñ imin yes mako. Eemon ngar to Maaron, yau nambool pani mako. Saawe naol, ngar maata maata tau naghamghamu ne, ipagha-zonjai ghau ila matamim ighe yau naghazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yam awatagh: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghau uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Yau nataghon eez tauvene to napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita mindai? Yau nasosor? \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tana, yau naleep ila lupuun siriv to Krisi nimazi. Uleeñ tau tigham payau na, ene iuluul ghau to naghau uratoi gham. Ngar tane, ene imin yau naum gabua toozi, ve naghau payam.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve mbolaan igham ghau, yau naghason gham pa uleeñ eta mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz siriv to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul ghau pa saa gabua tau

nambool pani na. Ve lolog pa naghau patarjani eta payam mako. Tauta nayai ghau, ve naghason gham pa uleeñ eta mako. Ve aazne ve taghon gha ila paam, pale nataghon ngar raraate mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Alooñ. Saveeñ onoon to Krisi igheen ila lolog ve i tauu ighit ghau ve nasavia saveeñ tane. Yam tamtamon to Akaia, tsiam eta irau igham ghau napul eez tau nataghooni pa uraat tsiau ne mako. Pa eez tane ta igham ghau tintinig ve napakur ghau pani. <sup>11</sup> Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog payam mako, tauta nataghon eez tane? Maaron iwatagh: Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene irau nayok payam to auul ghau ne mako. Eez tau nataghooni pa uraat tsiau ne, ene pale ighengheen tauvene. Pa naghe napoon eez pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde yes raratezi imin yei.

*Ngar tau mbanjoonja karomña tighamghamu*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbanjoonja to Krisi. Eemon yes mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi mako! Tigham karom. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi imin anela ve itotoi ghazoonja to Maaron, leso itomnaan ghiit. \*

\* **11:4:** Ga 1:6+ \* **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+ \* **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17,

2:1, 13; Ep 3:4 \* **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ \* **11:9:** 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9

\* **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17 \* **11:14:** Ga 1:8

15 Tauvene besoonja tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titaghton ngar duduunja. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya injarui zi pa ngar toozi.

*Patañani naol tau Paulus ibaad zi, tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi*

16 Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveen rig imin boraunja. Eemon tsiam eta ighit ghau imin boraunja. Ve isaav ighe aghit ghau imin boraunja, ene poia! Apul ghau ve naghham ngar imin yes boraunja, ve napait taug ezag rig. 17 Yau nawatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itaghton ngar to Tiina toit mako. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveen to yes boraunja tau lezi ngar mako. 18 Ve tambaanjo. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yamja alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itaghton ngar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug. 19 Aa yam Korin, yam aat ngar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi ngar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa lonjaan saveen to yes boraunja! 20 Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe ataghton pa ngar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua tsiam piind

ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipamayanin gham, na yam ayok pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene. 21 Zeran tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitaghton mako.

Aiyo, naghe naseen saveen tsiau boraunja tane. Pasaa, zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na mayazi mako ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat nataghton ngar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam! \*

22 Mindai, zeran tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram. \* \*

23 Ve yes besoonja to Krisi? Yau paam, besoonja tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Alinag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveen to boraunja. Eemon tambaanjo! Yau narav taug pa uraat to Krisi le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau nalon nala ruum to yavyavuun pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Patañani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zeran tana. \*

24 Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim

\* **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 \* **11:22:** Saveen 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela', pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveen 'Israela' ene injarui ghuruun ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron igham zi timin i le, ve titaghton tutuun tooni na tiwaat tauzi tighe yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tighe 'Yuda'. \* **11:22:** Mban 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ \* **11:23:** 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+

wa. Ve saawe enaena tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve paan (39). † \*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waan ve niraav nila le waan imbiriiis ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mbon ee, ve mataaz ee. \*

<sup>26</sup> Saawe naol tau nalagha-laagh, saghatiin maata maata inajarui ghau ve rigmon kanan namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kanan izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuuna, ve yes Yuda tau yena nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tigde le tivaghamun ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe naleep ila nugh tintiina, ma nalagha-laagh izi nugh nginaana, ma nazaa waan ve naraav ila te paavo, ene patajani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau titoom ve tigham tauzi timin tonvetaz to Krisi na, tighamgham patajani tiina payau paam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg aniin mako. Ve ngoaan ighamgham ghau

pasaa, leg nonoghiina poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako. \*

<sup>28</sup> Patajani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham patajani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghhamgham ngar naol pa lupuun tisov to Krisi, ve lolog bubu pazi. <sup>29</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan mako, ene igham ghau nayamaan naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev toit eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon ngar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tigde yau tapirig imbool. \*

<sup>31</sup> Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. I iwatagh: Saveen tsiau tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa nginiin nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to tinjin ataman to nugh, leso tikis ghau. <sup>33</sup> Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagna titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau ighen

† **11:24:** Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene saawe tau yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tingal maata kat. \* **11:24:** Lo 25:3 \* **11:25:** Mban 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 \* **11:26:** Mban 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+ \* **11:27:** Mban 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 \* **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5, 9+ \* **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 \* **11:33:** Mban 9:23+

ila didiin tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau.\*

## 12

*Paulus isavia tandaghiin tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Onoon, yau naghita naghe ngar to paitoon tauun ezaan, ene iuul ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene. Tauta yau aat naseen saveen tsiau, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina toit Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiin. <sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh neer ee to Krisi. Ndaman sanjavul ve paan tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saanja le saanja kat.\*

Ve yau nawatagh mako. Neer tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. <sup>3-4</sup> Tauvene neer tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol alijag muul. Nawatagh mako. Neer tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i iloon saveen to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav ighe tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa,

saveen eta irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazoon mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi ngalsekiin. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako. <sup>5</sup> Neer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau napakuru. Eemon irau napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi ighe yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene aat naghham ngar to boraunja mako. Pasaa, saveen tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lolog pa ngar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lolog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako. Naghe tighita ngar tau naghhamghamu ne, ve tiloon saveen tsiau. Ve isaav ighe tighita gabuag ve tipait ghau, ene poia.

*Saawe tau tapiriin imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesa tay-ooz ariiaan*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ivotia gabua popoia katini payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa ngar tau i igham payau ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivav-aghmun ghau pa patanani ee to ulig. Patanani tau ighamgham ghau ne, ene imin mbanoonja to Sadan. Ingalngal ghau imin waar

\* **12:2:** Saveen ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. I loolo pa igham pakuruun tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eez mako, ve ighuru iza to neer ite. Saveen tau Paulus iiboode na, isaav tauvene: "izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani." Yes Israela ngar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighengheen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tigheen ila. Ve imin tol tau igheen saanja le saanja kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani. \* **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30

\* **12:7:** Ga 4:13+

tuatau, leso napakur taug geeg sov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Patanjani tane, yau naghason Tiina toit pai tol naghe ighamu ighau payau.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon i isaav payau ighē: “Mako. Poia tsiau tau izazaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut muul? Yes tau tapirizi imbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon kat ila toozi.” Tauvene isaav ighē tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug tapirig imbool, ene Krisi tapiri tiina ighēen tsiau. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighē nataghon Krisi, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayanin ghau, ve tigham saghatin ghau, ve tighur patanjani payau, ene lolog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooz ariaan. \*

*Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin*

<sup>11</sup> Oyai, yam Korin agham ghau nasavia saveen imin yes boraunja wa. Imin ta yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kanan poia. Eemon yam agham tauvene mako. Onoon, yau neer sorok. Eemon yes mbanjoonja tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yerja raratemai. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar ve uraat tau naghamghamu ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighē yau mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi. Pasaa, nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve Maaron ipalot ghau gha naghām gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighē iileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Laak, yau naghām saa sosor payam? Ngar eemon geeg tau naghām payam na, ene ite rig pa ngar tau naghāmghām pa lupuun siriv to Krisi. Ene nayok pa aghām leg atuya mako. Naghām tauvene pasaa, lolog pa naghām patanjani payam mako. Ighē yam aghita aghe ngar tsiau tana iduduun mako, na apul sosor tsiau! \*

<sup>14</sup> Yau nagig gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghe natal naghit gham muul imin pai tol. Ve irau naghām patanjani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa naghām gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghām ngar pa yam taumim. Naghe lolomim ilam tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleen tamazna ma tinazna? Mako. Yes geegeu tileep ila tamazna ma tinazna nimazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighē yau narei taug tomania gabua tsiau isov to nauul gham, ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? Ngar tsiau tau lolog ighēen tsiam kat, tauta ighām gham

\* 12:9: 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+

\* 12:10: Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4

\* 12:11: 2Kor 11:5

\* 12:12: Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19

\* 12:13: 2Kor 11:9

\* 12:14: 2Kor 13:1

lolomim payau geeg mako ne? \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau lolog pa naghām patañani payam mako, tauta nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveeñ tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, tingalñgal saveeñ payau tigde: “Ñeer tawe, i irao pa ghamuun karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to tagham le atuya mako. Eemon ilam itombaan ghiit, ve iyaur maet tau tagooga pa uleeñ na ve ighamu imin le!” <sup>17</sup> Saveeñ toozi tawe, yau nakankaan pani. Yes tau nambaan zi tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaan gham ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako. <sup>18</sup> Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveeñ gha ilat. Ve nambaan tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomania. Ve mindai? Titus itombaan gham, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yam awatagh: I irau igham ñgar tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus ñgar tsiei ve gabuamai raraate. \*

*Ñgar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitoon zi mako*

<sup>19</sup> Mindai, yam aghe saveeñ tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon tau-mai? Mako. Yei nisavia saveeñ tane ila Maaron maata itaghon Kriisi ñgar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Kriisi ve nileep ila tooni.

Yam tonvetaz, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene ñgar isov tau nighamghamu ne, ene to iuul gham ve ipalot gham. <sup>20</sup> Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe nalat, ene pale naghita ñgar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon gham ve naghām ñgar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag ñgal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghit gham aghamgham ñgar sasaghati naol tauvene: Aparzoor gha akuup taumim ala soghan soghan, ve ñgar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimña, ve agham zi titaghon ñgar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, agham ñgar pa taumim mon, angalñgal saveeñ pa zeetmimña, asisinaï zi, apapait taumim ezamim, ve aghamgham ñgar sasaghati siriv paam tau ireureu lupuun tsiam. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve naroi pa gabua ite paam: Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghit gham agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayanjin ghau ila matamim. Mako lolog ipatañan, ve natan pa eval tiina tau tigham sosor, ve titoor ñgar toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau ñgar toozi ñgalaan mako, ve matazi ghaara imin ñgavuun, ve tila pa naghozi mon ve tigham ñgar sasaghati maata maata. \*

\* 12:15: Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 \* 12:18:

2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ \* 12:20: 1Kor 4:21;

2Kor 10:2 \* 12:21: 2Kor 13:2

## 13

*Tagabiiz poghania tauun  
pa ghuruun ila toit*

<sup>1</sup> Yau nalat naghit gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe naghama laghoon tsiu ite muul imin tol. Leso nawatagh katin ngar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliija isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaan saveena, o taghur ila taghe ene onoon.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau nalat naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariaan payam naghe ayamaan gham pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nayol alinag muul. Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghita yes tau muun tigham sosor na titoor ngar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur patanani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tighamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako.

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliija payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita. Eemon Krisi tapiri igheen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila sosomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako.

<sup>4</sup> Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tamtamon tighita tigha i le tapiri mako. Eemon

Maaron tapiri ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, lesu niuul gham. \*

<sup>5</sup> Agabiiz poghania tau-mim: Ngar tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene. <sup>6</sup> Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mbanooja tauu to Krisi.

<sup>7</sup> Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, lesu agham ngar saghati muul sov. Pa nighe le ataghon katin ngar isov tau iduduun ila i maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tigha yei mbanooja tauu to Krisi, ma tigha yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin ngar duduuna, o agham ghei lolomai poia. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, yei irau nizoor saveen onoon mako. Yei nileep to nipariaana. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tighit ghei tigha tapirimai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov, nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoti

\* 13:1: Lo 17:6 \* 13:4: 2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+



gham le n̄gar tsiam isov iduduun̄ mon ila i maata.

<sup>10</sup> Saveeñ tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam. Pasaa, lolog pa nalat ve naghām saveeñ ari-aar̄a payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to naghām uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to navaghāmunia tamtamon mako. Iighur ghau to napalot tamtamon, lesō ghuruun̄ ila toozi ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaañ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, naghe napasov saveeñ tsiau. Yam asov alooñ saveeñ palotiin̄ tsiau tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat n̄gar tsiam, alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon n̄gar luuma mon. Lesō Maaron tau lolo igheen toit ve ighām ghiit taleep poia toman lolo luuma na, ileep tomani gham.\*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki n̄mamim\* itaghon n̄gar to iit tamtamon to Maaron.\*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ta sene, tighām aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

<sup>14</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa to yam asov, ve n̄gar to Tamaan Maaron tau lolo igheen toit kat na igheen tomani gham, ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ ilup gham amin eemon. Onoon.

\* **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8 \* **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 \* **13:12:** Paulus ibood ighe: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayan̄jin pa tamtamon, mako itiñā tavataki nimaan. \* **13:12:** Ro 16:16

# Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

*Maaron tauu ta ighur  
Paulus pa uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghamsu ne, tamtamon eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuu eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburigin pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tonvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yena nibood rau tane pa yam lupuu to Krisi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.

<sup>4</sup> Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron loolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne ighen irau taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

*Vaaru poia eemon  
ighengheen*

<sup>6-7</sup> Oyai, yau naghamsu ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve

poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekia mon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghon vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Aloonj. Tamtamon siriv tau tilepleep tomani gham na, yes titortoor vaaru poia to Krisi, ve tikaukau ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveen toozi isapir kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam aloonj zi sov. Aloonj. Isaav ighengheen tamtamon eta, ma anela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveen tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yei nivotia payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ivaghamsu. Yei paam, isaav ighengheen nighamsu tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat izaa tsiei ve ivaghamsu ghei. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene saveen tau nisavia gha aloonj wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighengheen tamtamon eta ivotia saveen payam, ve saveen tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yam aghamsu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ivaghamsu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yam aghamsu ngar mindai? Saveen tsiau tane, yau nisavia to naghamsu tamtamon lolozu poia payau? Mako. Yau nisavia leso Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghamsu tamtamon lolozu? Mako kat! Isaav ighengheen nighamsu tauvene, ene yau besoonj to Krisi

\* 1:1: Mbanj 9:15    \* 1:2: Mbanj 16:1-6, 18:23    \* 1:4: Mk 10:45    \* 1:6-7: Mbanj 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+    \* 1:9: Syg 22:18+    \* 1:10: 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4

mako. \*

*Yesu Krisi tauu ta ipaghazonjai Paulus pa vaaru poia*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivot ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, yau naghamu ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi tauu, ta ipaghazonjai ghau pani. \*

*Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor ngar tooni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tau muun naghamghamu na, yam aat aloona wa. Saawe tau nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuun ve sunuun toozi, naghur patanani tintiina izazaa to yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Maaron na, ve naghaz zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuun toozi le isov kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa sunuun ve tutuun to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagna naol tau yena tumbuun eemon na. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe le nataghon dudunai tutuun tison to tibugna tau tighen muun ve ilam. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Eemon, saawe tau tinar ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaan wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia

tooni, ve itotoi Naatu payau, leso navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail neer eta to taan to ipaghazonjai ngar tsiau ne mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon yes tau timin mbanjoona to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Malmalig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

<sup>18</sup> Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mbon sanavul ve liim. \*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, naghita mbanjoona siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tiina toit taazi na mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saveen tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveen onoon.

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia. \*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako.

<sup>23</sup> Tilonloon varug mon tauvene: "Neer tau muun ighurghur patanani pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveen tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveen tana pa tamtamon."

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yes tiloon varug pa ngar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa

\* **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3 \* **1:13:** Mban 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 \* **1:14:** Mban 22:3; Pil 3:6 \* **1:15-16:** Yer 1:5; Mban 9:15; Ro 1:1 \* **1:18:** Mban 9:26+ \* **1:19:** Mt 13:55 \* **1:21:** Mban 9:30

tapiri ve poia tooni.

## 2

*Yes mbanjoona tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus*

<sup>1</sup> Ndaman sanjavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Saawe tana, naghama Titus ve yeja nila.\*

<sup>2</sup> Nazala sorok mako. Nataghon ngar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yeja yes tau tamtamon tighet zi tige yes timin daaba pa lupuu to Kriisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Ige murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene pale uraat tau naghama na, ighur anooja mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghita. Titus tau yeja nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Grik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoornugh pa ravuu waaro mako.\*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonvetaz tauu to Kriisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tige tipadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Ye nighur ila nige: Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Kriisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Kriisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuu.\*

wa. Zeran tawe tige tigham ghei nimin besooja sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuu toozi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yei niyooz ariaan, ve niloo alinazi rigta mako. Pasaa, nige le saveen onoon to vaaru poia igheen duduun pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navotia na pa yes daaba tau tinginjin lupuu to Kriisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseenga pa saveen ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe, tamtamon titandagh pazi tige ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau naghama ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau tige: Maaron inumeer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima.\*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipalot ghau pa uraat tau naghama ila sosozi, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipaloti pa uraat tau ighama ila sosozi.

\* **2:1:** Mbanj 11:27, 15:1+ \* **2:3:** Mbanj 16:3 \* **2:4:** Zeran tau titaghon eez to tutuu na, ngar toozi tauvene. Isaav ighe titaghon duduunai tutuu naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduun ila i maata. Ve ighe tisor pa tutuu tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduun ila i maata mako. \* **2:4:** Mbanj 15:24; Pil 3:2+ \* **2:6:** Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9 \* **2:7:** Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighit zi tigha timuḡmuuḡ pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tigha: Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Ve lolozi poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita tigha yeḡa uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yeḡa nivataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveeḡ nighe yeiru Banabas aat nila nigham uraat ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

<sup>10</sup> Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tigha nighamu, ene vene: Yei aat matamai iḡgal tamtamon toozi tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve niyambaar lezi uleeḡ siriv. Yau naloḡ saveeḡ toozi tawe, ve nayok pani mon. Pasaa, muuḡ ve ilam, ḡgar tsiau iyaryaḡ naghə nigham tauvene. \*

*Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i igham ḡgar tau iduduḡ mako. Tauvene yau nasaav duduḡ ila maata, ve nayaoni. <sup>12</sup> Pasaa, muuḡ, i yesḡa yes tau Yuda mako na, tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniḡ. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus imbaan zeetḡa siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesḡa tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuuḡ to Mose ve ḡgar to ravuuḡ tamtamon warozi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam, tikau ḡgar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghita ḡgar toozi tawe isapir kat pa saveeḡ onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tiina matazi naghə: “Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuuḡ toozi, ve uleep imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor ḡgar tsio muul ve ughe utaghon Yuda gabuazi? ḡgar tau ughamu na, ene pale igham yes tau Yuda mako na matazi iḡgal tigha yes aat titaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuuḡ toozi.” \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Yesu, ene i iduduḡ ila Maaron maata*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, timamalaan pa tutuuḡ tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau siḡ to Yuda duduḡ ne, taghamgham tauvene mako.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon iit tawatagh: ḡgar to taghoniḡ tutuuḡ, ene irau igham tamtamon eta iduduḡ ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruḡ ila toit tau iḡarui Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduḡ ila Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, leso igham ghiit taduduḡ ila Maaron maata. Ve eez to taghoniḡ tutuuḡ, ene tanumeera muul mako.

\* 2:10: Mban 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+ 5:20

\* 2:12: Mban 11:3

\* 2:14: 1Tim

Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau itaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ve ighamu iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

17 Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taleep tunja ila tooni. Leso i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Krisi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat! \*

18 Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napaghazonaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe natoor ngar tsiau ve napay-ooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaan pa Maaron ngar tooni. \*

19 Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambaroon itaghon saveen to tutuun, ene imin yau paam namaat tomania. Tauta aazne, naleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve naghams lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron, ve nabesbees pani. 20 Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghams izi taan, ene taug nangini muul mako. Krisi tau ilepleep ila lolog ne, tauta ingin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ila to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tau gha imaat payau. Ghuruun ila tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa

lepooghag to taan. \*

21 Poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene Krisi imaat sorok. \*

### 3

*Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabuyaan ila eez to taghoniin tutuun mako*

1 Aa yam kankanoonja to Galesia, sei ikau ngar tsiam? Aazne, avaghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghamun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazonai gham pa Yesu Krisi, le imin ta taumim aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambaroon. \*

2 Aiyo, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saa eez? Eez to taghoniin tutuun, ma eez to aloon vaaru poia ve aghur ila? \*

3 Yam aat lemim ngar mako taa? Papazoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe apasov uraat tooni ila taumim tapirimim? 4 Gabua naol tau muun ivotvot payam na, ene ivot payam sorok? Mako! \*

5 Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi

\* 2:16: Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11 \* 2:17: Ga 5:16+ \* 2:18: Ro 10:4

\* 2:20: Ro 6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 \* 2:21: Hib 7:11 \* 3:1: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7

\* 3:2: Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 \* 3:4: 1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8

ila sosomim? Yam ataghton dudunai tutuun tooni, ta ighamgham tauvene payam ne? Mako. Yam aloon vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ila.

*Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila*

<sup>6</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe yes tau titaghton eez to ghuruun ila, tauta timin Abaram natja. \*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruun ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighe:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nughmarin to taan, lesu poia tsiau izaa toozi.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat izaa toozi, imin muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron izaa tooni. \*

*Eez to taghoniin tutuun, i le patajani*

\* **3:6:** Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 \* **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ \* **3:8:** Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18 \* **3:9:** Ro 4:16 \* **3:10:** Lo 27:26 \* **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38 \* **3:12:** Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5

<sup>10</sup> Yes tau tinumeer tighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun pale imin eez pazi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Saveen naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuun na, yam aat matamim kisin zi ve ataghoniir zi le tisov. Ve sei tau ighe itaghton suvinia mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa tooni, ve ivaghamunia.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tutuun irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ene igheen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham lep-oogh poia ila tooni.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene ngara ite pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itaghoniir tutuun tisov, ene aat ileep poia.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene igham patajani pait. Pa ighe tataghton dudunai tutuun mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toit ve ivaghamun ghiit.

Eemon Yesu igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron izala ai pambaroon. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani tawe. Saveenja ighen pataghaan wa:

“Neer tau ighen tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron ighen izaa tooni.” \*

14 Kriisi igham tauvene, leso poia to Maaron tau muun izaa to Abaram na, izaa to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Kriisi na, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. \*

*Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveen mbuaan tooni mako*

15 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe naghama saveen palelaan pa ngar tau monmon iit tamtamon taghamghamu ne. Isaav ighen tambu saveen eta ve tapariaanja le iyaryaan kat, ene murei tamtamon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseenga pa saveen ite paam mako. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan tana iyaryaan wa. 16 Aiyo, mataan ingal saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni. Saveen tawe injarui Abaram paaghu tooni tisov mako. Injarui neer eemon, ene Kriisi. \*

17 Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat,

ve ndaman ndinndin paan, tamoot ee, sanjavul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuun pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuun tawe irau ireu saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron imbua ne mako. Pasaa, tutuun ivot murei. \*

18 Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighen igham pa tamtamon tooni na, imin ta ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kanan taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveen mbuaan ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pa Abaram ighen i pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pani sorok. \*

*Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuun pait*

19 Ighen vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveen le isov, ra izi gha igham tutuun pa yes Israela? I igham tutuun pa tamtamon to ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighilaal sosor toozi. Ve i ighen tutuun tawe iyooz ariaan le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveen pani na ilam ivot. Tutuun tana, yes anjela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. \*

20 Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, tamtamon eta, ma anjela eta ileep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliinja ila pa

\* 3:13: Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 \* 3:14: Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16 \* 3:16: Gnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 \* 3:17: Igham 12:40+ \* 3:18: Ro 4:13, 11:6 \* 3:19: Yo 1:17; Mban 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7



Abaram ne mako. Abaram iloon saveen ila Maaron tauu aavo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

<sup>21</sup> Ma mindai? Saveen mbuaan to Maaron iparav tomania tutuun tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuun eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, kanan ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ghazonja tauvene: Ngar saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila rum to yavyavuun loolo. Saveen tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghuruun ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoona.\*

<sup>23</sup> Muun, saawe tau taleep ila tutuun saamba, lepoogh toit imin yes tau tileep ila rum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, tutuun injin ghiit pa gabua naol isov. Taleep tauvene le Maaron ipaghazonjai eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazonj.\*

<sup>24</sup> Agham ngar pa yes besoonja tau tinjin geegeu ve tipaduduun zi le timin zolman.\*

Muun, iit taleep ila tutuun saamba, ve tutuun injin ghiit

\* **3:22:** Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+ \* **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10 \* **3:24:** Yes Grika lezi besoonja siriv tau tinjinnjin natuznja. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduun zi pa ngar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tinjin tauzi. \* **3:24:** Mban 13:39 \* **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13 \* **3:26:**

Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ \* **3:27:** Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12 \* **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11

imin yes besoonja tawe le Krisi ilam ivot. Leso igherev ghiit tala to Krisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ve aazne, eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazonj wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve tutuun imin paduduunjaan pait muul mako.\*

*Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na timin Maaron natnja*

<sup>26</sup> Yam asov tau ghuruun ila tsiam isaghav Yesu Krisi na, Maaron natnja yam.\*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, yam tamtamon tau agham yaa gha amin Krisi le na, asov agham ngar to Krisi imin lemim wa, imin anonogh gham pa nonoghiinja paaghu.\*

<sup>28</sup> Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron maata. Isaav ighe yam Yuda, ma Yuda mako, ma yam besoonja sorok, ma yam besoonja mako ve anjin taumim, ma yam zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene, iit tagham ngar pani sov. Pasaa, yam aleep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve i ilup gham asov amin eemon wa.\*

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam amin Krisi le wa. Ve amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta ezamim pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveen mbuaan

\* **3:22:** Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+ \* **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10 \* **3:24:** Yes Grika lezi besoonja siriv tau tinjinnjin natuznja. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduun zi pa ngar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tinjin tauzi. \* **3:24:** Mban 13:39 \* **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13 \* **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ \* **3:27:** Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12 \* **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+;

tau muun i imbua tomania  
Abaram na. \*

## 4

*Iit tamin besooŋa pa tu-  
tuuŋ muul mako*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saveeŋ tsiau tane,  
puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe  
tamtamon eta eeza pa ŋginiinŋ  
gabua naol isov to taama,  
ene irau ŋginiir gabua tana  
rekia mako. Saawe tau i  
kukua, taghita taghe lepoogh  
tooni, ene iliiv yes besooŋa to  
taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep  
ila besooŋa siriv sambazi,  
ve tiŋgini tomania gabua  
tooni tawe. Ve i aat ilepleep  
tauvene le tizaa pa saawe  
tau taama ighuru na, mako  
igham gabua tooni tana, ve  
tauu ŋgin zi. <sup>3</sup> Yei Yuda  
tauvene paam. Muun, nileep  
imin yes geegeu tau ŋgarig  
gha tighamgham ŋgar. Saawe  
tana, nibesbees pa tutuuŋ  
naol tau tisavia gabua to  
taan. \* \*

<sup>4</sup> Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa  
saawe duduunŋ tau Maaron  
ighuru na, ra imbaaŋ tauu  
Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee  
to taan ipoopa. Ve i ileep ila  
tutuuŋ saamba, ve itaghon  
katin tutuuŋ le isov. \*

<sup>5</sup> I ilam to igham mulin yei  
tau nileep ila tutuuŋ saamba.  
Leso nimin besooŋa sorok pa

tutuuŋ muul sov, ve nimin  
Maaron natŋa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam paam, amin  
Maaron natŋa wa. Tauta  
Maaron imbaaŋ Naatu  
Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu  
tawe igham ghiit tapoipoi  
Maaron taghe: “Abba,  
tamaŋ” †

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam amin  
besooŋa sorok muul mako.  
Pasaa, Maaron igham gham  
amin i tauu natŋa wa. Ve  
isaav ighe i natŋa yam,  
ene ezamim pa ghamuunŋ  
lepoogh poia ila tooni. \*

*Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes  
Galesia*

<sup>8</sup> Muun, yam awatagh  
Maaron mako. Saawe tana,  
yam amin besooŋa sorok pa  
gabua soroksorok naol tau  
Maaron tauu mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon aazne, yam awatagh  
Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav  
vene sov. Maaron ta  
iwatagh gham, ve igham  
gham amin le wa. Tauvene  
puughu mindai ta aazne,  
yam aghur murimim pani,  
ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim  
munŋaana, ve ataghon tutuuŋ  
naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi  
irau to tiuul gham mako na?

‡ <sup>10</sup> Aazne, yam matamim  
iŋgalŋgal saawe tau kaiyo  
izaa paaghu, ve saawe to  
ndaman paaghu, ve saawe

\* **3:29:** Gnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+ \* **4:3:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene:  
“Saawe tana, taleep imin besooŋa sorok pa avuvu sasaghati tau tiŋgin gabua siriv  
to sambam ve taan.” \* **4:3:** Ga 3:23 \* **4:4:** Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14 \* **4:5:** Yo 1:12;  
Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ † **4:6:** Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamazŋa  
ila tauzi alinŋazi tighe ‘Abba’, imin iit taghe ‘tamaŋ’ o ‘ama’. \* **4:7:** Ro 8:17;  
Ga 3:29 \* **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4, 12:2 ‡ **4:9:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene:  
“Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa  
gabuamim munŋaana, ve amin besooŋa pa avuvu siriv tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul  
gham mako na?”

siriv ta aghur zi timin saawe to sunjuun itaghon ngar to yes Yuda.\*

<sup>11</sup> Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat tiina tau naghamu ila sosomim na. Pale ighur anoonja, ma imin kaut sorok?

*Paulus itañ rarai yes Gale-sia*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Yau napul eez to taghoniin tutuun, ve nataghon yam tau Yuda mako na pa gabuamim. Tauvene aazne, natan rarai gham naghe atoor ngar tsiam, ve amuul alam ataghon ghau pa ngar tau yau naghamsghamu ne. Saveen tsiau tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh: Saawe imin maata tau nalat navotia vaaru poia payam, yau namoroon, tauta nazalat naleep tomani gham.\*

<sup>14</sup> Moroghoon tsiau tana igham patañani tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur ghau kat, imin yau anjela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Kriisi tauu. <sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, yam tintinmim kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Eemon aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana, lolomim pa uleen ghau kat. Irau anjuruut gabua eta payau mako. Imin ta yam irau auul ghau pa

matamim, kanan apasu ve agham payau! <sup>16</sup> Mindai, yau nasavia saveen onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

<sup>17</sup> Zeran tau tizuari zi pa ghamuun lolomim na, ngar toozi poia mako. Yes tigde tigham gham amoghaagh payau, leso ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. <sup>18</sup> Saawe isov, isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia, ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako, yam aat matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghoni. <sup>19</sup> O natugña, ngar tau aghamu na, ene igham patañani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan. Ve yau aat nabaad patañani tane le irau ngar to Kriisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim.\*

<sup>20</sup> Oyai, pale naghams mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itinja taleep, kanan aloon saveen duduun ila avog ve nasavia saveen popoia siriv to napaghazonai ngar tsiam.

*Saveen palelaan to Agar gha Sara*

<sup>21</sup> Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuun saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloon saveen to tutuun, ma mako? <sup>22</sup> Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Abaram natñaru. Ee, ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besoonja sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na.\*

\* 4:10: Kol 2:16, 20; Hib 7:18

\* 4:12-13: 1Kor 2:3

\* 4:19: Ro 8:29; 1Kor

4:15 \* 4:22: Gnp 16:15, 21:2

23 Besoonja livaa naatu, i ivot itaghton eez to iit tamtamon to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghton saveen mbuaan to Maaron. \*

24 Saveen tane, ene imin saveen palelaan. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titotoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon. Agar, i imin eez to tutuun tau ivot izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau titaghton eez tawe na timin besoonja sorok. 25 Loloz Sinai, ene igheen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne igheen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamona timin besoonja sorok pa tutuun. 26 Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta igheen izi sambam na, tamtamona timin besoonja mako. Yes nugh taunja. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan. \*

27 Pasaa, Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Yo livaa tau upoop mako na, tintinim!

Yo livaa tau uyamaan yavyavuun pa popaan soone na, lolom poia ve alijam izaa!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natja katini ve tiliiv livaa tau i le azaawa na natja.” § \*

28 Yam tonvetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natja. \*

29 Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muun Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghton eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur patanani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghton eez to tutuun na, tighurghur patanani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natja na. \*

30 Ve Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Uziir besoonja livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besoonja livaa naatu irau ileep tomania livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.” \*

31 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloon. Iit besoonja livaa natja mako. Iit tinaan, i ruum tauu. \*

## 5

*Tamtamon to Krisi timin besoonja pa tutuun mako*

1 Tauvene iit tamin besoonja pa tutuun muul mako.

\* 4:23: Gnp 17:16, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11 \* 4:26: Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg

21:2, 10 § 4:27: Muun, lupuun to yes Israela tomania Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliiija. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tila yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham eval to nughmarin timin i natja. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natja. \* 4:27: Is 54:1 \* 4:28: Ro 9:8 \* 4:29: Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 \* 4:30: Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35 \* 4:31: Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13

Pasaa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun wa. Tauvene ayooz ariaan. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besoonja muul sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aloonj. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe aloonj zeran tawe alinjazi, ve tirav waromim leso aduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Krisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat. <sup>3</sup> Yau nasaav ghazoonja payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghon eez to tutuun ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghon tutuun ta naol ne le isov, o aduduunj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam tau anumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuun to igham gham aduduunj ila Maaron maata na, ayamaan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasaan saawe to Maaron itotoi ghiit ighe iit taduduunj ila i maata. Gabua tawe, tauta taghurghur mataan pani kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iit tau taleep ila to Yesu Krisi na, tagham ngar tiina pa ravuunj tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa ighe tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako, ene gabua to uliin mon. Ve isaav ighe ghuruunj ila toit ipaburigin ghiit gha loloon pa tam-

tamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene gabua tauu. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Muunj, yam alaan duduunj itaghon eez to saveenj onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landoonj tsiam? Saveenj ngoreenj toozi tau ikau ngar tsiam na, ene ilam pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham. "Pa yis ngiira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa tiina." \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe i tauu pale ipaduduunj gham leso ataghon ngar tooni imin yau. Yau nakakaan pa sei tau ikau ngar tsiam. Eemon neer tawe pale igham atuya to sosor tooni tana. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tingalngal saveenj karom payau tigue yau taug navovotia saveenj pa tamtamon naghe yes aat titaghon tutuun to Mose, ve tirav warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveenj toozi tawe onoon, puughu mindai ta yes Yuda tighurghur patanani payau soone? Imin ta naghamgham tauvene, kananj saveenj tau navovotia pa mateegh to Yesu izala ai pambaroonj na, irau ireu tamtamon loloz muul mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes tau tikau ngar tsiam ve tiyaryaan pa ravuunj waromim na, yau naghe

\* 5:1: Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13

\* 5:3: Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10

\* 5:4: Ga 2:21

\* 5:5: Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8

\* 5:6: 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11

\* 5:7-8: 1Kor

9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1

\* 5:9: 1Kor 5:6

\* 5:10: Ga 1:7

\* 5:11: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12

tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o poia!

*Ngar to loloon munğaana ve ngar tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj loolo pani na tipaparav*

13 Yam tonjvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, leso amin besoonja pa tutuun muul sov. Eemon ngar tana imin puughu payam to ataghon ngar to lolomim munğaana sov. Yam aat lolomim pa taumim, ve avaule gham. \*

14 Pa tutuun tisov tigheen ila tutuun eemon loolo, ene vene: "Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin yo lolom pa taum." \*

15 Eemon isaav ighe yam avazorai gham ve avomim ivaghani gham imin ngavuun sagsag tau tiparav ve tivaghani zi, na ayamaan gham. Pa ighe anoknoki tau-vene, ene pale avaghamun taumim le asaghat kat.

16 Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighe agham tauvene, ene irau ataghon lolomim munğaana muul mako. \*

17 Aghita. Saawe isov, ngar to loloon munğaana ve Maaron Avuvu tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav. Pasaa, ngar tau Maaron Avuvu loolo pani na, ene loloon munğaana izarzoora. Ve ngar tau loloon munğaana iyaryaanj pani ne, ene paam Maaron Avuvu

izarzoora. Tauta saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu mako. \*

18 Eemon isaav ighe ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. \*

*Ngar to loloon munğaana*

19 Ngar tau loloon munğaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani ne, ene iit tawataghi wa. Ene ngar tauvene: Taghur boog, tagham ngar tau ngalaanja mako, loloon ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar sasaghati ve tala pa naghoon mon, \*

20 tabees pa maaron karomnja, ngar to ghamuun mur, taghur koi pa tamtamon, tavazorai ghiit, taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu loloon, ateen tuuku, takokook, mataan ingalngal tauun mon, tavarewai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham ngar taghe lupuunj toit mon ta iduduunj kat ila Maaron maata, <sup>21</sup> taghur koi pa zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghamgham, itinja zetaanja talup ghiit ve tagham ngar sasaghati naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar sasaghati siriv paam. Saveenj tau muunj nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau titaghon ngar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepooğh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, yes titaghon pooz tooni mako. \*

\* 5:13: 1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16 \* 5:14: Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8 \* 5:16: Ro 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 \* 5:17: Ro 7:15, 8:6+ \* 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14 \* 5:19: Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+ \* 5:21: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15

*Ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pani*

<sup>22</sup> Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghania tamtamon ve tatotoi ngar popoia mon pazi, mataan injal saveen mbuaan toit ve tataghoni, \*

<sup>23</sup> Ngar marowa, ve tanjin tauun poi. Aghita. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mon. Tutuun eta injalsekin ghiit pani mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yes tau timin Yesu Krisi le na, tigham lolozi mungaana tomania ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi mungaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat wa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaanna, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katin na sov. \*

## 6

*Tatotoi ngar poia pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Krisi*

\* 5:22: Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 \* 5:23: Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9 \* 5:24: Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5 \* 5:25: Ro 8:4, 12+ \* 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 \* 6:1: Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 \* 6:2: Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1; 1Tes 5:14 \* 6:3: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2 \* 6:5: Ro 14:12 \* 6:6: 1Kor 9:7, 11, 14 \* 6:7: Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduunja toman saveen marowa, lesu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaan ivot payam paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Avaule gham pa badoon patanjani tsiam. Lesu atotoi tutuun to Krisi anoonja ivot. \*

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta ighe i iliiv zeetja, ene itombaan tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham ngar irao soone. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tamtamon enjaenja irau tigabiiz poghania uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighe uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetazja sov. <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, iit enjaenja aat tabaad patanjani toit toit. \*

*Saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anoonja tooni*

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja, yam aat arei gabua tsiam popoia siriv pani paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ayamaan taumim. Irau atombaan Maaron mako. Saa aniin tau ighe tavazoghi, ene aniin tana mon ta pale iza ve tataii. \*

<sup>8</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipazaagh loolo munğaana, ene aat ighita anooņa tauvene: I pale isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipariaaņ ņgar to Maaron Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat ighita anooņa poia tauvene: I pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>9</sup>Tiniin imum pa ghamuun ņgar popoia sov. Pa ighe tapuli mako, ve tanoknok ghamuunņi, ene aat taghita anooņa ila saawe tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau tauul tamtamon eta, na tauule. Tagham poghania tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, iit aat tagham poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes timin tonvetaz toit. \*

*Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooņ, ene gabua tauu*

<sup>11</sup>Aghita bodeeņ tintiina tau taug nimag nabood zi ne. <sup>12</sup>Yes tau timburmbuur gham pa taghoniin tutuun ve ravuun waromim na, ene tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia saveeņ pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooņ, ene pale yes tau tighur ila mako na tighur pataņani pazi. \*

<sup>13</sup>Yes tau tiyooz ariaaņ pa ņgar to ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tauzi titaghon dudunjai tutuun to Mose

mako. Yes tizoornugh tighe tirav waromim pasaa, tighe tigham gham ataghon ņgar toozi. Leso tipait tauzi ezazi.

<sup>14</sup>Eemon yau irau napait taug ezag, ma tamtamon ite paam eeza ne mako. Yesu Krisi tau imaat izala ai pambarooņ, i mon ta igham ghau tintinig ve napait eeza. Yau naghita naghe saawe tau tirav Krisi imaat izala ai pambarooņ, tirav ghau namaat tomania. Tauta mateegh tooni tapiri irav matin ņgar to taan tau muun ighéen ila lolog na gha imaat wa. \*

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma mako, ene gabua sorok. Uraat to Maaron tau igham ghiit tamin paaghu, tane mon ta gabua tauu. \*

<sup>16</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tauvene, Maaron tauu pale loolo isaghatin zi, ve ighur luuma tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes ta timin Israela duduun.

<sup>17</sup>Aiyo, yau naghe napasov saveeņ tsiau. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtamon eta ighur pataņani payau muul mako. Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tinig ne, ene naghām zi pa Yesu Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>18</sup>Yam tonvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighéen tomani gham. Onoon.

\* **6:8:** Ro 8:13 \* **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36 \* **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 \* **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 \* **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+ \* **6:15:** Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6 \* **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11:23



# Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

<sup>1</sup>Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghaun namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup>Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit*

<sup>3</sup>Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuun.

<sup>4</sup>Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit ighe igham ghiit tamin i le. Leso tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako. \*

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo igheen toit, ve maata ingal ighe igham ghiit tamin i natna ila uraat to Yesu Krisi.

Ene i itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup>Maaron ighe tamtamon tipaiti pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo igheen tooni kat. \*

<sup>7</sup>Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, sinj tooni ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa toit. Ve i ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazonjai pani. <sup>9-10</sup>Ngar yongaanja tooni tau igheen ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pani wa. Ngar tawe inarui Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighe igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila ila le ighe saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi. \*

<sup>11</sup>Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvot itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron isiigh ghiit itaghon tauu loolo

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 18:19, 19:1, 20:17+ \* **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9

\* **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 \* **1:6:** Mt 3:17 \* **1:7:** Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe

1:18+ \* **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16, 26

ighe igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve i ighe yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri ve poia tooni, lesu tipait eeza.

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamna Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon. Pasaa, saveen tawe ipaghazonai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam itaghon saveen mbuaana tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam ighe yam tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin pu-ughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait. Lesu taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuun gabua tawe, ve tasaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

### *Suruun to Paulus*

<sup>15</sup> Yau naloon varumim tigde yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamon patabuyaana tisov to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi. \*

<sup>16-17</sup> Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul suruun payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingalngal gham ila suruun tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napapaiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniin ni naghe tauu Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonai gham pa Maaron ngar tooni, lesu awatagh katin Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazona tooni isul ila lolomim, lesu aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, lesu agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuun gabua katini tau paghunazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve naghason Maaron naghe igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri tau iuluul iit tamtamon tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, aat tarao mako. \*

*Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve ingin gabua naol isov*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate

\* **1:11:** Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9 \* **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3 \* **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22 \* **1:15:** 1Tes 1:2+ \* **1:16-17:** Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3 \* **1:18:** Mban 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 \* **1:19:** Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29

imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saanja we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau tinginngin gabua, tomania gabua arianaazi to sambam ve taan tau lezi tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tisov tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iuul yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ tooni. Lupuuñ tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anooña. Ve i ileep ila lolozi ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi. \*

## 2

*Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait*

<sup>1</sup> Muuñ, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amamalaan pa

\* **1:20:** 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+

\* **1:22-23:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10

6:12; Kol 3:6+ \* **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3

Tit 3:4+ \* **2:6:** Kol 3:1+

tutuun tooni, ve agham ngar sasaghati naol. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, laghoon tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloon Sadan aliinja. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tilepleep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yam mon mako. Ye paam. Pasaa, muuñ iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloon mungaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar saghati. Tauta muuñ, aatyavyav to Maaron ighen toit raraate imin tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen ngar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuuñ tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia puughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo ighen toit kat ve ighen igham poghani ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin ghiit tomania Krisi gha tagham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, gha itinja Krisi tazala nugh sambam ve taleep tomania ila

\* **1:21:** Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+

\* **2:1:** Kol 2:13 \* **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep

\* **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+;

niia to ghamuunj pooz. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru iza to saa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. Igham tauvene, leso ipaghazonj ai poia tooni ivot ighazonj ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Gabua tana ivot itaghon ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron igham payam sorok. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene i igham poghani gham itaghon ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Leso tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov. <sup>10</sup> Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, tamin gabua tau paghunazi kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu, leso tagham uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait pataghaan na. \*

*Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim ingal. Muunj, yes Yuda tipapakur tauzi tighe yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh gham tighe yam tirav waromim mako.

Eemon uraat to ravuunj tamtamon warozi, ene gabua to uliin mon tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi. Ene igham gabua eta pa loloon mako. <sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, yam aleep soghan pa Krisi, ve irau yamnja Maaron tamtamon tooni Israela avalupu gham mako. Muunj, Maaron yesnja yes Israela timbu saveenj to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu saveenj popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam lemim ezamim pa saveenj mbuaan tawe mako. Pasaa, yam sinj ite. Ve lepoghamim izi taan, ene aghilaal gabua popoia tau Maaron ighe igham pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon aazne, yam amin Krisi le ve apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau muunj aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Krisi sinj tooni imin eez payam gha alam agharau Maaron wa. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Krisi tauu ta imin puughu pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham ghiit itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Aghita. Muunj, koi isap yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi imin didiinj tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuunj gha imaat, i ireu didiinj tiina tawe izi, ve ilup zi timin

\* **2:8:** Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16 \* **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 \* **2:12:** Ro 9:4

\* **2:13:** Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23 \* **2:14:** Tutuunj naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muunj, didiinj tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiinj tawe, tighur paesiinj katini igheen ila. Isaav tauvene: "Igha tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaan pa didiinj tane ve ilonj ila, i aat imaat." \* **2:14:** Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+

eemon. \* \*

15-16 Muuñ, tutuuñ ve saveeñ ñgalsekiinñ naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuunñ gha imaat izala ai pambaroonñ, i ipasov tutuuñ tomania ñgalsekiinñ naol tawe. Tauta igham ñgar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon. Pasaa, saawe tau i imaat izala ai pambaroonñ, i irav motin koi tau isap itinja Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomania Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muuñ isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuuñ eemon. \*

17 Ve i ilam ivotia saveeñ luuma pait ighe: "Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamña Maaron sosomim muul mako." Saveeñ tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muuñ aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve injarui yei Yuda tau nileep nigharauu ne paam. \*

18 Pasaa, Krisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itinja tasavsaav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam. \*

19 Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni,

ve yamña tamtamon tooni patabuyaaña asov to nugh sambam. \*

20 Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimoonña siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbanjoonña to Krisi ve yes propet uraat toozi. Ve Yesu Krisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti.

21 Ve ikisiir rumei malimoonña tisov tighen tunja ila niazi, ve ighamgham uratoini, leso izaa imin tiina, ve imin Neer Tiina niia patabuyaañ to lepoogh. \*

22 Tauvene yam paam, yamña tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Krisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Krisi ighamgham uratoini gham, ve iluplup gham. Leso amin Maaron Avuvu niia to lepoogh. \*

### 3

*Paulus le uraat to ivotia ñgar yonñaarja to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako*

1 Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila sunñuñ tsiau. Yau besoonña to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunñ loolo. \*

2 Yam aat aloonñ varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham, leso awatagh eez tau i itotoi poia

\* 2:15-16: Kol 2:14 \* 2:17: Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbanj 10:36 \* 2:18: Ro 5:2;

Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 \* 2:19: Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+ \* 2:21: Mt 16:18;

1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16 \* 2:22: 1Pe 2:5 \* 3:1: Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3 \* 3:2:

Mbanj 9:15; Ga 2:7

tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit.\*

<sup>3</sup> Eez tane, muun̄ iyoon̄. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazon̄ pani wa. Ngar siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiau wa. <sup>4</sup> Ighe awaat rau tane, ene pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Krisi ngara, ene yau naghazon̄ pani. Ngar tana, muun̄ iyoon̄. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazon̄ wa. <sup>5</sup> Ta muun̄ ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ngar tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ngar tana pa yes mban̄oon̄ja tooni patabuyaan̄ja ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazon̄.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar yon̄gaan̄ja tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Krisi le ve tipaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yes̄ja yes Yuda timin lupun̄ eemon, ve yes̄ja ezazi pa ghamun̄ lepoōgh poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besoon̄ja tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yau poiag mako. Ngar saghati tau muun̄ naghamghamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon

tooni tisov. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau kat itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Krisi vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso tiwatagh Krisi tapiri tomania ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool.\*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot. Muun̄ ve ilam, i ivotia ngar tooni ighazon̄ mako. Igheen to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazon̄ wa. Ve ighe yau naghazon̄ai tamtamon tisov pani, lesa tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngar tooni yon̄gaan̄ja tawe ighur anoon̄ja.\*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, lesa yes an̄ela tomania gabua arian̄azi siriv tau tileep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupun̄ to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen to Maaron.\*

<sup>11</sup> Gabua naol tane itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni tau igheen muun̄ geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoon̄ja ivot wa. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala taghaurau Maaron ve tasavsaav to-

\* **3:5:** 2Pe 1:21 \* **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+ \* **3:7:** Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+

\* **3:8:** 1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+ \* **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ \* **3:10:** Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12

mania. Taroi sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau naghham payam, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad patanjani. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Patanjani tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipatanjan ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz ariaan, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiau tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo. \*

### *Sunjuunj to Paulus*

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghham ngar pa ngar popoia naol tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput agheg pani [ve naghe naghur gham ila sunjuunj tsiau.] <sup>15</sup> Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni. <sup>16</sup> Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve gabua popoia maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu Patabuyaana ileep tunjia ila lolomim, ve ipariaan gham pa tauu tapiri, lesa ayooz ariaan. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve naghe i igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tunjia ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan imin ai waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila ngar tana. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghe yamja Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov aghilaal ngar to Krisi tau i loolo ighen toit kat. Ngar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve izala le izala saana kat, ve izila le izila kat. \*

<sup>19</sup> Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon ngar toit. Isaav ighe Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam, ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve ngar tooni popoia naol isov. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe taghason pani, ma mataan ingali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham ngar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

## 4

*Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naleep ila rum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa,

\* **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 \* **3:13:** Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24 \* **3:16:**

1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11 \* **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 \* **3:18:** Mbo

103:11; Kol 2:2+ \* **3:19:** Kol 2:10

namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamsgham uraat tooni. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar poia tau iduduun pa poin tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene: \*

<sup>2</sup> Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar marowa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. Abaado mon, ve aghur lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar luuma. Pa ngar tana, ta ikis lupuun to Krisi, lesu tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi. \*

<sup>4-6</sup> Aghita. Lupuun eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anoonja. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon. \* Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruun ila toit eemon, ghamuun yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan eemon. Ene Maaron. Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba,

ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sosozi, ve ileep ila lolozu. \*

*Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit enjaena*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia maata maata irau iit enjaena. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveena igheen pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“I iparav le iliiv koinja. Ve saawe tau izala saanja, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesna tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveen tau ighe i izala saanja na, puughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papazoge i izilam taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene neer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat we. Lesu ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve injiniir gabua naol isov. \*

<sup>11</sup> Krisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, lesu tapalot lupuun tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbanjoona tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to injiniin lupuun to Krisi, ve

\* **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12

\* **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14

\* **4:3:** Kol 3:14+

\* **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataan pa saawe to itinja Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonarizi.

\* **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5

\* **4:7:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+

\* **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15

\* **4:9:** Yo 3:13

\* **4:10:** Mbanj 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib

4:14 \* **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+



tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. \*

<sup>12</sup> Krisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, leso tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibees poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratoi lupuun to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ngar tooni. <sup>13</sup> Iit aat taghamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruun ila toit raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Leso lupuun toit eemon, ve ngar toit imatuugh, ve tataghon suvinia ngar to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene iit tataghon ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliinja tunja mako. Yes timin waan tau yaghur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilamlam. Isaav ighe zeran tau tirau kat pa ghamuun karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Eemon iit tagham tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tasavia saveen onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari ghiit le tataghon dudunjai ngar isov to Krisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tunja. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, tamin i anoonja siriv siriv. I ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, leso tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata tooni timin senjaanja, ve tikor anoonja siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi

timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav ighe loloon pa tauun, ve iit enjaanja tagham dudunjai uraat toit toit, ene aat lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. \*

*Tataghon ngar paaghu to Krisi*

<sup>17-18</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam ataghon ngar toozi muul sov. Pa ngar toozi le anoonja poia eta mako. Ngar toozi iyaryaan tighe tizoor Maaron aliinja ve titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ngar toozi le tileep soghan pa lepoogh poia tau iit taghamu ila to Maaron ne. \*

<sup>19</sup> Matazi saghati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Saa ngar to uliin tau matazi ingali, ene tighamu mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipaghazonjai gham pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to ataghon ngar tauvene? Mako kat! <sup>21</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yam aloon Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonjai gham pa saveen onoon tau igheen tooni na le aghazon pan.

<sup>22</sup> Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ngar sasaghati naol tau le anoonja mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul

\* **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2    \* **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6    \* **4:15-16:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19    \* **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3    \* **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5

murimim pa n̄gar mun̄gaana tana imin nonoghīnja tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. Ataghoni muul sov. Pa n̄gar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ve tisaav payam tige yam aat apul Maaron itoor n̄gar tsiam tomania lolomim imin paaghu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron ighe igham n̄gar tsiam imin paaghu kat, lesa ataghon saveeñ onoon, ve n̄gar tsiam iduduun ve patabuyaañ imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham n̄gar paaghu ila tooni, imin tamtamon tau iyol ghi pa nonoghīnja paaghu.\*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene, yam asov apul n̄gar to ghamuun karom ileple, ve asavia saveeñ onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Kriisi anoonja siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa.\*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaañ le isov, o aaz izila.\*

<sup>27</sup> Aghur sooso pa Neer Saghati sov.\*

<sup>28</sup> Ve yes umbuunja tium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa tauzi nimazi. Lesa tigham lezi gabua ve tiul yes mbo-laanja.\*

<sup>29</sup> Ve saveeñ saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia

saveeñ popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa n̄gar tau timbool pani na. Lesa saveeñ tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toozi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Ve agham Avuvu Patabuyaañ to Maaron loolo ipatañan sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam awatagh: Saawe tau Kriisi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.\*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene n̄gar to n̄n̄juaañ, ateen yavyav, kisiin aatyavyav toit, kokaañ, bobaañ soroksorok, ngaliin saveeñ, ve sikiin saveeñ veleghiin, tomania n̄gar sasaghati siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez. <sup>32</sup> Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin zeetmimnja, ve avagharatoi lolomim ve apul sosor to zeetmimnja, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Kriisi.\*

## 5

1-2 Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu natnja. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov ve agham poghani zi, imin Kriisi loolo pait ve ipul tauu

\* **4:22:** Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 \* **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2 \* **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10 \* **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+ \* **4:26:** Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ \* **4:27:** Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9 \* **4:28:** Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ \* **4:29:** Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6 \* **4:30:** 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19 \* **4:32:** Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13

gha imaat pait. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin watoonrau tau vaazi poia kat. \*

*Taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati*

<sup>3</sup> Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ve ngar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. Ngar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov, ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. Isaav ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveen malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveen soroksorok sov, ve asavia saveen saghati imin mogheraan sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin ngavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep ilon ila pooz to Krisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuun lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titombaana gham pa saveen

toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

*Tataghon ngar to ghazona*

<sup>8</sup> Muun, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazona tooni isul gham. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to ghazona. <sup>9</sup> Ghazona to Krisi, anoon tauvene: ngar popoia maata maata, tomania ngar duduuna, ve saveen onoon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve azuari gham to aghilaal ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Ngar to ndoroom, le anoon poia eta mako. Tauvene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon ngar tauvene na, avotia sosor toozi, leso tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa ngar tau tighamghamu imin ngozaan na, ene saghati kat. Ighe tasavia, ene pale mayaan. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon ghazona to Krisi ipaghazonai gabua naol isov tivot tighazon. \*

\* **5:1-2:** Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16 \* **5:3:** 1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 \* **5:4:** Ep 4:29 \* **5:5:** 1Kor 6:9; Syg 21:8 \* **5:6:** Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6 \* **5:9:** Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ \* **5:10:** Ro 12:2 \* **5:11-12:** Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 \* **5:13:** Yo 3:20+

14 Ve ghazoonja tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Leso anazi titotoi ghazoonja tooni. Puughu tane ta tisavsav tighē:

“Yo tau ugheen na, uburig pa mateegh. Leso ghazoonja to Krisi isul ghom.” \*

*Ngar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaaj*

15 Tauvene matamim pa laghoonj tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazoonj pa Maaron ngar tooni.

16 Isaav ighe yam irau agham ngar poia, na aghamu pataghaan. Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankaan pa murei. Pale irau aghamu, ma mako?

17 Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanooja sov. Azuari gham le aghazoonj pa ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. \*

18 Ve aghun yaa ari-aanja le avaghamgham sov. Pale agham ngar naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipavon gham pa ngar tooni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam irau saawe. \*

19 Saawe tau alup gham, asavia mbounj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbounj to sunjuunj tomania mbounj siriv tau Maaron Avuvu igham payam na paam. Leso apait Maaron eeza, ve apariaanj taumim

paam. Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. \*

20 Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, poia ma patanjani, na lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza irau saawe. \*

21 Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeet-mimnja sambazi. \*

*Saveej tau injarui yes vaivaija*

22 Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila azuwamimnja sambazi ve ataghon ngar toozi, raraate imin aleep ila Krisi saamba ve ataghon ngar tooni. \*

23 Pa azuwamimnja zitamoot, yes timin daaba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, raraate imin Krisi imin daaba pa lupuunj tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Lupuunj tooni, ene imin i tauu anooja. Ve i ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, tauta igham mulin zi gha tileep poi. \*

24 Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila azuwamimnja sambazi, ve ataghon ngar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raraate imin lupuunj to Krisi tileep ila i saamba, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

25 Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim igheen to azuwamimnja kat ve agham poghani zi,

\* 5:14: Ro 13:11 \* 5:17: Ro 12:2 \* 5:18: Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13 \* 5:19: Kol 3:16 \* 5:20: Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 \* 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 \* 5:22: Gnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ \* 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18

raraate imin Krisi loolo igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaata pait, <sup>26</sup> lesa igham ghiit tamin Maaron tam-tamon tooni patabuyaana. Ve irughuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania saveen tooni, tauta tanjalaan ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, i ighe lupuun tooni ivot kat [imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaat ghi le paghu-una kat]. Lesa saawe to Mbon Murei, i igham iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve ngar saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaana mon. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yam zitamoot aat ataghon Krisi ngar tooni tawe paam, ve lolomim pa azuwamimnja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim anonamim. Pa neer tau ighe loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghania, ene i loolo pa tauu ve iuul tauu paam.

<sup>29</sup> Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur koi pa tauu anoonja mako. Iit tasov mataan pa tauun anoonjaan ve tanjini poi. Krisi itaghon ngar raraate mon pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne. <sup>30</sup> Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anoonja siriv siriv. \*

<sup>31</sup> Saveen to Maaron igheen pataghaan tauvene:

\* **5:26:** Yo 15:3; Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7

Hib 10:22 \* **5:30:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27

Syg 19:7 \* **6:1:** Kol 3:20+ \* **6:2-3:** Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4

“Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama ma tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Saveen tane, ngara tiina, ve puughu yongaanja igheen ila. Ene nasavia vain ngara siriv tau injarui Krisi ve lupuun tooni. \*

<sup>33</sup> Eemon saveen tane injarui ghiit paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov lolomim igheen to azuwamimnja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa azuwamimnja, ve apakur zi.

## 6

*Saveen injarui yes geegeu tomania tamaznja ve tinaznja*

<sup>1</sup> Yam geegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene aloon tamamimnja ve tinamimnja alinjazi. Pasaa, ngar tane, ene iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Aloon Maaron alinja tane:

“Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.” \*

Tutuun tane, ene tutuun imin maata tau saveen mbuaan igheen ila. Saveen tauvene:

“Leso uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”

<sup>4</sup> Ve yam tamaznja, av-aghmunia natumimnja lolosi sov. Pale agham zi atezi yavyav sorok. Yam aat anjin zi poi, ve apaduduun

\* **5:27:** 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5;

\* **5:31:** Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5 \* **5:32:**

\* **6:4:** Lo 6:7; Lp

zi toman saveeņ marowa itaghon eez to Tiina toit. \*

*Saveeņ iņarui yes besooņa sorok ve daaba toozi*

<sup>5</sup> Yam besooņa sorok, alooņ daaba tsiam aliņazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raraate imin abesbees pa Krisi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooņa siriv, isaav ighe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tighit zi pa uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, leso tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Pa yam besooņa to Krisi. Tauvene yam aat agham uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron nġar tooni. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aghamghamu na, yam agham pa tamtamomon mako. Yam agham pa Tiina toit Yesu paam. <sup>8</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saa uraat poia tau ighe iit taghamu, ene aat Maaron igham leen atuya poia itaghon uraat to iit eņaeņa. I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besooņa sorok, ve yes tau besooņa mako ve tinġin tauzi na paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi nġar to Krisi pa besooņa tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa yam awatagh: Yamņa

besooņa tsiam lemim daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igham nġar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I itaghon nġar eemon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

*Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igham pait*

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghe naparwai saveeņ tsiau tane, ve isov. Yam aat agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve yam aat agharaat gham pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe Nġeer Saghati iwat gham ma itombaangham na, yam aat ayooz tunġia. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pa yam awatagh. Itiņa tamtamon to taan taparav mako. Aazne, gabua sasaghati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaanņa ve taparav tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep ila niazi ta saanņa we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapirizi, leso tipalot nġar to ndoroom izi taan. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe tovaan saghati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tunġia, ve aparav ariaan le aliiv tovaan tana. Eez to ayooz tunġia, ene vene: \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam aat akis saveeņ onoon, ve ataghone toman lolomim.

\* **6:5:** Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 \* **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **6:9:**

Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 \* **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 \* **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4

\* **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ \* **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4

Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonoghiija tsiam. \*

Ve yam aat ataghon ngar duduuna. Pa ene imin gabua ariaana to ipoon gargarimim pa zaab. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itina Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat gham pa votiaani irau saawe. Pa ngar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuuna to aghemim ve alaagh. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yam ataghon ngar isov tana, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariaan. Pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh natja tisov to Neer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na. <sup>17</sup> Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemin. Pa ene imin hat ariaana to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveen to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaana igham pait na, yam akisi imin lemin mbuzaagh. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve asun itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaana irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iuul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sunuun sov. Amamaat ariana, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tila sunuun tsiam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve aghur ghau ila sunuun

\* **6:14:** Saawe tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonoghiija toozi iza, ve tipoosi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat. \*

**6:14:** 1Tes 5:8 \* **6:15:** Is 52:7; Ro 10:15 \* **6:17:** 1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15 \* **6:18:** Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 \* **6:19:** Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 \* **6:20:** Mban 28:20; 2Kor 5:20

\* **6:21-22:** Mban 20:4; Kol 4:7+

tsiam paam. Asun Maaron to ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa saveen tsiau. Leso saawe tau navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon, naroi sov, ve napaghazonai zi kat pa vaaru poia tau muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon wa. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yau naghama Tiina toit aavo, ve navovotia saveen tooni pa tamtamon. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam lolomim iveegh payau sov. Aghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam. Leso naroi sov, ve nayooz ariaan, ve navotia dudunai vaaru poia itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

*Paulus ipasov saveen tooni*

<sup>21-22</sup> Tonvetaz toit Tikikus, i besoon poia ee to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau nambaana ilat, lesu ipaes payam poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveen siriv paam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Yam tonvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat tingin gham asov aleep poi, ve luuma toozi iza tsiam. Ve tipalot gham, lesu lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur ila ariaan. <sup>24</sup> Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozisaghav Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ariaan na, poia tooni iza

toozi taghon taghon gha ila.  
Onoon.



## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Pilipai Filipai—Philippians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besoonja to Yesu Krisi. Ni-bood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaanja asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes nginiinja tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuun tooni*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe isov tau matag ingal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni.

<sup>4</sup> Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunjuun tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tauu ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau lolog ighen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag ingalngal gham. Nagham ngar tane payam, ene iduduun. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazonjai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nayooz pa uraat tane mako. Itinja taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tane Maaron ighuru ila nimaan itaghon i tauu poia tooni. <sup>8</sup> Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin i tauu loolo payam. Tauta napasawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Sunjuun tsiau injarui Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, leso ngar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazonjai gham. Leso awataghi kat, ve aghazoon pa ngar tooni, \*

<sup>10-11</sup> ve aghilaal saa ngar tau poia kat to ataghooni. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, leso ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja ve ataghoon ngar duduunja. Ige agham tauvene, yam aat apaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam lemim sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 16:12+ \* **1:4:** Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2 \* **1:5:** Pil 4:15+ \* **1:6:** 1Kor 1:8+ \* **1:8:** Ro 1:10+ \* **1:9:** Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12 \* **1:10-11:** 1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14

maata.\*

*Paulus isaav ighe patanani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patanani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina. <sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yes zaaba tisov tau tinginngin kinik to Rom rum tooni na, yesna eval tiina paam tiwatagh tigde: Aazne, yau naleep ila rum to yavyavuun tane loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau nataghon Krisi ve navovotia vaaru. <sup>14</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Tonvetaz naol to Krisi tighet ghau naleep ila rum to yavyavuun loolo ve naroi mako. Tauta ngar tsiau tane ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan saveen tooni.

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu loloz. Tauta tiparzoor pa savsaveen, ve tigde titatan ghau. Eemon tamtamon siriv tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar poia tigde tiuul ghau. <sup>16</sup> Pasaa, loloz igheen tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Maaron ighur ghau to naparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani. Leso tiwatagh tigde ene isosor mako. <sup>17</sup> Yes siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru

toman ngar duduuna mako na, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tigde tigham tamtamon loloz. Leso tipul ghau, ve titaghon zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila rum to yavyavuun loolo, ve zeran tawe tigde tighur patanani ite paam izaa tsiau. <sup>18</sup> Eemon tambaan paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa ngar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighe onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Krisi eeza, ma ngar ite paam igheen ila loloz, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Krisi vaaru ila pa tamtamon itaghon saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa patanani tane.\*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Lolog pa naroi, ma naghham ngar eta tau pale igham ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz ariaan, ve navotia Krisi eeza ighazon. Ve naghe ngar isov tau naghhamgham zi izi taan ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.\*

<sup>21</sup> Pa yau naghita naghe lepooch tsiau puughu, ene Krisi.

\* 1:19: 2Kor 1:11 \* 1:20: Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16

Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene pale naghham gabua poia kat tau iliiv lepoghag izi taan. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naleep izi taan, yau aat irau naghham uraat tau ighurghur anoonja popoia. Tauta igham ghau nakankaan pa ngar sindei tau lolog pani. <sup>23-24</sup> Ngar tsiau ru. Lolog naghe le napul taan, ve nala naleep tomania Krisi. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul gham paam. Ve isaav ighe nalepleep izi taan soone, ene yau irau naghham uraat tane. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yau naghur ila naghe yau irau napul gham soone. Pale natal ve itinja taleep rig. Leso napalot gham ve ghuruun ila tsiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia le poia kat. <sup>26</sup> Ighe Yesu Krisi iuul ghau, ve natal naleep tomani gham muul, ene pale igham gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi eeza pa uleenj tiina tau igham payau.

*Yes Pilipai irau tilup loloji imin eemon ve tiyooz ariaan*

<sup>27</sup> Sambam, ene imin nugh tsiam wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar to nugh tawe. Leso laghoonj tsiam poia ve iduduun pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Tauvene isaav ighe natal naghit gham, ma natal mako ve naloonj varumim mon, yau naghe alup lolomim tomania ngar

tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaan pa saveenj to vaaru poia tau iit taghur ila ne. \*

<sup>28</sup> Koiamimnja tau tiparoi gham na, yam aroi pazi sov. Ayooz tunja. Leso agham zi tighilaal tigde yes pale tilalez. Ve yam, Maaron pale igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. <sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham poghani gham, ve igham gham aghur ila to Krisi ve amin i le. Ve tane mon mako. I ipait gham, ve igham gham abaad patanjani paam pa Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>30</sup> Muun, yam aghit ghau nabaad patanjani, ve napaarav ariaan pa Maaron saveenj tooni. Ve aazne alonloonj varug tigde yau naghhamgham tauvene soone. Ve yam paam, aghamgham tauvene. Tauvene itinja tayooz tunja, ve taparav ariaan pa Krisi eeza. \*

## 2

*Iit aat tatatan tauun ve talup loloon imin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Yam apaak ila to Krisi, ve i ipapalot gham. Ve ngar to loolo igheen tsiam kat, tauta iravrav atemim. Maaron Avuvu iluplup gham amin eemon. Ve Maaron ngar tooni tau loolo isaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin gham gha ataghon ngar raraate. <sup>2</sup> Ighe tauvene, yam

\* 1:21: Ga 2:20 \* 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8

2:12 \* 1:29: Mbanj 5:41+

\* 1:27: Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes

\* 1:30: Mbanj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2

aat alup lolomim tomania  
ngar tsiam imin eemon,  
lolomim pa zeetmimnja ve  
agham poghani zi imin  
Krisi loolo payam ve igham  
poghani gham, ve azuari  
gham leso asov ataghon ngar  
eemon. Ighe agham tauvene,  
ene pale agham ghau lolog  
poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa taumim  
mon sov. Ve agham ngar  
eta to apait ezamim sov.  
Paitoonj to tamtamon, ene  
kaut sorok. Yam aat atatan  
ezamim, ve agham ngar tiina  
pa zeetmimnja, o poia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal  
taumim mon sov. Matamim  
ingal zeetmimnja paam. \*

*Krisi itotoi ghiit pa ngar to  
tatatan ezaan*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar to Yesu Krisi, ak-  
isi ariiaanj ila lolomim ve  
ataghani. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. I Maaron tauu.  
Yesuru Maaron  
raratezi.  
Ngar ve tapiri isov tau  
igheen to Maaron, ene  
igheen to Krisi paam.  
Eemon i loolo pa kisiinj  
ngar ve tapiri tawe  
mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eeza tiina tomania tapiri,  
mbonari, ve lepoogh  
tooni to nugh sambam,  
ene i ipuliir zi tisov  
tizi tileep, ve iyok ighe  
imin besoonja sorok.

Tauta izilam taan gha  
imin tamtamon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tighita  
tighe i tamtamon imin  
iit.

Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata  
lonlonjai pa Maaron ila  
ila le imaat.

Ve mateegh tooni, poia  
mako.

Pasaa, imaat izala ai  
pambaroonj. \*

<sup>9</sup> Puughu tane ta Maaron  
ighamu izala le izala  
kat iliiv gabua naol  
isov,

ve igham tauu eeza pani.  
Eeza tawe iliiv gabua  
naol isov ezazi. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighe  
tamtamon tisov tiput  
aghezi pa Yesu, tipait  
eeza,

ve tisaav ghazoonja tighe:  
“Yesu Krisi, i Tiina.”

Yes tau tileep izi sam-  
bam, yes tau tileep izi  
taan, ve yes mateegha  
tau tileep ila taan loolo  
na paam.

Taama Maaron itaghon  
eez tauvene, leso tam-  
tamon tisov tipait eeza  
pa tapiri ve poia tooni.  
\*

*Iit tatotoi ghazoonja to  
Maaron pa tamtamon*

<sup>12</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog  
igheen tsiam kat. Muunj  
ve ilam, saawe tau itinja

\* **2:2:** Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8 \* **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 \* **2:4:** Ro 15:2;

1Kor 10:24, 13:5 \* **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 \* **2:6:** Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15;

Hib 1:3 \* **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9 \* **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+;

Hib 5:8, 12:2 \* **2:9:** Mbanj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+ \* **2:10-11:** Yo 5:23; Mbanj  
2:36; Syg 5:13

talepleep, yam matamim lonlonjai, ve ataghon Krisi ngar tooni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam azuari gham le ataghon katin Krisi ngar tooni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron pani, ve azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar to Krisi, le aghita anooja ivot. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le ataghon ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tauvene. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saa ngar tau ighe yam aghamu, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ambuzir ve avazorai gham pani sov. <sup>15-16</sup> Leso lemim sosor mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, ve aleep imin i natja. Eval tiina to taan tau aleep ila sosozi na, laghoon toozi iduduun mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati. Eemon yam akis saveen maata yaryaare, ve azuzuuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi ghazooja to Krisi pazi imin pitum tau tiran pa mbon. Ighe ataghon ngar isov tane, saawe to Krisi imuul ilam, yau pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa, gabuamim pale itotoi ghau ighe yau napul tapirig sorok payam mako. Yau nagh

katin uraat tsiau ve anooja ivot. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ghuruun ila tsiam ipaburigin gham, tauta arei taumim pa Maaron, ve abesbees pani toman tintinim. Ngar tsiam tana, ene imin watoonrau poia ee tau yam aghuru ila pani, ve igham ghau lolog poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne nabaad patajani ve nakankaan: Pale sirj tsiau imalin ve namaat ma vene. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale imin vaen tau tilinj izala watoonrau tsiam paavo. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe ivot payau, na yam lolomim poia. Leso itinja loloon poia. \*

*Paulus ighe imbaan Timoti ila igigyes Pilipai*

<sup>19</sup> Yau naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale igharaat eez eta, lesa nambaan Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam ve isavia varumim, ene pale igham ghau lolog poia ve ipalot ghau paam. <sup>20</sup> Yau leg neer ite paam imin Timoti mako. Yeiru ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve iliil eez pa uleen gham. <sup>21</sup> Tamtamon katini matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tintiina ila maata na, yes tigham ngar pazi mako. \*

\* **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17

\* **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21 \* **2:15-16:**

Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+

\* **2:17:** Mban 21:13; 2Tim 4:6 \* **2:18:** Pil 3:1,

4:4 \* **2:21:** 2Tim 4:10, 16

22 Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi wa. I njeer poia ee. Yau naghita njar ve uraat tooni, i irao. I ipakpaak ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru nibesbees pa uraat to vaaru poia.\*

23 Tauvene yau aat naleep ve naghita: Pale tighur saa eez payau? Mako rekia mon ve nambaano ilat payam.

24 Ve yau naghur ila ariaan naghe malau mako pale Tiina toit Kriisi igharaat eez payau, leso taug natal naghit gham paam.

*Paulus ipait Epaproditus eeza. Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Kriisi*

25 Tonjetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaano ilam to iuul ghau pa mbolaan tsiau na, i ilam peria wa. I besoonja poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Kriisi tau nipaparav ariaan pa saveen tooni. Eemon matag ingal naghe yau aat nambaano imuul ilat payam. 26 Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham njar tiina payam pasaa, iwatagh ighe yam aloon vaaru pa moroghoon tooni wa. 27 Ve vaaru tau aloonja na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon kanan imaat. Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatini ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i zigani mako. Yau paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin ghau

ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaat, kanan igham patarjani ite paam izaa tsiau. 28 Tauvene yau naghe nambaano rekia mon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lolog iraurau paam. 29 Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yamja tamtamon to Kriisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi.\*

30 Aghita. I rigmon kanan imaat pa uraat to Kriisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam aleep malau payau, ve taumim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiau, leso iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleen tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

### 3

*Paulus iveveen yes Pilipaia pa tamtamon tau tiyaryaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda*

1 Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina toit Kriisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat.\*

Alijag tau muun yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenja mako. Pasaa, naghe napoon gham pa njar siriv tau iduduun mako na.

\* 2:22: 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2      \* 2:29: 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17      \* 3:1: 2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16

<sup>2</sup> Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaryaan pa ravuun tamtamon warozi tomania ngar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ngavuun sagsag. \*

Uraat saghati tau tighamghamuzeran tutuunja, yau toozi ee. \*  
ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ngar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aloonj. Ngar tauu to ravuun waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon to Krisi, ta tataghon dudunjai ngar tauu to ravuun waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun tapiriin ve ngar toit mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait i eeza. \*

*Muun, Paulus itaghon dudunjai tutuunj tisov to yes Yuda*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran tawe tinumeer ngar tau tighamghamu ila tauzi tapirizi na, ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam le naliiv zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau tinañ ipoop ghau ve mbonj imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog.

Yau tamtamon to Israel. Rumei tsiau, ene Benyamin. Tamañ ma tinañ, yesuru Hibrua duduun ve alinaji Hibru. Ve yau paam Hibru duduun ve nasaav Hibru. Ve

<sup>6</sup> Muun, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon katin tutuunj to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaagh ghau ve naghur patañani naol pa lupuunj to Krisi. Tutuunj to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghon zi le tisov. \*

*Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inumeer Krisi mon*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, yau naghama ngar naghe ngar naol tawe pale iuul ghau leso naduduun ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Krisi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ngar isov tawe, ene gabua sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Krisi. <sup>8</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok. Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Ene ngar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiau naol isov tileplez. Eemon matag ila pa gabua

\* **3:2:** Yes Yuda matazi veleghin ngavuun. Yes tighita tigde ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigde yes ngavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveenj ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaryaan pa tutuunj to yes Yuda ve ravuun tamtamon warozi, ta tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako imin ngavuun.

\* **3:2:** Ga 5:2, 6 \* **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 \* **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18, 21 \* **3:5:** Mbanj 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 \* **3:6:** Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+

tawe muul mako. Yau naghit zi timin pen. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaaj naghe le naghham Krisi imin leg. \*

<sup>9</sup> Leso saawe to Mboj Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamtamon to Krisi. Tau-vene ngar popoia naol tau naghham zi itaghon tutuuj ne, yau nanumeer eta to igham ghau naduduuj ila Maaron maata ne mako. Yau nanumeer Krisi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale igham ghau naduduuj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Krisi ve burigiinj tooni tapiri. †

Ve naghe nayooz tomania Krisi pa badoon patanjani, ve nataghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni le irau mateegh tsiau, imin Krisi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe naghham tau-vene, saawe to Mboj Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh. \*

*Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniinj Krisi ngar tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar to Krisi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi igham ghau namin le, lesa nataghon ngar tauvene. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonjetaz to Krisi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ngar tane soone. Ve ngar eemon ta yau nataghoni, ene

vene: Saa gabua tau muun ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuuj gabua tau igheen ila pa naghog. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlosaaj tiina. Tauvene tapirig pa landoonj. Leso nala peria, ve naghham atuya tsiau. Ene lepoogh tomania Krisi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa igham atuya tana pait. \*

<sup>15</sup> Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron ngar tooni le ngar toit imatuugh, ene aat tagham ngar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv ngar tsiam raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon saa ngar poia tau iit taghazonj pani, iit aat mataan kisini, ve tataghon dudunjaini.

*Tataghon yes tau titotoi ghiit pa ngar to Krisi*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tonjetaz, ngar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghoon toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoyaaj popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghoon toozi tomania ngar

\* **3:8:** Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3 \* **3:9:** Ro 1:17, 3:21, 10:3+ † **3:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh wa. \* **3:10:** Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 \* **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5 \* **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12 \* **3:13:** Lu 9:62 \* **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1 \* **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3



toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon tooni. Saveerj tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman tajiiz. <sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, taghon tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibesbees pa ngar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve ngar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve ngar tau iit taghita taghe mayaņa, ene yes tighita tige ngar poia, ve tipakur zi pani. \*

### *Sambam, ene nugh toit*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurgur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasaņan saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to igham mulin ghiit. \*

<sup>21</sup> Krisi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau igham gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mboņ Murei ivot, i pale itoor anoņaan to taan tau tisasaghat rekia na. Leso timin i tauu anoņa tau poia kat, ve tisul toman mbonarizi tiina. \*

## 4

### *Tayooz ariaaņ ve talup loloon imin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz tsiau, ataghon ngar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Leso ayooz ariaaņ, ve aleep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. Yau lolog ighen tsiam, ve yam

agham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta napasawal naghe le nalat naghit gham, o poi. Yau naghit gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muuņ naghama ila sosomim na, ene ighur anoņa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. <sup>3</sup> Ve yo tau etag duduuņ ve ituru taluplup ghiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, leso titaghon ngar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, yeņa niluplup ghei pa uraat ve niparav ariaaņ pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemen, ve yes siriv tau yeņa niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare. \*

### *Tutuuņ siriv tau iņarui iit tamtamon to Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol aliņag muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam aat atotoi ngar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na asavia pa Maaron. Suņuuņ tsiam

\* 3:19: Ro 8:5, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ \* 3:20: Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22 \* 3:21:

Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+ \* 4:1: 1Tes 2:19+ \* 4:3: Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12

\* 4:4: Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 \* 4:5: Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7

injaruini irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni, ve aghasoni to iuul gham. \*

<sup>7</sup> Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve ngar tsiam, ve ikis gham aleep tunjia ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov ngar toit. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau naghe naparwai saveen tsiu rig tane ve isov. Ngar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamon tipait zi na, matamim injal zi irau saawe. Ngar tauvene: ngar onoon, ngar tau poia kat ila tamtamon matazi, ngar duduunja, ngar ngalaanja, ngar tau tamtamon lolozi pani, ve ngar tau tamtamon tipaiti. <sup>9</sup> Ve ngar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghamu ilam tsiu, tomania saveen isov tau aloonja ila yau avog, ve ngar isov tau aghit ghau naghama zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau ngar luuma puughu na, ileep tomani gham. \*

*Paulus lolo poia pa uleen tau yes Pilipaia tiyambaara pani*

<sup>10</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim injalngal aghe auul ghau. Eemon lemim eez mako. Ve aazne, ngar tsiam tana ighur anoonja, ve ayambaar uleen siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia le poia

\* **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7

15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16

2Kor 6:10, 11:27

\* **4:13:** 2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11

kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. <sup>11</sup> Yau mbolaan igham ghau ve nasavia saveen tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazoon pa lepoogh ngara wa. Tauvene saa ngar ma gabua tau igha ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe siriv, mbolaan igham ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau le nawatagh katin lepoogh ngara. Tauta naghazoon pa eez to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav igha apog isun ma apog nginaanja, ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaan igham ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau igha ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, yau napaak Krisi ve naleep tunjia ila tooni, ve i ipapalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau igha ivot payau, ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao. \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon uleen tau yam agham payau, ene ngar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patanani tsiu tane. <sup>15</sup> Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburigin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupun tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa

\* **4:7:** Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15

\* **4:9:** Ro

\* **4:11:** 1Tim 6:6+ \* **4:12:** 1Kor 4:11;

uraat tsiau, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupuun siriv tigham tauvene mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghamsgham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleen siriv ilam lam payau ta sewe paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yam agham ngar pa alinag tane aghe yau naghamsgham pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe ngar poia tau yam aghamsghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemim atuya poia.

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiau tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiau wa. Uleen tsiam tane, ene imin watoonrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat. \*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron tsiau, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov tau ambool pani na. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

*Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia*

<sup>21</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau pa tamtamons patabuyaana tisov to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonvetaz

to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. <sup>22</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Maaron tamtamons tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. Ve yes tau tighamsgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni loolo na, yes avozi iyaryaan payau kat tigehe yau naghamsgham aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen to yam enaena. Onoon.

\* **4:15:** 2Kor 11:9 \* **4:16:** Mban 17:1+  
Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

\* **4:18:** Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16 \* **4:19:**

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi Kolosi—Colossians

1-2 Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbanooja to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaaja to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam tonvetaz tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariaan.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron iza tsiam, ve injin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

*Paulus loolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia*

3 Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunuun tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, niloon varumim tighe yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariaan, ve aleep tunja ila tooni. Ve lolomim igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja tisov, ve aghamgham poghani zi. <sup>5</sup> Ngar tana, yam ataghoni pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asasaan. Saawe tau tivotia saveen onoon to vaaru poia payam,

yam aloon lepoogh tawe saveeja.\*

<sup>6</sup> Saveen to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anooja popoia maata maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam aloon poia to Maaron saveeja gha aghazon pan, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur anooja popoia ivotvot ila yam sosomim.\*

<sup>7</sup> Etaan Epapras tau yena nibesbees pa Krisi na, lolomai igheen tooni kat. I besooja poia ee to Krisi, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduun gham pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia, leso aghazon kat pan.\*

<sup>8</sup> I ipaesia varumim payei ighe Avuvu Patabuyaaja ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

*Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Kolosia*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau niloon varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa ngar popoia isov tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipaghazonai gham pa ngar tau i loolo pan na.\* <sup>10</sup> Leso laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tau Tiina toit Krisi itotoia payam na, ve ngar tsiam isov ighamu loolo poia.

\* 1:5: 1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4 \* 1:6: Yo 15:5

\* 1:7: Kol 4:12; Plm 23 \* 1:9: Ep 1:17, 5:17

Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata maata imin ghuruun ila tsiam anooᅇa, ve ᅇgar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne iza a tsiam, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaaᅇ pa badooᅇ pataaᅇani maata maata, <sup>12</sup> ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaanaᅇa tison ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, ᅇgar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep ila Naatu Yesu Krisi saamba, lesa tataghon pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo ighen tooni kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaat to ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

*Krisi iᅇgin gabua naol isov*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomania ᅇgar to Naatu Yesu Krisi, tauta itotoi Taama Maaron ivot ighazooᅇ pait. \*

Krisi imuun pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tison tivot ila Krisi niima.

Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan.

Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam.

Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes aᅇela ve avuvu arianaᅇazi maata maata paam. \*

Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tison tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibees pani. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.

Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tison tileep ve tighean tunia ila niazi.

<sup>18</sup> I imin daaba pa lupuun tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anooᅇa.

I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Gabua naol tane igham Krisi eeza ivot imin ti-

\* **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27

\* **1:12:** Mbaᅇ 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16

\* **1:13:** Mbaᅇ 26:18; 1Pe 2:9

\* **1:14:** Ep 1:7+

\* **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4;

Hib 1:3 \* **1:16:** Avuvu arianaᅇazi iᅇaru i gabua imin napu, navou, ve gabua siriv

paam. \* **1:16:** Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22

\* **1:18:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+

ina le iliiv gabua naol isov.\*

19 Tauvene Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur tapiri tomania eeza, ve ngar tooni isov ighenaar ila to Naatu.\*

20 Koi tau isap Maaron, iit, ve gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan sosoon na, Maaron ighe ipasovu, ve igham ghiit tomania gabua naol isov tawe tamuul tala pa i tauu.

Puughu tane ta Naatu siŋ tooni imaliŋ izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. Leso ipasov koi tawe le isov kat, ve itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep poia.\*

*Krisi irav motin koi tau muuŋ isap yes Kolosia ve Maaron sosozi*

21 Muuŋ, yamŋa Maaron irau avalupu gham mako. Koi isap sosomim, ve alep soghan soghan. Pasaa, ngar tsiam poia mako, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol.\*

22 Eemon aazne, i ipasov koi tana, ve yamŋa avalupu gham amin eemon wa. Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam taan, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini gha imaat. Tauta ireu sosor tsiam. Leso

saawe tau igham gham ala ayooz ila Maaron naagho, Maaron pale ighit gham ighe yam tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Lemim sosor eta mako, ve lemim saveeŋ eta mako.\*

23 Eemon yam aat akis ghuruun ila tsiam arianaŋ, ve ayooz tunja ila to Krisi. Ve ngar to sananiin lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pait na, gabua eta igham gherev payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru poia tau tisavia payam gha aloona na, isavia lepoogh tawe, ve tivotia irau nugh naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na. Ve yau paam, Krisi ighur ghau namin besoonja pani.\*

*Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat to Krisi*

24 Onoon, aazne yau nabaad patajani ve naya- maan yavyavuun ila tinig to nauul gham. Eemon lolog poia. Pasaa, patajani naol tau Krisi ibaad zi na, tisov soone. Tauta poia pa anag nauule ve nabaad siriv. Ene imin yau abug to nauul lupuun to Krisi. Pasaa, lupuun tooni, ene imin i anoonja.\*

25 Maaron inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul lupuun to Krisi. Ve i ighe napaghazonjai gham pa saveeŋ tooni isov, lesu awatagh katin ngar tooni.\*

\* 1:19: Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3 \* 1:20: Ro 5:1, 10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2 \* 1:21: Ep 2:3, 12 \* 1:22: Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24 \* 1:23: Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7 \* 1:24: 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17 \* 1:25: Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2, 7+

26 Ta muun geeg, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, ngar tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyoon. Tauvene tamtamon tikankaan pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yonjaanja tane pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja gha igheen mataghare wa. \*

27 I igham tauvene, leso yam tau Yuda mako na awataghi paam. Ngar yonjaanja tane, ene gabua poia kat, ve ipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve injarui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim na. † I ndaamo payam, tauta yam asaan saawe to i igham mulin gham, ve yamja aleep ila Maaron mbonari izi nugh sambam. \*

28 Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamon tisov, ve nipapaduduun zi. Leso tiwatagh ngar popoia naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi ighe yes tisov tirau kat pa ngar to Krisi. \*

29 Ngar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tiina tau naghhamghamu ila to Krisi ne, ene ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau tsiau. \*

## 2

*Paulus ighe yes Kolosia ti-watagh katin Krisi*

1 Yau naghe yam awatagh tauvene: Yau narav taug pa uraat ve naparav ariaan, leso nauul gham, tomania zetaanja siriv tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na. Ve yam mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tighita naghog soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi. \*

2 Yau naghe napalot gham ve napariaan ngar tsiam leso lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin ngar yonjaanja to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazon na, ve aghur ila ariaan aghe ene onoon. Ngar tawe injarui Krisi. \*

3 Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni maata maata, ene tisov tighenaar ila to Krisi, imin kuaz tau tamtamon tighuru izala katkaat leso igheen poi. \*

4 Saveen tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveen ngoreen to zeran siriv. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov. \*

5 Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tsiau igheen tsiam

\* **1:26:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9 † **1:27:** Ngar yonjaanja to Maaron, ene vene: Iighe igham mulin tamtamon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup zi timin lupuun eemon, ve ileep ila lolozi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \* **1:27:** Ep 1:18 \* **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13 \* **1:29:** Mban 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 \* **2:1:** Kol 4:13, 16; Syg 3:11+ \* **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9 \* **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24, 30 \* **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6

imin ta itinja talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam ilaan duduun, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariaan. Tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

*Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tiina tsiam wa. Tau-vene laghoon tsiam, yam aat aleep tunja ila tooni, ve ataghon ngar tooni irau saawe. <sup>7</sup> Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunja ila tooni, imin ruum tau tirao izala rir arianaazi. Ve aghur ila tooni arianaaz itaghon saveen tau tipaduduun gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. \*

*Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Ayamaan gham pa yes karomnja. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghon zi. Saveen tau tisasavia na, ene saveen tauu mako. Ene saveen sorok tau itaghon ngar to timbuznja muun ve ilam. Le anoonja mako. Zeran tawe tigde titaghon ngar to avuvu maata maata tau tinjin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan. Eemon saveen toozi itaghon Krisi ngar tooni mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomaniania eeza ve ngar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve injiniir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni isov, ve agham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Aloon. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni na, ngar tauu to ravuun waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia ngar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu ila lolomim, leso iziir ngar to lolomim munjaana ighau payam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham apaak Krisi pa burigiin tooni paam, tauta agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh. \*

*Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambaroon*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, yam amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, Krisi irav motin ngar to lolomim munjaana soone.

\* **2:7:** Ep 2:20, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18

\* **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3, 9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9

\* **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15, 19

\* **2:10:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22

\* **2:11:** Ro

2:29; Pil 3:3

\* **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+



Tauvene lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilalooŋ pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ŋgar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Kriŋi, ve agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>14</sup> Muuŋ, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Kriŋi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin tibodeer ŋgar toit isov tau imalaan pa tutuuŋ to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambarooŋ to Kriŋi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve avuvu arianaŋazi maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Saawe tau Kriŋi imaat izala ai pambarooŋ, Maaron iliiv zi ve ipasov tapirizi. Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayanŋin zi. \*

*Tutuuŋ to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe zeran siriv tighit gham ataghon tutuuŋ toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tighe yam agham sosor, na agham ŋgar naol pa saveeŋ toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuuŋ toozi siriv tau iŋarui gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuuŋ toozi tau iŋarui lupuuŋ tintiina to suŋuuŋ, ma suŋuuŋ tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo izaa paaghu,

ve umbom patabuyaan to Maaron. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Kriŋi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Zeran siriv, avozi iyaryaan tighe yam aat atatan tau-mim ve avaghamunia tau-mim leso amin tamtamon patabuyaana. Ve tighe aat asuŋ pa yes anela ve apakur zi. Zeran tauvene, isaav ighe toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiin tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveeŋ tooni sov. Pale igherev gham, ve asapir pa ghamuuŋ atuya poia tau isasaŋan gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sorok itaghon ŋgar to taan mon. <sup>19</sup> I ipaak Kriŋi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Kriŋi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait. Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne, tamin i tauu anooŋa. Iit tamin Kriŋi senŋaana ve waaro enaena tau tikis gabuaana siriv tigheen tunja ila niazi. Ve i ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuuŋ to Kriŋi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam apaak Kriŋi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam muŋgaana wa. Tauvene avuvu maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, yam aleep ila sambazi muul mako. Ighe tauvene, puughu

\* **2:13:** Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1, 5, 11      \* **2:14:** Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24      \* **2:15:** Gnp 3:15;

Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31      \* **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+      \* **2:17:** Hib

8:5, 10:1      \* **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+

mindai ta yam aleep imin yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuun naol tau injarui gabua to taan ne? \*

<sup>21</sup> Tutuun tauvene: "Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov." \*

<sup>22</sup> Aghita. Tutuun naol tau injarui aniiñ ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuun tauvene, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tighetataghon zi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Onoon, tutuun tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tighene ngar poia. Pasaa, matazi injal tighetata: Isaav ighe tizuari zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anonazi, ene aat igham sunuun toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuun tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tatatan ngar saghati to loloon munğaana ne mako.

### 3

*Mataan injal gabua to nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Kriisi ve agham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Kriisi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir. \*

<sup>2</sup> Agham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Ngar tsiam

iyaryaan pa gabua to sambam mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, yam apaak Kriisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam munğaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau igheen ngozaan tomania Kriisi ila to Taama Maaron. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Kriisi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Kriisi, ve yamña Kriisi atotoi Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon. \*

*Tapul ngar munğaana ileple*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar tau injalaan mako, ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, ngar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa nagoon mon, ve ngar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Ngar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aloon. Yes tau tizoroor Maaron aliinja ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, yam paam, laghoon tsiam tomania lepoogh tsiam, ataghon ngar tauvene. \*

\* 2:20: Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3, 4:9 \* 2:21: 1Tim 4:1+ \* 2:22: Mt 15:9+ \* 3:1: Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12 \* 3:2: Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 \* 3:4: 1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 \* 3:5: Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+ \* 3:6: Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 \* 3:7: 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3

8 Eemon aazne, yam aat apul ngar sasaghati isov ileple. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to kisiin aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveen saghati pa zetaanña, ve saveen malwaata. Tauvene saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. \*

9 Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa ngar tsiam munğaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiinña tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. <sup>10</sup> Ve agham ngar paaghu to Krisi imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiinña paaghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham. Leso awatagh katin Maaron tau ighur gham na, ve ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu. \*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tau Krisi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rareteen mon. Eta poia iliiv iitete ne mako. Tauvene isaav ighe iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghon ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ma tataghoni mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takankaan pa saveen Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia, \* ma iit besoonña tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesoonña mako ve tanjin

tauun, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Krisi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisovloloji ne, i mon ta gabua tauu. \*

*Iit aat tatotoi ngar to Maaron*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve isiigh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar tooni imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiinña paaghu. Ngar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim injal zeetmimña ve agham ngar marowa pazi. <sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad patañani tana, ve atotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yamña agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ngar isov tane, aseñ zi pa ngar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup ngar popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa ngar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa

\* **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1

\* **3:10:** Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+

\* **3:11:** Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov matazi veleghin zi tigue yes kankanoonña, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi raratezi imin yes Grika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni. \* **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28 \* **3:13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep

4:2, 32 \* **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2

Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anooŋa eemon, leso ataghon ŋgar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. \*

16 Saveeŋ to Krisi aat ivon kat ve igheen tunja ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazonjai zeetmimŋa ve apadudunjai zi pa ŋgar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mbouŋ to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mbouŋ to sunuun, ve mbouŋ siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam. \*

17 Saveeŋ tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa ŋgar ite paam tau ighe aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza. \*

*Saveeŋ tau iŋarui yes vaivaiŋa*  
(Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)

18 Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimŋa sambazi. Pa ighe iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon ŋgar tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

19 Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamimŋa ve agham poghani zi. Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham ariaaŋa pazi sov.

*Saveeŋ tau iŋarui yes geegeu*  
(Ep 6:1-4)

20 Yam geegeu, aloon tamamimŋa ve tinamimŋa aliŋazi pa gabua naol isov. Pa ŋgar tauvene igham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

21 Ve tamazŋa paam, yam agham ariaaŋa pa natmimŋa sov. Pale agham zi tighita tauzi tighes yes tirau gabua eta mako.

*Saveeŋ tau iŋarui yes uraata ve daaba toozi*  
(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

22 Yam besooŋa, aloon daaba tsiam to taan aliŋazi pa gabua isov. Ve agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooŋa siriv, isaav ighe tighita daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi ila matazi, leso tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau ighe daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ŋgar tooni. \*

23 Tauvene saa uraat tau ighe aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tam-tamon mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu. 24 Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham lemim atuya poia. Ene lep-oogh to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuunŋi wa. Pasaa, yam abesbees pa

\* 3:15: Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7 \* 3:16: 1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+ \* 3:17: 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 \* 3:18: Tit 2:5 \* 3:22: 1Tim 6:1

Tiina toit Krisi. <sup>25</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor, ene i aat igham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron igham n̄gar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabizoon̄ tooni, ene itaghon eez raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Ve yam tau lemim besoon̄a na, agham n̄gar duduun̄a mon pazi. Isaav ighe avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv, ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon n̄gar raraate mon pa besoon̄a tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

#### *Tapul sunjuun̄ sov*

<sup>2</sup> Yam apul sunjuun̄ sov. Amamaat ariaan̄, ve asun̄ irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asun̄, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur ghei ila sunjuun̄ tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Leso nivotia saveen̄ to Krisi pa tamtamon, ve nipaghazon̄ai zi pa Maaron n̄gar tooni tau muun̄ iyoon̄, ve aazne ivot ighazoon̄. Yau, tighur ghau ilon̄ ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ pasaa, navovotia saveen̄ tane pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iuul ghau, lesu napaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa n̄gar tooni yon̄gaan̄a itaghon i tauu loolo.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun̄ to Krisi loolo mako na, matamim in̄gal poi pa saa n̄gar tau pale agham pazi lesu agherev zi timin Krisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi n̄gar to Krisi pazi, na atotoia pataghaan̄. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam aat asavia saveen̄ poia mon pa tamtamon. Lesu lolozi pa saveen̄ tsiam imin aniin̄ poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamon lolozi imonmoon̄ pa ghaniin̄ni. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruun̄ ila tsiam, na yam ayol ghasoniin̄ tooni toman n̄gar. \*

#### *Paesiin̄ siriv*

<sup>7</sup> Ton̄vetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepoghag ve uraat tsiau. I n̄eer poia ee, ve lolog ighen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleen̄ tamtamon to Krisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibesbees pa Tiina toit. <sup>8</sup> Yau naghe nambaan̄o ilat, lesu ipaes payam pa lepoghamai, ve ipalot gham pa saveen̄ siriv. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve i mon mako. Tamtamon tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i ton̄vetaz toit duduun̄. I n̄eer ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog ighen tooni kat. Saawe tau

\* **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 \* **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6;

1Tes 5:17 \* **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+ \* **4:5:** Ep 5:15+ \* **4:6:**

Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15 \* **4:8:** Mban̄ 20:4; Ep 6:21+ \* **4:9:** Plm 10+

tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Banabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Paesiinj tau injaruini na, yam aloonja wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasaa, yes mon, ta yenja niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

<sup>12</sup> Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besoonja poia ee to Yesu Krisi. Monmon i isunjun Maaron ariaanj kat payam ighe ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ngar tsiam imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveenj tooni, ve awatagh katin ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Epapras, yau nighita ngar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaannja siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis paam.

<sup>14</sup> Tonvetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai igheen tooni kat, yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunjun ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaannja to nugh Laodisia. Leso anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau naboode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tighamu ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

<sup>17</sup> Asaav pa Arkipus tau-vene: "Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimam na, matam injgali ve upasovu." \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau Paulus, taug nabood aaz poia tsiau tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen. \*

Poia to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

\* **4:10:** Mbanj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37, 27:2; Plm 24 \* **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23 \* **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+ \* **4:17:** Plm 2 \* **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

# Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin Maata 1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. \*

Poia to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghuruun ila toozi ivot ighazoon*

<sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariaan, tauta ipaburigin gham pa ghamuun uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi, tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleeñ zi. Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham. Tauta ayooz ariaan pa badoon patañani, ve aghurghur matamim pa muleeñ tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatagh: Maaron lolo ighen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin i le wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, ene saveeñ mon tau ilat ne mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveeñ tau nisavia payam na, yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nitotoi ngar to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham to ataghoni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, saawe tau yam aloon saveeñ tsiei ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patañani tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tsiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam amin totoy-aan poia ee pa tamtamon tisov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau tighur ila to Krisi na. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam amin belo tau tisenji gha luutu irau nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveeñ to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako. Ghuruun ila tsiam tau injarui Maaron na, ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov. Tauvene lemai saveeñ eta to nisavia pazi muul mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tiloña wa. \*

\* 1:1: Mbanj 17:1-13 \* 1:2-3: 1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+ \* 1:4: 2Tes 2:13 \* 1:5: Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4, 4:20 \* 1:7: 1Tes 4:10 \* 1:8: Ro 1:8

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim tighe saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani gham, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur murimim pa maaron karomna, leso abees pa Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. \*

<sup>10</sup>Ve tisavi gham tighe yam asaan Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigini pa mateegh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau murei pale ivot. \*

## 2

*Paulus maata ingal uraat tau i ighamu izi Tesalonika na*

<sup>1</sup>Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilat itinja taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anoonja. \*

<sup>2</sup>Yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur yavyavuun tiina payei ve tipamayanin ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham uraat izi nugh tsiam, tamtamon katini tizoor saveen tsiei, ve tigham pataani tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ariiaan pa votiaan vaaru poia payam. \*

<sup>3</sup>Uraat tsiei to palotiin tamtamon leso tighur ila to Krisi, ene ngar yongaanja eta igheen ila loolo mako. Yei nipaghau

tamtamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham karom eta mako. Yei nisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. \*

<sup>4</sup>Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita ngar isov tau igheen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozi poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozi poia pani mako, ene nigham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani. \*

<sup>5</sup>Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yei nigham saveen ngoreen payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveen tsiu tane, ene onoon. \*

<sup>6</sup>Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait ezamai ne mako. \*

<sup>7</sup>Onoon, yei mbanoonja to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaryaan payam to ataghon ngar tsiei ve agham uleen siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ninjin gham poi, imin payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja. <sup>8</sup>Pasaa, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauta

\* 1:9: Mbanj 14:15 \* 1:10: Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 \* 2:1: 1Tes 1:5, 9 \* 2:2: Mbanj 16:19, 17:1-10 \* 2:3: 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 \* 2:4: 1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3 \* 2:5: Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17 \* 2:6: Yo 5:41, 44; 2Kor 4:5



nighe le nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yei nighe nirei taumai pa uleen gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat. \*

9 Yam tonvetaz, yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet rig to iuul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ve nigham patajani payam sov. \*

10 Tauvene ngar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yei nigham ngar patabuyaaj mon tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata, ve iduduuj ila tamtamon matazi paam.

11 Yam awatagh: Yei nigham ngar payam imin ngar tau tamaanja tighamgham pait.

12 Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, lesa ayooz tunja. Ve saawe tau patajani igham gham, yei nirav atemim. Ve avo-mai iyaryaaj payam nighe: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoonj tsiam iduduuj pa poia tooni tiina tau izaa tsiam na. \*

*Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ari-aarj pa badoonj patajani*

13 Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliinja payam, yam aghita saveenj tsiei imin saveenj sorok to tamtamon ne mako. Yam aghur talinjamim pani poi, ve aghilaal aghe ene Maaron tauu aliinja. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveenj tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim. \*

14 Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau ivot payam, ene raraate imin ngar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuuuj to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamja nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur patajani payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuuuj to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi. \*

15 Aghita. Muun, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patajani payei, ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtamon tisov. Tauvene ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako. \*

16 Ve gabua ite. Yei nighe nivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, lesa Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozj pa ngar tane mako. Tauta titovtoova to

\* 2:8: 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 \* 2:9: Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8

\* 2:12: Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10 \* 2:13: Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 \* 2:14: Mbanj

17:5+; Hib 10:33+ \* 2:15: Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23

tipoon eez payei, leso nivotia Maaron aliinja pazi sov. Ngar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoundouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi wa. \*

*Paulus ighe ighita yes Tesalonika muul*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekia mon yei nipul gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon lolomai, ene igheen tsiam, imin tamtamon tau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighe le ighita. Tauvene ngar tsiei iyaryaan nигhe nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe natal naghit gham. Eemon Neer Saghati iponpooon eez payei. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, leso i igham lemai atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anooja, ene yam tau! \*

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

### 3

*Paulus ipaes pa puughu tau imbaan Timoti ila igig yes*

*Tesalonika*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighe: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaan tonjvetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yenja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivovotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaanjo ilat payam, leso ipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ayooz ariaan. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, niroi pa patanani tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamon tsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patanani tauvene. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau itinja talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaan wa nighe: "Ayamaan gham. Pa tamtamon pale tighur patanani pait." Saveen tsiei tana ighur anooja gha aghita wa.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Atens, yau nagham ngar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaan Timoti ilat. Leso igabiiz ghuruun ila tsiam: Iyaryaan, ma mako? Pasaa, naroi kat. Pa ighe Neer To Tovaan \* itoov gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anooja mako. \*

*Paulus iloon yes Tesalonika varuzi le loolo poia kat*

\* **2:16:** Mbanj 13:45, 50, 17:5 \* **2:17-18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 \* **2:19:** Pil 2:16, 4:1

\* **3:1-2:** Mbanj 17:15 \* **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 \* **3:5:** Neer

To Tovaan ene Sadan eeza ite. \* **3:5:** Pil 2:16

6 Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ngarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighe yam akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve lolomim igheen to Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Ve isaav payei ighe yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apasawal payei irau saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul, raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le nighit gham. \*

7-8 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, onoon, aazne patanani tiina igham ghei, le niil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau niloon varumim tige yam ayooz tunja, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

9 Tauvene saawe isov tau nisun ila Maaron toit maata, ve matamai ingal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savaaveen. Pale nisavia saa saveen, leso itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasaa, saveen eta irao mako. <sup>10</sup> Mbon ve mataaz, yei nisun Maaron ariaan nighe igham eez eta ivot, leso nilat nighit gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa ngar siriv, mako nipaghazonai gham pani. \*

*Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika*

11 Tauvene yau nasun Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghe tigham lemai eez, leso nilat tsiam. <sup>12</sup> Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa taumim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov. Naghe ngar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Leso ngar patabuyaana to Maaron igheen ariaan ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham, i aat ighit gham ighe yam lemim sosor eta mako. \*

## 4

### *Taghur boog sov*

1 Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tane, ve isov. Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yei nisavia payam gha awataghi wa. Tauta laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, leso ataghoni le ataghoni kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tutuun tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awataghiir zi wa.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighe yam ataghon ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu. Tauvene ngar to ghuruun boog, yam aleep soghan pani. \*

\* **3:6:** Mban 18:5 \* **3:10:** Ro 1:10+  
1Tes 5:23 \* **4:1:** Kol 1:10

\* **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 \* **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+;  
\* **4:3:** 1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3

4 Yam tamtamon enjaena, aat matamim ingal taumim azuwamimna ve aleep tomani zi. Leso ataghon ngar patabuyaana tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam.\*

5 Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, matazi saghati, ve monmon ghaara toozi ipapazaagh zi. Yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov.\*

6 Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa tonvetaz tsiam azuwazna, yam agham sosor pa tonvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveena, yei nisavia payam gha aloona wa. Pa muun, nisaav ariaana payam pa ngar tane.\*

7 Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le to tagham ngar saghati mako. I ighe tataghon ngar ngalaana ve ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu.\*

8 Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta izoor saveen tane, ene izoor saveen to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam ne aliina.\*

### *Loloon pa tamtamon*

9-10 Ve ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveen eta to niboode payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu

ipaghazonai gham pa ngar tane gha aghazoni pani wa. Tauta lolomim igheen to tonvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nighe nipalot gham pani muul, leso ngar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim.\*

*Taleep ila tamtamon siriv nimazi sov. Tauun tagham uraat.*

11-12 Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar marowa, ve matamim ingal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve alaagh soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryana pa ghamuun uraat, itaghon tutuun tau muun nisavia payam na. Leso ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduun ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi.\*

*Muleen to Tiina toit ve burigiin to yes mateegha*

13 Yam tonvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yei nighe yam awatagh gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Leso agham ngar naol ve lolomim ipatana kat pa mateegha tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiin to yes mateegha mako. Tauta isaav ighe toozi eta imaata, ene igham zi loloozi ipatana kat.\*

\* **4:4:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane ene vene: "Yam tamtamon enjaena, aat matamim ingal taumim, ve anjin ghaara tsiam poi. Leso ataghon ngar patabuyaana tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam." \* **4:5:** Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5

\* **4:6:** Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4 \* **4:7:** 1Pe 1:15+ \* **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22;

Ep 4:30 \* **4:9-10:** Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ \* **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+;

1Pe 2:12 \* **4:13:** Ep 2:12

14 Eemon iit taghur ila taghe Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi gha yesna Yesu tizala tooni. \*

15 Alooŋ. Ene Tiina toit Yesu tauu aliina ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne, irau tamuun pa yes mateegha mako. \*

16 Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izilam, Maaron pale isaav ariaan toman aliina tiina, ve daaba to yes anjela iboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itan. Mako yes tau timin Krisi le ve timaat na, tiburig imin maata. \*

17 Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegh na, ve rekia mon tindai ghiit talon tala taitai loolo ta saana we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itina taleep taghon taghon gha ila. \*

18 Tauvene matamim ingal saveen tane, ve avapaloti gham pani.

## 5

*Tagharaat tauun ve tasanan muleen to Tiina toit*

1 Yam tonvetaz, saawe duduun to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau nibood saveena eta payam mako.

2 Pasaa, taumim awatagh wa.

Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene pale ipateen ghiit imin umbuuna tau ilam pa mbon. \*

3 Tamtamon pale tisaav tige: "Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako." Pale tisavsav tauvene, ve rekia mon pataani tiina ivot pazi le ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateen zi imin yavyavuun tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaan. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

4 Eemon yam tonvetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateen gham imin umbuuna ne mako.

5 Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazona to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mbon tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako. \*

6 Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaat ve tanjin tauun poi. \*

7 Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tigeen na, tigeen pa mbon. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mbon. 8 Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit aat tanjin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ariaan, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariaana to ipoon gargariin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Pa

\* 4:14: Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+ \* 4:15: 1Kor 15:51+ \* 4:16: Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ \* 4:17: Yo 12:26, 14:2+ \* 5:2: Mt 24:43, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3 \* 5:5: Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7 \* 5:6: Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14

ngar tauvene, ene imin hat ariiaan to ipoon dabaan pa zaab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni izaa toit mako. I ighur ghiit pataghaan ighe igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, leso taleep poi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Krisi igham niaan ve imaat pait, leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomania. Tauvene saawe to muleen tooni, isaav ighe tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itinja taleep. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve apariaan zeetmimnja pa ngar to Krisi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne. \*

### *Tutuun siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, nginiinja tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipapaduduun gham leso ataghon dudunjai Tiina toit ngar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi.

<sup>13</sup> Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin eemon, ve aleep toman ngar luuma. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa ngar siriv. Yes tapirgomnja tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ariiaan pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozi ipatanan, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve atotoi ngar marowa pa tamtamon tisov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham saghatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Saawe isov, atoova to atotoi ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>16</sup> Lolomim poia irau saawe. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve asun irau saawe. Apuli sov. \*

<sup>18</sup> Saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i ighe yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene. \*

<sup>19</sup> Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaan sov. \*\*

<sup>20</sup> Ve Maaron aliiņa tau propet tooni tisavia payam na, aveleghi, ma aghita imin saveen sorok sov. <sup>21</sup> Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveen ve ngar ta naol ne.

\* **5:8:** Ep 6:13+ \* **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ \* **5:10:** Ro 14:8+;

2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 \* **5:11:** Hib 10:24+ \* **5:13:** 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17

\* **5:14:** Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+ \* **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9

\* **5:16:** Pil 4:4 \* **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 \* **5:18:** Ep

5:20; Kol 3:17 \* **5:19:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar eta, na taghamu mon. Tazoor ngar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighe i igham uraat tiina ila zetaanja siriv lolozi, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi

sov. \* **5:19:** Ep 4:30 \* **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1

Ighe popoia, na akis zi ve ataghon zi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve ngar sasaghati ta naol ne, aleep soghan pazi.

*Paulus ipasov saveeņ tooni*

<sup>23</sup> Maaron toit, i ngar luuma puughu, ve iņgin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham ataghon ngar patabuyaaņ mon. Ve iņgin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tsiam, tomania anoņamim, ve igham gham ataghon ngar poia mon le irau muleeņ to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila i maata sov. \*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasaa, i aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yam toņvetaz, matamim iņgal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila suņuuņ tsiam. \*

<sup>26</sup> Atak toņvetaz to Krisi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yau nasaav ariaaņ payam ila Tiina toit eeza: Awaat rau tane pa toņvetaz toit tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na.

<sup>28</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaasiam. Onoon.

\* **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 \* **5:24:** Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3

\* **5:25:** Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 \* **5:26:** Ro 16:16

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonaika—2 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia. Onoon.

*Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ari-  
aan pa badoon patañani*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tau-vene, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ghuruun ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyaryaan tane. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila sosomim, le yam asov ataghon katini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuun to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nighe: Onoon, yam abaad patañani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi.

Eemon ayooz ariiaan, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. \*

*Maaron pale ighur atuya  
pa yes tau tizoor vaaru  
poia*

<sup>5-6</sup> Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad patañani pasaa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to alon ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur patañani payam na, i pale ighur patañani pazi, leso iyat ngar toozi tawe. <sup>7</sup> Ve yam tau abadbaad patañani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa patañani tsiam, ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesña anela tooni ariañazi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Mako iyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiin tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 17:1 \* **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13  
Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13

\* **1:4:** Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14 \* **1:7:**



tane pale injarui tamtamon tisoov tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizorzoov vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Mbonj Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Leso tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tige le tighetghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipariaan saveen to Krisi ila sosomim, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur ila. \*

*Sunjuun to Paulus injarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Yei nigham ngar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuun tsiei injarui Maaron toit nighe ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham lepoogh poia tau i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nighe Maaron ipalot gham pa tau tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ngar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruun ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tige Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan

Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. \*

## 2

*Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuun to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aazne yei nighe nipaes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve tiyauur ghiit tala tooni, lesu itina taleep. Tauvene nighason gham nighe aghur talinamim poi pa saveen tsiei tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tige saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham ngar naol pa saveen toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tige Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav imin propet, ma tige saveen tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron alina, ma tige yei tane nibood saveen tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveen toozi sov. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itombaan gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor alina kat, ve Neer Tau Izorzoov Tutuun To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o saawe tana ivot. Neer tawe, murei pale ila nugh saghati ve ilale kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tauu tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon tiwatwaat zi tige maaron toozi ve

\* **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15      \* **1:10:** Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4

\* **1:11:** Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10      \* **1:12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+

\* **2:1:** 1Tes 4:15+      \* **2:2:** Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1      \* **2:3:** Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20

tibesbees pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve ilonj ila Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: “Yau ta Maaron tauu.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenj tane, paaghu mako. Matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane payam. <sup>6</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpoon eez pa neer saghati tawe. \*

Leso ivot rekia sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduun, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, ngar to zoraanj tutuun ighe ivot tane itaghton ngar yongaanja to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazoon geeg soone. Ve pale ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpoon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazoon. <sup>8</sup> Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Tiina toit Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaat gha ilale. \*

<sup>9</sup> Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, Neer Saghati pale ighur tapiri izaa tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata, lesa itombaam tamtamon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene i pale itombaam tamtamon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. Ve yes tau titaghton eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ila saveenj tooni. Pasaa, lolozi pa saveenj onoon mako. Ve imin ta lolozi pani, kananj tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ikau ngar toozi kat, lesa tighur ila saveenj karom tana. <sup>12</sup> I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila saveenj onoon mako, ve tintinizi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Leso murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \*

*Maaron isiigh yes Tesalonika timin le, lesa igham mulin zi*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonjetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar tau i igham payam. I loolo igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muun geeg, i isiigh gham ila tamtamon sosozi, lesa igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila saveenj onoon, ve ataghton ngar patabuyaanj. Ila eez tane, yam amin anijn maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitoon. \*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron ighe ngar tauvene ivot payam, lesa murei i igham gham aleep tomania Tiina toit Krisi izi nugh

\* **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+ \* **2:6:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tigne gabua tau iponpoon eez pa Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, ene uraat to votiaanj vaaru poia, ve lupuun to Krisi. \* **2:6:** Syg 20:1+ \* **2:8:** Is 11:4 \* **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+ \* **2:12:** Ro 2:8 \* **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9

sambam ila mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

*Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve Maaron aliinja tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma niboode ila rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini. \*

<sup>16-17</sup> Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve poia tooni ipapalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepooch poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia maata maata, ve asavia saveen popoia mon. Onoon. \*

### 3

*Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ila sunjuun toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yei nighe yam aghur ghei ila sunjuun tsiam, ve aghason Maaron to iuul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Leso saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rekia irau nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghoni imin yam. <sup>2</sup> Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghau ghei pa zeran sasaghati tau ngar toozi poia

mako na. Pa yam awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ila soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Tiina toit itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Neer Saghati. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tauvene: Ngar isov tau yei nisavia payam nighe ataghoni na, yam pale ataghoni. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ve nighe Tiina toit ipaghazonai ngar tsiam, lesa aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, lesa ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani imin i tauu.

*Taleep sorok sov. Tagham uraat*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariaan payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve ilepleep sorok, na agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliinja tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveen tane, paaghu mako. Igheen muun ve ilam. <sup>7</sup> Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham uraat. Ngar tsiei tane, yam aat ataghoni. <sup>8</sup> Ve nighan aniin to tamtamon eta sorok mako. Nigholghol aniin ve

\* **2:15:** 1Kor 16:13 \* **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 \* **3:2:** Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+ \* **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9

nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai pa nigham patarjani pa tsiam eta mako. Tauta mbonj ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat, leso nindeenj lemai maet rig to iuul ghei. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa uleenj siriv. Eemon nighason gham mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham pa ngar poia, leso aghita ve ataghoni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nighur tutuuj ari-aanja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuuj uraat mako, i irau ighan mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon nilooj tigde tamtamon tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako. Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain tauzi pa savsaveenj to zetazja. \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran tauvene, yei nisaav arijaan pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi iyaryaaj pa ghamuuj uraat toozi. Leso tinjin tauzi pa lezi gabua. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam tonjvetaz, ambuzir pa ghamuuj ngar poia sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saveenj tau niboode ila rau tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghoni mako, na yam aghita ve aleep soghan pani. Agharauu sov. Leso ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov. Aghita

imin tonjvetaz to Krisi, ve apaduduunja. \*

*Paesiinj siriv to Paulus*

<sup>16</sup> Tiina toit Yesu, i ngar lu-uma puughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat igham gham aleep poi pa gabua naol isov ve aleep toman lolomim luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham asov. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat payam. Yau napasov rau tsiau ta naol ne tauvene, leso tamtamon tighilaal tigde taug ta nabood zi. Ene yau bodeenj tsiau tauvene.

<sup>18</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham asov. Onoon. \*

\* **3:8:** Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9  
3:19; 1Tes 4:11 \* **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13 \*  
Mt 18:17 \* **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14  
1Kor 16:23

\* **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4 \* **3:10:** Gnp  
**3:12:** Ep 4:28 \* **3:13:** Ga 6:9 \* **3:14:**  
\* **3:16:** Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23 \* **3:18:**

# Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Maaron tau Uleena toit, ve Yesu Krisi tau tanumeera ve taghurghur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ariaan payau tigde naghama uraat tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghton dudunai ngar tsiau imin taug natug. \*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom, ve tinjin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighe itatan yes zeran karomna*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaan payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ariaan pa yes zeran karomna siriv, lesu tikau ngar to tamtamon muul sov. Saveen zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveen to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin alinag, lesu matam ingal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran tana, monmon tiyauyau avozi pa sisiin soroksorok katini tau itaghton pitiin to yes Yuda. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pazi, lesu tipul ngar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveen tauvene, ene igham tamtamon tivazorai zi pa gabua soroksorok tau le anoonja mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghton ngar tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe ngar ngalaanja mon igheen ila tamtamon to Krisi lolozi, ve tiyamaan ila lolozi tigde ngar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolozi. Lesu titaghton ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon tamtamon toit siriv tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta tisor pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok. <sup>7</sup> Zeran tawe lolozi tigde le tipaduduun tamtamon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tigde yes tiwatagh katin saveen to Maaron puughu. Eemon ngar tau avozi iyaryaan pani na, tauzi tighazoon pani mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia pani sorok.

*Uraat tauu to tutuun*

<sup>8</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tutuun to Maaron, ene gabua poia.

\* **1:1:** 2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1    \* **1:2:** Mban 16:1+; Tit 1:4    \* **1:3:** 1Tim 6:3+    \* **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14    \* **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22    \* **1:8:** Ro 7:12

Eemon iit aat tapaduduun tamtamon pani itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuun to ipaduduun tamtamon dudunazi mako. Tutuun tooni inarui yes tau tima-malaan pa tutuun ve tizoor Maaron aliinja, ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuyaang mako ve tighamgham ngar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamazja ve tinazja, ve yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tutuun tooni inarui yes tau tighurghur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazja zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamon leso timin besonja sorok, zeran karomja, ve yes tau tipariaang saveen karom, ma tigham ngar ite paam to tizoor saveen onoon tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. <sup>11</sup> Saveen tana ighen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, leso navotia pa tamtamon. Vaaru poia tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe. \*

*Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve ighuru imin uraata tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi.

Pasaa, i inumeer ghau ighu yau irau nanjin poghania uraat tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri iza tsiau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Onoon, muun yau nasik saveen sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur patajani pa tamtamon tooni, ve navaghamun zi le naghozi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Puughu tane, ta Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau. <sup>14</sup> I ighur poia tooni tiina kat iza tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lolog ighen tooni, ve lolog pa tamtamon paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin pa patajani to sosor toit. Saveen tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ighen ariaang ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamon tisov pa ghamuun sosor. \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau iza tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Leso namin totoyaang pa tamtamon to murei, ve tighilaal tighu Krisi, i neer tau aate waaro iit tamtamon ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Lepoogh tauvene iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.

\* 1:9: Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19

\* 1:14: Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+

\* 1:11: 2Kor 4:4

\* 1:12: Mbanj 9:15

\* 1:15: Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10

17 Maaron toit, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.

I irau imaat mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.

I mon ta Maaron tauu.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne, ve iseengga taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. \*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyooz ariaaŋ*

18 Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryaŋ pa zeran karomŋa tana. Yau matag inŋal: Muuŋ, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduŋ pa saveeŋ toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveeŋ toozi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparav ariaaŋ pa saveeŋ onoon, ve utatan saveeŋ to zeran karomŋa tana. 19 Ve ukis ghuruŋ ila tsio tunja, ve utaghon nŋar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughe ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeran siriv, yes tighur murizi pa nŋar tane wa. Tauta ghuruŋ ila toozi isaghat le timin waan tau ilot izala maghat gha imbiriis. \*

20 Zeran tana, toozi ru, ene Himenaios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila

Sadan niima wa. Naghe napaduduŋ zi ve tighilaal, lesu tivelegh Maaron muul sov. \*

## 2

*Taghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuuŋ toit*

1-2 Aiyo, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaŋ payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuuŋ tsiam. Asuŋ pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisov tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila sunjuuŋ tsiam. Leso patanani indeeŋ ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan inŋal Maaron ve tataghon nŋar tooni, ve tanŋin tauun poi imin yes tau lezi nŋar pa Maaron. \*

3 Sunjuuŋ tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleeŋa toit na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia.

4 Pasaa, i ighe igham mulin tamtamon tisov, ve igham zi tiwatagh katin saveeŋ onoon. \*

5-6 Iit tawatagh:

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve Neer eemon ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. \*

I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,

\* 1:17: 1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+ \* 1:19: 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 \* 1:20: 1Kor 5:5;

2Tim 2:17, 4:14+ \* 2:1-2: Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 \* 2:4: Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10

\* 2:5-6: 1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15

ve iyoki tauu gha imaat  
pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor toit  
atuya, ve ipas ghiit pa  
saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila  
saawe tau Maaron  
tauu ighuru. Ve  
igham ghiit taghilaal  
taghe Maaron loolo  
pa ghamuun mulin iit  
tamtamon.\*

7 Maaron ighur ghau namin  
mbanjoona tooni, ve ighur  
uraat ila nimag ighe navotia  
saveen tane pa tamtamon.  
Saveen tsiau tane, karom  
mako. Onoon mon. Tauta  
napapaghazonai yes tau  
Yuda mako na pa Maaron  
aliina, leso tiwatagh katin  
saveen onoon, ve tighur ila  
to Yesu Krisi toman lolozi.\*

*Ngar tau zitamoot aat  
titaghoni ila saawe to sunuun*

8 Yau naghe yam zitamoot  
to nugh naol isov ataghon  
ngar tauvene: Saawe tau alup  
gham pa sunuun na, yes zita-  
moot irau tigharaat tauzi le  
tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o  
tiit nimazi ve tisuun ila eval  
tiina matazi. Ve neer tau  
ighe aate yavyav soroksorok,  
ma izorzoor saveen, ene i aat  
ipul ngar tooni tana ileple, o  
iit niima ve isun.\*

*Saveen injarui yes zilivaa*

9 Yau leg saveen siriv tau  
injarui yes zilivaa paam. Yes  
tigham ngar imin zilivaa na-  
solora sov. Tauvene yes irau

tighur nonoghiina tau poia  
mon ila tamtamon matazi ve  
ngar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi  
raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur  
nonoghiina tau atuyazi tinti-  
ina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz  
siriv ne sov.\*

10 Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav  
tighe yes tiroron pa Maaron  
ve titaghon ngar tooni na,  
ngar popoia tau tighamgham  
zi na, tauta imin tikoon pazi.  
\*

11 Isaav ighe alup gham  
pa sunuun, na yes zilivaa  
aat tileep ila yes nginiina  
sambazi, tineneen, ve tighur  
talinjazi pa Maaron saveen  
tooni, ve tigham ngar pani  
poi.\*

12 Yau nangalsekin yes zilivaa  
pa uraat to padudunaan  
tamtamon pa Maaron aliina.  
Ve titoova to titatan zitamoot  
ve timin daaba pazi sov.  
Yes aat tineneen mon, ve  
tighur talinjazi pa saveen.  
13-14 Saveen tsiau tane, pu-  
ughu tauvene: Maaron ighur  
Adam imin maata, ra ighur  
Eva. Ve Neer Saghati ila to  
Adam ve itombaana mako.  
I ila to livaa, ve itombaana.  
Tauta i itap, ve imalaan pa  
tutuun to Maaron.\*

15 Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai  
ve tipoop na, isaav ighe tikis  
ghuruun ila toozi ariaan,  
tomania ngar to loloon pa  
tamtamon, ve titaghon ngar  
patabuyaan, ve tingin tauzi  
poi, ene aat Maaron igham  
mulin zi ve tileep poia.

\* 2:5-6: Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+ \* 2:7: Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 \* 2:8: Mbo

134:2; Mt 5:23+ \* 2:9: 1Pe 3:3+ \* 2:10: 1Tim 5:10 \* 2:11: 1Kor 14:34+

\* 2:13-14: Gnp 2:21, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3



### 3

*Saveeñ injarui yes tau timuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighe ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveeñ tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, laghoon tooni isov irau iduduun mon, leso tamtamon tiyau avozi pani sov. Tauvene maata ila pa livaa ite paam sov. I aat maata kisin tauu azaawa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. Isaav ighe loolo ighur pa ghamuun gabua eta, i aat aate imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I aat injin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes loomba. Ve i aat le ñgar pa uraat to paduduñaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal mako. I aat itaghon ñgar marowa. Ve irau izorzoor saveeñ, ma loolo ighaar pa le maet ne mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Irau injin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve ipaduduun natña poi, le tileep ila i saamba, ve titandagh pani. <sup>5</sup> Pa ighe ñeer

eta irau injin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni mako, ene pale injin lupuun to Maaron mindai?

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tau ñgarig gha itoor ñgar tooni ve ighur ila to Krisi na, irau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi mako. Pa ighe ipakur tauu pa uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur atuya pani imin muun igham pa Ñeer Saghati.

<sup>7</sup> Ñeer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, i aat itaghon ñgar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa lupuun to Krisi na matazi paam, ve tipait vaaru. Pa ighe i itap ve igham sosor, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu. \*

*Saveeñ siriv injarui uraata to lupuun to Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Yes irau atezi imaat ve tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ñgar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tauvene yes irau tisavia saveeñ onoon mon. Yamazi itortoor saveeñ sov. Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuun na sov. Ve ñgar toozi iyaryaan pa yauñ lezi maet sov. Pa ñgar tauvene, ene pale igham mayaña pa lupuun to Krisi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes irau titaghon ñgar tau tiyamaana ila lolozi tighe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis saveeñ onoon tau iit taghur ila na tunja. Saveeñ tana, muun iyoon.

\* **3:1:** Mbanj 20:28

\* **3:2:** Tit 1:6+

\* **3:3:** 1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24

\* **3:7:**

2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12

\* **3:8:** Mbanj 6:3

Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin uraata pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Aghita yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atoov zi le ighe tirao, o aghur zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yes uraata azuwazña \* tauvene paam. Irau atezi imaat ve tinjin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi njar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako, ve tinjalnjal saveen pa zetazña mako. Yes irau tisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru ila nimazi na. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuun to Krisi na, irau matazi kisin tauzi azuwazña mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa siriv sov. Ve yes irau tinjin poghania azuwazña tomania natuzña, ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila ruum toozi na paam. <sup>13</sup> Yes uraata tau tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi, ene aat varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaan zi. Leso tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliinja. \*

*Maaron njar tooni le pu-  
ughu tiina*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timoti, yau naghe nalat rekia mon ve naghit ghom. Eemon nabood

saveen tane ilat payo, pa ighe gabua eta ikis ghau ve irau nalat rekia mako, ene alinjag tane pale ipaghazonai ghom pa njar tau iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit tau taleep ila lupuun to Maaron maata yaryaare ne, tamin rir ariaanja pa rumei tooni gha leso tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tamin didiin ariaanja pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koinja. \*

<sup>16</sup> Njar to Maaron tau iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. Njar tana, eval tiina tiyok tigha ene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Krisi tauvene:

I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamta-  
mon raraate imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i njar duduunja.

Yes anjela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ne, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina. \*

## 4

*Paulus isavia zeran  
karomnja njar toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav ghazonja pait pataghaan

\* **3:10:** 1Tim 5:22 \* **3:11:** Njara siriv tigha saveen ziiri tane isavia yes uraata azuwazña mako. Tighe saveen tane injarui yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi. \* **3:11:** Tit 2:3 \* **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 \* **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+

\* **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6

wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaan tamtamon ve tikau ngar toozi, leso tighur murizi pa saveeņ onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur talinazi pa ngar karom naol, ve titaghon zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Zeran karomņa tana, Neer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruuņ ila toozi.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tinğalsekin tamtamon pa vain, ve ghaniin aniiņ siriv. Eemon aniiņ ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Leso iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveeņ onoon na, tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazi mon. Tauvene tazor eta sov. Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saveeņ to Maaron tomania suņuuņ toit tau izala aniiņ paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaņ to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniin.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso imin besooņa poia to Yesu Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> O Timoti, isaav ighe yo upaesia alinag isov tau igheen ila rau tane pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besooņa poia to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveeņ poia tau iit taghur ila na, pale ipalot ghom imin aniiņ

poia. Saveeņ tana, tipagha-zonjai ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. <sup>7</sup> Eemon saveeņ karom ve sisiin soroksorok tau tiasavia itaghon taan ngara na, ughur talinam pani rigta sov. \*

Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utaghon dudunai ngar tooni. <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuuņ anonņaan tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit nņiira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa taghoniin ngar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveeņ tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

<sup>10</sup> Maaron maata yaryaare, i iuluul tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleeņa tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saveeņ tsiau isov tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaņ pazi leso titaghoni. <sup>12</sup> Onoon, yo neer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin totoyaņ poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveeņ tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduun mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani

\* **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18

13:4 \* **4:4:** Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25

Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6

\* **4:3:** Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib

\* **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23

\* **4:8:** \* **4:10:** 1Tim 2:4

zi, utotoi ghuruunj ila tsio ivot ighazonj, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja mon. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titaghon ghom.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, upaghazonjai zi pani ve upalot zi to titaghoni, le irau nalat navot.

<sup>14</sup> Muunj, saawe tau yes nginiinja tighur nimazi izala pavom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivotia Maaron aliinja payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia siriv payo, lesu upalot lupuunj to Krisi pani. Tau-vene uyooz ariaanj ve ugham uratoini. Tinim ingal sov.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utaghon dudunjai zi. Upul taum kat pa taghoniinj zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau matazi ilatlat payo na, tighilaal tigde yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ngar tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene matam imomoos poi pa taum, tomania saveenj tau upaduduunj tamtamon pani na. Igha ukis ngar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tilonlooj saveenj tsio na paam.\*

## 5

*Saa ngar tau iit irau*

\* **4:12:** 1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3  
Mbarj 20:28 \* **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3

*tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Matam ingal. Isaav ighe upaduduunj tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na unjaar zolmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveenj pazi toman roroniinj, imin yo usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa zitamoot paghpaaghu imin tau usavsav pa tazimnja. <sup>2</sup> Ve zolman tinazi, ugham ngar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa paghpaaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaanja mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livumnja.

*Saveenj siriv injarui zinaara*

<sup>3</sup> Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uroron pazi, ve unjin poghani zi. <sup>4</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naar eta natnja ma timnja siriv tilepleep, na ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuunj pa uleenj naar tana. Pasaa, yesnja sinj eemon. Leso tiyol mulin besooj tau muunj tamaznja ve tinaznja tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauzi tigde yes titaghon eez to Maaron. Ngar tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron maata.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yes zinaara tau zigazi kat ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako na, tighurghur matazi pa Maaron mon to iuul zi, ve tisujsunj pani irau mbonj ve mataaz.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav ighe naar eta tiini ibees pa lepoogh poia to taan mon, onoon, i ileep maata

\* **4:14:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 \* **4:16:** \* **5:5:** Lu 2:37

yaryaare. Eemon ghuruun ila tooni, ene imaat wa.

<sup>7</sup> Saveeñ tsiau tane, yo irau avom iyaryaan pani. Leso laghoon to zinaara toit iduduun mon ila tamtamom matazi, ve irau tiyau avozi pazi sov.

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamom eta ighe i ighur ila to Maaron, eemon i iuluul tauu sin tooni, ma yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na mako, ene i ighur muuri pa ghuruun ila tooni wa. Ngar tauvene, saghati kat. Iliiv sosor to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron mako na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe yo ughe ughur naar eta eeza ila rau to uleeñ, \*

na ugabiiz poghania ngar tooni. Le isov, o ughur eeza ila rau, ve lupuun to Krisi tinjini pa lepoogh tooni. Ughita yes zinaara tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun, tighur boog mako, ve tilepleep duduun tomania azuwazña mon. <sup>10</sup> Ve varuzi poia pa uraat popoia tau tighamghamu na. Ve muun, tinjin poghania natuzña ve yes loomba. Ve titatan tauzi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat to uleeñ Maaron tamtamom tooni, †

ve tiuluul yes tau patanjani indeeñ zi na, ve tipul tauzi

kat pa uraat popoia maata maata. Zinaara tauvene, o ughur ezazi ila rau to uleeñ. \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemon yes zinaara tau paghpaghuzi na, ughur ezazi ila rau to uleeñ sov. Pa murei, isaav ighe ghaara toozi ipaza-agh zi pa vain muul, ene pale tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveeñ mbuaan toozi, ve tisosor ila Maaron maata. <sup>13</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Pale timin tapirgomña, ve tirou irau ruum aavo aavo, ve tisinai tamtamom, ve tisengeen saveeñ pa zetazña. Ve tisavia saveeñ siriv paam tau poia to tasavia mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau naghama ngar naghe yes zinaara paghpaaghu tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tinjin poghania tauzi ruum toozi, o poia. Leso lezi sosor eta ila koiaanña matazi sov, ve irau tiyau avozi pait mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saveeñ tsiau tane, yau nasavia sorok mako. Pasaa, zinaara siriv, yes tipul eez to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar tooni wa.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe livaa eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve sin tooni siriv timin zinaara, i aat iuul zi. Leso tigham patanjani pa lupuun to Krisi sov, ve lupuun irau iuul yes zinaara tau zigazi kat.

*Ngar tau lupuun to Krisi*

\* **5:8:** Tit 1:16 \* **5:9:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane injarui yes zinaara tau timbu saveeñ tigde yes irau tivai muul mako, ve tigham uraat to Maaron mon. Yes tau timbu saveeñ tauvene, mako tighur ezazi ila rau to uleeñ, lesu lupuun to Krisi tiuul zi, ve tinjin zi pa lepoogh toozi. † **5:10:** Saveeñ tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "Yes timinmin Maaron tamtamom tooni aghezi." Saveeñ tane injarui uraat maata maata to uleeñ. \*

\* **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9

\* **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 \* **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9

*irau tigham pa yes nginiija*

17 Yes nginiija tau tingin poghania lupuun to Krisi na, yam irau atandagh pazi ve agham lezi atuya poia. Ve yes nginiija tau tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaaŋ Maaron aliija ve tipaghazonai gham pani, o atandagh pazi kat, ve agham lezi atuya tiina rig. \*

18 Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Bapolo tau ivavaghaaz wit tsio na, upoon aavo sov. Leso ighan le aniiŋ siriv.” \*

Ve saveeŋ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau ighe igham uraat, ene i aat igham le atuya.” \*

19 Isaav ighe tamtamon eemon iŋgal saveeŋ pa nginiij eta, na ulooŋa sov. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tipariaaŋ saveeŋ raraate, o ulooŋ zi. \*

20 Yes nginiija tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor na, uvotia sosor toozi ila eval tiina matazi, ve uyaon zi. Leso yes siriv tighita ve tiroi. \*

21 Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi ve yes aŋela tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ariaaŋ payo ila matazi tauvene: Saveeŋ tsiav isov tane, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunai. Ve yo aat ugham ngar raraate mon pa

tamtamon tisov. Uvool to eta sov. \*

22 Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozi ve ughur zi timin nginiija rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Uŋgin taum poi, leso gabuam isov iŋgalaŋ ila Maaron maata. \*

23 Yau nawatagh: Yo lem moroghoon igheen ila apom, ve monmon ighamgham ghom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Leso iuul ghom.

24 Tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati igheen ghazona. Tauvene rekia mon ve taghilaal zi taghe murei Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati iyoon. Eemon yes paam, murei pale tigham atuya to ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. \*

25 Ngar popoia tau tamtamon tigham zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv igheen ghazona. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau iyoon taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazon. \*

## 6

*Saveeŋ siriv iŋarui yes besoonŋa*

1 Besoonŋa tisov tau timin Krisi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon

\* 5:17: Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17  
 10:7 \* 5:19: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ \* 5:20: Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 \* 5:21: 1Tim 6:13 \* 5:22: Mbanj 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 \* 5:24: Ga 5:19 \* 5:25: Mt 10:26+ \* 5:18: Lu

tivaghamunia Maaron toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveeņ to Krisi tau iit tapaduduņ tamtamon pani.\*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, besoonja tau ighe daaba tooni ighur ila to Krisi, ene yesuru toņvetaz to Krisi. Eemon besoonja tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat itandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i loolo igheen to daaba tooni, ve igham ngar ighe uraat tooni, ene iuluul neer tau ighur ila to Krisi.\*

Saveeņ tsiau tane, upaduduņ tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi leso titagthoni.

*Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov*

<sup>3</sup> Saveeņ to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve saveeņ tau tapaduduņ tamtamon pani leso matazi ingal Maaron ve titagthon eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ipul saveeņ tana, ve igham saveeņ maata ite pa tamtamon, <sup>4</sup> ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa ngar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ighazoon pa gabua eta mako. I imin neer tau moroghoon ighamu le ngar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesna tamtamon tivavazorai zi pa mos ziiri siriv tau tamtamon tigham ngar ite ite pani. Eemon saveeņ tauvene

irau iuul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivanuņuai zi, atezi yavyav, tivakokai zi, tisik saveeņ saghati pa zetazna, ve tigham ngar saghati pazi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tauvene tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi, ve isan saveeņ onoon pa lolozu wa. Tauta matazi ingal tigde uraat to paduduņaan tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katini.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe mataan ingal Maaron ve tatagthon ngar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene ngar tauvene iuul ghiit kat.\*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanja tipoop ghiit nimaan nginaanja. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan nginaanja ve tala.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit leen aniin ve nonoghiinja, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: "Ene irao."\*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde timin kuaz tauņa na, ngar toozi tawe imin liis pazi, ve imin eez to tovaan naol ivot pazi. Pasaa, ikau ngar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuņ ngar naol imin boraunja, ve tigham ngar katini tau ivaghamun tauzi. Tauvene murei pale

\* **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+ \* **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16 \* **6:4:** Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9 \* **6:5:** Tit 1:11 \* **6:6:** Pil 4:11+ \* **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+ \* **6:8:** Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5 \* **6:9:** Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1

saghatiij tiina ivot pazi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuuj lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveej tau iit taghur ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa. \*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyooz ariaaŋ*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Timoti, yo umin Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvene uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuuj kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghon dudunjai ngar tooni, ukis ghuruuj ila tsio, uyooz ariaaŋ pa badoon pataŋani, lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotoi ngar marowa pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ghuruuj ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene yo aat up-arav ariaaŋ pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare. Matam injal. Muuj, yo uroi mako, ve uvotia ghuruuj ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuuj lepoogh tana. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve Yesu Krisi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaŋ payo ila yesuru matazi tauvene:

\* **6:10:** Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 \* **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22 \* **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25+;

1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 \* **6:15:** 1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16 \* **6:16:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12

Ugham ngar saghati eta tau irau igham tamtamon tiyau avozi pa lupuuj to Krisi sov. Tutuuj tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunjaini lee irau saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon. <sup>15</sup> Muleen tooni pale ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru.

Maaron toit, i poia puughu.

Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham pooz.

I kinik tiina kat tau injin kinik tisov, ve iliiv zimaronŋa tisov. \*

<sup>16</sup> I mon tau irau imaat mako, ve ilepleep ilon ila mbonari tiina loolo. Mbonari tawe, tapiri tiina. Tamtamon eta irau igharauu ne mako.

Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron naagho soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit katini mako.

I tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.

Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. \*

*Saveej tau injarui yes kuaz tauŋa*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua katini to taan na, avom iyaryaŋ pazi ughe tipakur tauzi sov, ve tinumeer maet ve gabua toozi sov. Pa kuaz



toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako. Igheen rigmon, ve isov. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta ighamgham gabua katini pait, leso taleep poi toman tintiniin. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve usaav ariaan pazi to titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuari zi le tirau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia maata maata. Saawe isov, yes irau tisanjan pa rein gabua toozi pa yes mbolaanja toman lolozi poia. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin tindou lezi kuaz tau pale iuul katin zi izi nugh sambam. Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh tane, ta lepoogh tauu. \*

*Timoti irau maata injal uraat tooni*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, saveen onoon ve uraat, tauta ilat nimam wa. Matam injal to ungin poghania. Ve saveen soroksorok to taan tau le anoonja mako na, ve ngar karom to yes tau tizoroor ghiit ne, yo uleep soghan pani. Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer tauzi tigue lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila zeran tawe ngar toozi ve titaghoni na, yes tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tissor pa eez to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron izaa tsiam. Onoon.

---

\* **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+      \* **6:18:** 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14      \* **6:19:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33      \* **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan tooni pa tamtamon ve napaghazonjai zi pa lepoogh poia tau i ighe igham pazi. Lepoogh tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu. <sup>2</sup> O natug Timoti, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo.\*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve loloji isaghatin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom lu-uma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipariaan Timoti to iyooz ariaan ve ivotia vaaru poia*

<sup>3</sup> Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghon ngar tau nawataghi ila lolog naghe ene ingalaan mon ila i maata, imin muun tibugna tighamghamu. Ve mbon mataaz, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau, ve napa-pait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia tau yo ughamghamu na.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tava-puli ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>5</sup> Ve naghham ngar paam pa gabuam tau yo ughur ila to Krisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuruun ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to timum livi Lois ve tinam Yunis.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri tau Maaron ireii payo na igheen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina, imin tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tana payo, indeen saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipapalot ghiit. Leso tanjin tauun poi, tayooz ariaan, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, nataghon Krisi. Eemon ngar tau tigham payau ne, mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaan vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaan saveen tooni, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve

\* 1:2: Mban 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2 \* 1:3: Mban 22:3; Pil 3:5+ \* 1:5: 2Tim 3:15

\* 1:6: 1Tim 4:14 \* 1:7: Ro 8:15 \* 1:8: Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5

uyooz ariaan, ve ubaad patañani pa vaaru poia imin yau. \*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, leso tataghon ngar patabuyaaj. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muun kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaan ighe igham poghania iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve aazne, Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonjai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazoon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni. Leso navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve napaghazonjai zi pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad patañani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Neer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale ingin poghania le irau saawe to imuul ilam. \* \* \*

<sup>13</sup> O Timoti, saveen poia tau uloonja ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveen tau yo aat upaghazonjai tamtamon pani, leso ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan ve lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utaghooni. Ve upaak Yesu Krisi ve uleep tunja ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. \*

<sup>14</sup> Vaaru poia tau ilat nimamna, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve ungin poghania. Avuvu Patabuyaaj tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, leso ugham tauvene. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yo uwatagh: Zetaanja to taan sirivu to Asia, tisoov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. <sup>16-17</sup> Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. Onoon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i iliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol, ilam igigig ghau, ve ipapalot ghau, ve iuluul ghau. \*

\* **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7

\* **1:10:** 1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+

\* **1:11:**

Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 \* **1:12:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: 'naghur ila kat naghe: I pale ingin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa'. \* **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 \* **1:13:**

2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23 \* **1:14:** 1Tim 6:20

\* **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16;

Hib 13:3

18 Ve yo uwatagh: Muun, i iuul ghau kat izi nugh Epesus. Tauta naghe Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale loolo isaghatini ve igham mulini.

## 2

*Timoti irau iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani*

1 Tauvene natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Krisi na. Leso ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariaan. 2 Ve saveen isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo uloonja na, usakia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ughit zi ughe yes tirao, ve unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anazi tipaghazonai tamtamon siriv pa saveen tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseenja taghon gha ila. \*

3 Uraat to votiaan Krisi vaaru, i le patanani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itinja tabaad patanani tane. Leso umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Krisi. \*

4 Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Leso tigham daaba toozi loloji poia pa uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam. 5 Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parloosan tiina, i aat itaghon tutuun to parloosan, o irau igham

atuya poia to yes tau tiliiv na. \*

6 Ighe saawe to yaun aniin anoonja ivot, ene aat tighur neer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghiin aniin na le aabu imin maata, o iduduun. \*

7 Saveen palelaan tsiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham ngar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazonai ghom pa puughu. Leso uwatagh saa ngar tau yo aat utaghooni.

8-9 Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau saawe. I ivot ila sin to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Yau navovotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad patanani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau neer saghati ee. Eemon saveen to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako. \*

10 Tauta nayooz ariaan, ve nabaad patanani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila. \*

11 Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Isaav ighe iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep

\* 2:2: Tit 1:5 \* 2:3: 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 \* 2:5: 1Kor 9:25+ \* 2:6: 1Kor 9:7, 10

\* 2:8-9: Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3 \* 2:10: Kol 1:24

mataan yaryaare to-  
mania.

- 12 Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan  
ve tabaad patañani pa i  
eeza,  
ene pale itinja Krisi  
tagham pooz.  
Eemon isaav ighe  
taghur muriin pani  
ve tapaisamun eeza, i  
aat ighur muuri pait,  
ve ipaisamun ezaan  
paam.\*

- 13 Saawe siriv, iit tataghon  
saveeñ mbuaañ toit to-  
mania Krisi mako.  
Eemon i, o itataghon  
saveeñ mbuaañ tooni  
irau saawe.  
Pasaa, ñgar tooni igheen  
pataghaañ ta muuñ ve  
ilam. Irau itortoora  
mako.”\*

*Timoti irau imin uraata  
poia ee to Maaron*

14 Saveeñ tsiau tane, yau  
naghe yo upaburigin tam-  
tamon ñgar toozi pani irau  
saawe, lesa matazi kisini.  
Ve avom iyaryaañ pazi ila  
Maaron maata, lesa tivazorai  
zi pa saveeñ soroksorok  
sov. Pa saveeñ tauvene, ene  
irau iuul ghiit rigta mako.  
Ene ivaghamunia yes tau  
tilonloonja na.\*

15 Uzuari ghom le uraat  
tsio isov iduduñ mon ila  
Maaron maata. Ve uvotia  
dudunjai saveeñ onoon pa  
tamtamon itaghon ñgar to  
Maaron. Lesa mayam ila

i maata sov, ve ighit ghom  
ighe yo uraata tooni poia  
ee. 16-17 Saveeñ soroksorok  
to taan tau tamtamon avozi  
berberia pani na, uleep  
soghan pani. Pa saveeñ tau-  
vene pale ipaghau tamtamon  
pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila  
le tisaghat kat. Ene imin  
moroghoon saghati tau ivot  
imin tiina le ivaghamunia  
tamtamon gha tisaghat.  
Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveeñ  
tauvene, ene Imeneus ve  
Piletus.\*

18 Yesuru tipul eez to saveeñ  
onoon wa. Pasaa, tivovotia  
saveeñ karom pa tamtamon  
tighe: Burigiin to yes ma-  
teegha, ene ivot wa. Ve  
murei, burigiin ite paam  
muul mako. Saveeñ toozi  
tawe ivaghamunia tamta-  
mon siriv ghuruñ ila toozi  
wa.\*

19 Eemon Maaron ipayooz  
lupuñ tooni izala rir ariaañ  
ee, ve ibood saveeñ ziiri  
ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene:  
“Maaron iwatagh yes tau  
timin i le na.” Ve ite isaav  
ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau  
tivotia Yesu eeza tighe i Tiina  
toozi, ene yes aat tighur  
murizi pa ñgar saghati, ve  
tileep soghan pani.” Saveeñ  
ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron  
tamtamon tooni.\*

20 Ruum tiina, ene gabua  
maata maata imin uur ve  
oon tighen ilonj ila. Siriv,  
tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva.  
Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan

\* 2:12: Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13

\* 2:14: 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9

\* 2:13: Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9

\* 2:16-17: 1Tim 1:4, 20, 4:7; Tit 1:14

\* 2:18: 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+ \* 2:19: Yo 10:14, 27

ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok.\*

<sup>21</sup>Ene raraate mon pa iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul ngar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu lesongalaan ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaan tau poia pa ghamuun uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata.\*

*Ngar tau besoonja poia to Maaron ighamghamu*

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tau geegeu tighamgham zi na. Ve yamja tamtamon tisov tau tisunjun pa Maaron ve tibesbes pani toman lolozi ngalaanja na, azuari gham le aduduun ila Maaron maata ve aghur ila tooni ariaan, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma.\*

<sup>23</sup>Eemon yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavazorai zi pa saveen soroksorok na, upaak zi pa saveen toozi sov. Pa yo uwatagh: Saveen tauvene, ene ipaburigin kokaan ve malmal mon.\*

<sup>24</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe imin besoonja to Maaron, ene irau aate yavyav soroksorok ve ikokook ne mako. I aat igham poghania tamtamon tisov ve itotoi ngar luuma pazi.

Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to paduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatini, i irau inoon mako. I aat itatan aate, ve ibaado mon.\*

<sup>25</sup>Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor aliinja, i aat ipaduduun zi toman saveen luuma. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron igham zi titoor ngar toozi, ve ngar toozi ivot gha tighazoon pa saveen onoon.\*

<sup>26</sup>Leso tighilaal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis to Neer Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi, lesongalaan ngar tooni.

### 3

*Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon ngar saghati*

<sup>1</sup>Timoti, yau naghe yo uwatagh kat tauvene: Murei, patanani naol pale tivot.\*

<sup>2</sup>Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozi pa tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tigha tiliiv zetazja siriv. Ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pa zetazja, ve tizoor tamazja ma tinazja alinjazi. Ngar popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani. Ve lezi roroniin pa Maaron mako. Pale tiveleghi imin kaut sorok.\*

<sup>3</sup>Ve yes pale lolozi pa tonvetaz toozi mako paam. Isaav ighe

\* **2:20:** Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ \* **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 \* **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib

12:14 \* **2:23:** Tit 3:9 \* **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ \* **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2

\* **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3 \* **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; Jud 18

atezi yavyav, ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale tikis aatyavyav toozi ariaan. Ve yes pale tingham saveen naol pa zetazna. Ve irau tingham tauzi poi mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagna. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia ta naol ne, <sup>4</sup> ve tighur zetazna tila koiazna nimazi. Ve lezi gabizoon mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes pale lolozi igheen to Maaron mako. Lolozi pa gabua to ulizi mon. <sup>5</sup> Yes pale tipamir tauzi tigde titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar tau tinghamghamu, ene pale itotoi zi ighe yes tiwatagh Maaron tapiri rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep soghan pazi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoova to tilon tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau lezi ghilaloon mako na, ve tingham saveen ngoreen pazi leso titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighilaal tigde yes tingham sosor katini ve lolozi ipatanan pani. Eemon irau to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov, ngar sasaghati maata maata ipapazaagh zi. <sup>7</sup> Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozi tigde le tilonloon saveen tau tamtamon tipaduduun zi pani. Eemon ngar toozi irau

ivot kat pa saveen onoon to Maaron ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Zeran karomna tawe tizoor saveen onoon imin muun Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose. \*

Njer Saghati ikau ngar toozi kat, ve tinghamgham karom pa ghuruun ila toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri pazi wa.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon uraat toozi pale irau ighur geeg mako. Pa ngar tau muun ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titoova le mako, ve eval tiina tighilaal zi tigde lezi ngar mako imin borauna.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti muul*

<sup>10-11</sup> O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat, ve monmon ituru talaghlagh. Tauvene saveen tau napaduduun tamtamon pani, laghoon tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghuruun ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve ngar tsiau tau lolog pa tamtamon ve ninghamgham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patanani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muun, tingham saghatin ghau kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patanani naol isov tana. \*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon dudunai Maaron

\* **3:5:** Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16 \* **3:7:** Tit 1:11 \* **3:8:** Ughita Igham 7:11+. Sinain munghanazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muun yesna Mose tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes. \* **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22

ngar tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patañani pazi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomña tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuun ngar toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tauvene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tisor pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauzi tisapir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila ngar karom.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveen onoon tau uloon ve ughur ila na, ve utaghoni. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazonai ghom pa saveen tana na, yo uwatagh ghei wa. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliña patabuyañ tau tiboode na. Saveen tana, ene irau ipaghazonai ghom pa Maaron ngar tooni, lesu ughazon kat pa eez tau i igham mulin ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat talep poi. \*

<sup>16</sup> Maaron aliña isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveen tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduun tamtamon ve tapaghazonai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni. Lesu tiwatagh saveen onoon, ve tighilaal sosor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar duduña

mon. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveen tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne.

## 4

*Paulus aavo iyaryañ pa Timoti*

<sup>1</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itoti pooz tooni ivot ighazon, ve igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. Yau avog iyaryañ payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe: \*

<sup>2</sup> Uvotia Maaron aliña pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav ighe uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon lolozi pa loñañ ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveen tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariañ pa badoon patañani, ve upaduduun zi poi. Uvotia saveen karom ve ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazon, ve avom iyaryañ pazi lesu tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon lolozi pa loñañ saveen duduña tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ne mako. Taliñazi pale imonmoon pa loñañ saveen soroksorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomña katini tilam ve tighur zi timin

\* **3:12:** Yo 15:18+; Mbañ 14:22; 1Tes 3:3  
119:105, 130 \* **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+  
1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15

\* **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 \* **3:15:** Mbo

\* **4:1:** Mbañ 10:42; 1Pe 4:5 \* **4:2:**



paduduñaan pazi. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi lolozi ve ngar toozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tam-tamon pale tipoon talinazi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur talinazi pa sisiin soroksorok.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yo aat atem imaat ve ugham ngar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Tinim ibees pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini le anoonja ivot. \*

*Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sinig imalin imin vaen tau tiliin izala watoonrau paavo. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau napariaan ghau le rigmon mako napasov parlosaan tsiau tane. Ve ghuruun ila tsiau, ene nakiskisi soone. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ariaan gha tiliiv na, tauta isasaan ghau. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizoon tooni duduuna na, pale ighit ghau ighe yau neer dudunag. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pani, ve tighle le tighita

muleen tooni, ene i pale igham ngar raraate mon pazi. \*

*Paulus ipasul Timoti ighe ila ighita rekia*

<sup>9</sup> O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghau, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan sirivu to Galesia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghau kat pa uraat to Maaron. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tikikus, yau nambaano ilat pa nugh Epesus wa.

<sup>13</sup> Nonoghiina tsiau to ngoaan, napuli igheen ila Karpus rum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughe ulam, mako matam ingali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa ngai uuli na, matam ingal zi kat ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham ngar saghati tau ivaghamun ghau kat. Ngar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron tauu aat iyatu.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene matam imomoos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveen tsiei kat. \*

\* 4:3: 1Tim 4:1 \* 4:5: 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13 \* 4:6: Pil 2:17 \* 4:7: 1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1 \* 4:8: Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 \* 4:10: Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 \* 4:11: Mban 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14 \* 4:15: 1Tim 1:20

<sup>16</sup> Saawe imin maata tau tipayooz ghau to napagha-zonjai taug pa uraat tsiau, tamtamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaan saveen tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasun Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghau ve ipalot ghau. Tauta navotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha tisov tiloonja. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau navot ila laion aavo. <sup>18</sup> Ve yau naghur ila ariaan naghe i aat igham mulin ghau pa ngar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tigde tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghau nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam. \*

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene paku-ruun toit aat injaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

### *Paesiin siriv to Paulus*

<sup>19</sup> Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imoroon gha napuli ileep izi Miletus. \*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako

pale nugh isaghat ve yaunja tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania tonvetaz to Krisi tisov tau yenja nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni iza to yam asov. Onoon.

\* **4:18:** Mbo 121:7      \* **4:19:** Mbanj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+  
20:4, 21:29

\* **4:20:** Mbanj 19:22,

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus Taitus—Titus

*Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve tiwatagh katin saveen onoon tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to Maaron, <sup>2</sup> ve tighur matazi pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare tomania Maaron le alok. Lepoogh tawe, Maaron imbu saveen pani muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveen tooni isov, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Tauvene indeen saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliinja pazi. \*

<sup>4</sup> O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon duduunjai ngar tsiau imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve tinjin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ighe Titus ighur  
nginiinja popoia izi sisi Krit  
(1Tim 3:2-7)*

<sup>5</sup> Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, lesu uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiinja tirau nugh enaenja tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep pani, itaghon alinag tau muun nasavia payo na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoon toozi isov iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tiyau avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwaznja mon. Ve natuznja tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve tinjin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjzizi mako, ve tizoor saveen mako. Lesu varuzi poia. <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tana ila niima. Tauvene laghoon tooni aat iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi. Lesu tiyau avozi pani sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetnja siriv mako, ve aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa malmal, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa yaun le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> I aat igham yes loomba ve injin zi poi, ve loolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. I aat aate imaat ve igham ngar poi, o igham gabua. Ve itaghon ngar duduunja ve ngar patabuyaan mon, ve injin

\* **1:2:** 2Tim 1:9    \* **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11    \* **1:5:** Mban 14:23; 2Tim

2:2    \* **1:7:** 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2

tauu poi. <sup>9</sup> Saveen to Maaron tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, i aat ikis saveen tana ariaan. Leso i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonai zi pa ngar tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduun yes tau tizorzoor saveen onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi. \*

*Ngar to zeran karomja tau tileep izi sisi Krit*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiinja. Pa tamtamon katini to Krit tizorzoor saveen to Krisi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, tauta timunmuun pa ngar tauvene. <sup>11</sup> Zeran tana, yo irau rekia upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveen onoon wa. Zeran tana, mayazi mako. Tipamir tauzi tige yes tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve tilaghaagha

irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveen tau iduduun mako, leso imin eez pazi to titoom ve tiyau lezi maet. \*

<sup>12</sup> Muun, yes Krita tamtamon toozi ngara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: "Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamgham karom. Ve yes sasaghatizi kat timin ngavuun sagsag. Yes tapirgomja, ve matazi ghanghani."

<sup>13</sup> Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana ve uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazon. Leso tighilaal, ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve tighur talinjazi pa sisiin soroksorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuun to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveen onoon to Maaron na muul sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau ngar toozi ngalaanja na, ngar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

Eemon yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa ngar tau ighe tighamu, ene irau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi tomania loloz, ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal sosor toozi mako. \*

\* **1:9:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1 \* **1:11:** 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 \* **1:13:** 2Tim

4:2 \* **1:14:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 \* **1:15:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol tau tiasavia ngar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegha eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin ngai, ma oriau ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako. \* **1:15:** Mk 7:19; Mbanj 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20

<sup>16</sup> Zeran tauvene tisavsav sorok ila avozi uuli tighes yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta mako, ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Tauta i loolo pazi rigta mako. \*

## 2

*Saveen siriv injarui yes zolman*

<sup>1</sup> Eemon yo aat upaduduun tamtamon pa ngar poia itaghon saveen onoon to Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tinjin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigiabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan, ve lolozipazatamton ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi lesotiron pa Maaron, ve tibeepani poi. Ve tinjal saveen pazetaznja sov, ve timin besoonja pa yaa ariaanja sov. \*

Yes aat tipaghazonai tamtamon pa ngar poia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Leso titotoi zilivaa paghpaaghu pa ngar poia to titaghoni. Ngar tauvene: Yes

aat lolozipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigiabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve titaghon ngar ngalaanja ila Maaron maata, tinjin poghanianugh ve ruum toozi, tigham poghaniania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwaznja sambazi. Leso tamtamon tisik saveen saghati injarui Maaron aliinja sov. \*

*Saveen siriv tau injarui zitamoot paghpaaghu*

<sup>6</sup> Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaan pazi ughes tinjin tauzi poi. Lolozipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigiabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. <sup>7</sup> Uraat tomania ngar tsio isov irau itotoi tamtamon pa ngar poia, lesotighita ve titaghoni. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, na usavia imin mogheraan sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveen onoon mon pazi toman lolom. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yo aat usavia saveen poia tau iduduun mon. Leso tamtamon irau tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaanja tau tizoroor ghiit na, irau tisik saveen saghati eta pait mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneen mon pasaa, tighilaal ghom tighes lem sosor eta mako. \*

\* **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4 \* **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 \* **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+

\* **2:3:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ipul ghunuun mako, ve monmon ighunghun yaa ariaanja ila le ivaghamgham, ene i imin besoonja pa yaa ariaanja. \* **2:3:** 1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+

\* **2:5:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1 \* **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3

\* **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16

*Saveeŋ siriv iŋarui yes besooŋa*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau timin besooŋa sorok na, usaav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tilooŋ alinŋazi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi ta naol ne. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozi poia. Ve timbuzir pazi sov, \*

<sup>10</sup> ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghon dudunŋai nŋar to daaba toozi ve matazi iza pa uraat toozi. Leso daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. Ngar tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilaal tighe Maaron tau Uleeŋa toit na, saveeŋ tooni, ene gabua paghuuna. \*

*Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghon nŋar tooni*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghon nŋar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazooŋ pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Poia tooni tau iza toit, ene ipaduduunŋ ghiit, lesa tataghon nŋar tauvene: Ngar isov tau itaghon Maaron nŋar tooni mako, tomania nŋar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin pazi, ve tapul zi tileplez. Ve saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit aat tanŋin tauun poi, tagham nŋar duduunŋa, ve tataghon Maaron nŋar tooni. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazooŋ. I Maaron toit tau eeza tiina kat, ve i Uleeŋa toit. Gabua tawe ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Krisi igham niaan gha imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit tanŋalaanŋ ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, lesa tamin i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuunŋ uraat ve nŋar popoia maata maata. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saveeŋ tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaanŋ pazi, lesa titaghoni. Yes tau tizoroor saveeŋ na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazooŋ ve uyaon zi, lesa tighilaal ve tipuli. Ve tamtamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene. \*

### 3

*Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Tauvene iit aat tataghon nŋar poia*

<sup>1</sup> Upaburigin nŋar to tamtamon muul, lesa tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tilooŋ alinŋazi, ve tisanŋan pa ghamuunŋ uraat popoia ta naol ne. \*

\* **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ \* **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 \* **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+ \* **2:12:** Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **2:13:** Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+ \* **2:14:** Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9 \* **2:15:** 2Tim 4:2 \* **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+

<sup>2</sup> Ve unġalsekin zi ughe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan tauzi, ve tigham nġar pa zetazġa, ve titotoi nġar marowa ve nġar poia pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pa muuġ, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham nġar imin boraunġa. Tazorzoor Maaron aliġa, ve taghur ila nġar karom naol tau ipaghau għiit pa eez tooni. Saawe tana, iit tamin besoonġa pa nġar sasaghati naol to uliġn tau loloon igħaar pani na. Ve mataan ingalġgal nġar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaannġa tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Eemon Maaron tau Uleenġa toit na, loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani għiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, Maaron itotoi nġar tooni tawe ivot ighazonġ, ve igham mulin għiit. I igham nġar tana itaġhon nġar duduunġa eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat. I loolo isaghatin għiit ve ighe iuul għiit. Tauta irughuuz għiit għa tanġalaan ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanġ igham għiit tamin paagħu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ila uraat to Uleenġa toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleenġ tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaanġ irau għiit. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham għiit taduduunġ ila Maaron maata. Leso ezaan pa għamuunġ lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Lepoogh tawe, ta aazne taghurghur mataan pani. <sup>8</sup> Saveenġ ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Nġar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyooz ariaanġ pa votiaanġni. Leso yes tau tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa għamuunġ uraat ve nġar popoia irau saawe. Nġar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtamon tisov.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon nġar to tavayau avoon pa saveenġ soroksorok, ve avoon berberia pa sisiġn soroksorok itaġhon pitiġn to yes Yuda, ve tavazorai għiit pa tutuunġ to yes Yuda na, yo uleep sogħan pani. Pa nġar tauvene, ene irau iuul għiit rigta mako, ve le anoonġa poia eta mako. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuunġ to Krisi, na usaav duduunġ ila maata, ve utoova to upaduduunġa. Usaav pani pai ee ma ru, ve ighe iloonġ għom mako, na upuli, ve uleep sogħan pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, nġar tooni ikau, ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. Nġar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonġaini ighe i isosor. \*

### *Paesiġn siriv to Paulus*

\* **3:2:** Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+ \*

\* **3:6:** Ro 3:20, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+

\* **3:3:** Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3 \* **3:4-5:** Yo 3:5

\* **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23 \* **3:10-11:**

<sup>12</sup> Yau naghe nambaan Atemas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utoova to ulam tsiu rekia izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isaghat ve yauņa tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul. \*

<sup>13</sup> Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ungin zi poi pa lepoogh toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na. \*

<sup>14</sup> Upaduduun zetaanņa ta sena, lesu tighilaal tighe yes irau tileep sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa ghamuun uraat popoia maata maata. Yes irau tiuul tamtamon tau patanani tiina igham zi ve timbool. Leso titotoi anoonņa to ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Zetaanņa tau tilepleep tomani ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve lolozi payei na, ugham avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asov. Onoon.

\* **3:12:** Kol 4:7+    \* **3:13:** Mban 18:24+    \* **3:14:** Kol 1:10



## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yau nabes-bees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Yairu tonvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai igheen tsio kat. <sup>2</sup> Ve saveen tane ilat pa livuun ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yena nimin zaaba to Krisi ve niparav ariaan pa saveen tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun izi ruum tsio na paam.

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia*

<sup>4</sup> O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag ingal ghom ila sunuun tsiau, yau napapait Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia. <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, nalonloon varum tigde yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariaan, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve ughamgham poghani zi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ghuruun ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene sunuun tsiau inajarui Maaron

naghe ghuruun ila tsio tana imin eez payo, lesu uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na. <sup>7</sup> Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo upapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni ve ugham lolozi poia. Ngar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamon ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghau paam.

*Paulus ighe Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus*

<sup>8</sup> O Pilemon, matag ingal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav ighe ughamu, ene iduduun. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariaan payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa naghahom ghom vene mako. <sup>9</sup> Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itaghon eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa olman wa. Ve naghahom Krisi naagho ve navovotia aliinja pa tamtamon. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. <sup>10</sup> Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug. \*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon muun, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau

\* 1:5: Kol 1:4 \* 1:10: Kol 4:9 \* 1:11: Ila yes Grika aliinazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene: 'iuul'.

iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam.\*

<sup>12</sup> Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napa-muule ilat payo. <sup>13</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo pasaa, navovotia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanguruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, leso igham niam ve iuul ghau. <sup>14</sup> Eemon lolog pa ghamuun gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa ghamuun ngar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Ighe uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Ighe mako, o i imuul ilat payo.\*

<sup>15</sup> Iit takankaan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus ngar tooni, ve imin Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghon gha ila. <sup>16</sup> Saawe tau i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besoonja sorok mon sov. Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin tonjetaz to Krisi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene i pale imin lem besoonja poia ee, ve i tonjetaz to Krisi paam.\*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuun toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. Ngar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam. <sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe nalat, o nagharaata. <sup>19</sup> Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveen tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam ingal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau naghham uratoi ghom gha ugham lepooch poia ila to Krisi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako. <sup>20</sup> Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau ve ugham uraat tane. Leso urav ateg ve ugham lolog poia itaghon ngar to Krisi. <sup>21</sup> Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utaghon alinag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag ingal naghe yo pale ugham gabua ite paam iliiv tane. †

<sup>22</sup> O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loolo eta isanjan payau pataghaan. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale iloon suruun tsiam, ve ipas ghau navot pa ruum to yavyavuun tane, ve nalat.

\* **1:14:** 2Kor 9:7 \* **1:16:** 1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2 † **1:21:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tigue gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso imin besoonja sorok muul sov. Pa ngar to tagham tamtamon timin besoonja sorok, ene iduduun pa Krisi ngar tooni mako.

*Paulus iparwai saveen  
tooni*

<sup>23</sup> Etaan ite Epapras aaz poia tooni ilat payo paam. Yeiru nilepleep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuñ tane pasaa, nitaghon Krisi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve i mon mako. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas tau yeña niluplup ghei pa uraat na, yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payo. \*

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza a to yam asov ta sena. Onoon.

---

\* **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12      \* **1:24:** Mbanj 15:37, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

# Saveeᅇ Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

*Maaron Naatu ta ipagha-  
zonᅇai ghiit pa Taama Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Muuᅇ, Maaron isavia aliᅇᅇa pa propet tooni pai katini ᅇla eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliᅇᅇa pa timbuunᅇa.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon aazne, taleep ᅇla saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit talooᅇ Maaron aliᅇᅇa ᅇla tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ᅇla Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, lesu iᅇᅇin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ta imin ghazonᅇa pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipaghazonᅇai ghiit pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ᅇgar isov tau igheen tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveeᅇ tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tigheen tunᅇa. I imaat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaanᅇ ᅇla Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ᅇla Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir. \*

*Maaron Naatu iliiv yes  
aᅇla*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes aᅇla kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes aᅇla ezazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Aazne yau nasaav ghazonᅇa tauvene: Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” \*

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.” \*

Maaron isavia saveeᅇ tauvene pa aᅇla eta mako. Saveeᅇ tane inarui Naatu mon.

<sup>6</sup> Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaanᅇ Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene:

“Aᅇla tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve yes aᅇla, Maaron isavi zi ighe:

“Aᅇla, ene uraata tooni tau tibesbees pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe:

“Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ᅇla niam to ghamuunᅇ pooz irau saawe.

Ve ᅇlaal to pooz tsio, ene ᅇgar duduunᅇa.

\* 1:2: Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25 \* 1:3: Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+

\* 1:4: Pil 2:9+ \* 1:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 \* 1:5: 2Sam 7:14 \* 1:6:

Mbo 97:7 \* 1:7: Mbo 104:4

9 Yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar sasaghati tau isapir pa tutuun.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamja siriv, ve ilin ngoreen izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” \*

10 Ve saveenji ziiri ite tau injarui Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene igha:

“Tiina, muunji geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat puughu le iyaryaan. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

11-12 Sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat imin uuli tau munjinaan gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghiinja munjaana,

ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo, o ulepleep mon tauvene. Saawe tsio irau isov mako. Pale isenseenja tauvene gha ila.” \*

13 Ve muunji, Maaron isaav pa Naatu igha:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem

saamba.” \*  
Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tauvene pa anjela eta? Mako. Saveenji tane injarui Naatu mon. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, anjela, yes besoonja to Maaron. I imbanjmbaanji zi to tiuul yes tau i igha igham mulin zi. \*

## 2

*Taghur muriin pa Uleena toit Krisi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau taloonja na, iit aat mataan kisini ve tataghoni kat. Mako pale tapul Maaron imin waanji gogoon tau wanjaar igherevu gha imoghan ilale.

<sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron aliinja tau muunji yes Israela tiloonja ila yes anjela avozi na, ene onoon ve ighaen ariaan. Tamtamon tisov tau titaghoni mako, ve timalaanji pani, ene Maaron ighurghur zi mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya iduduunji pa sosor toozi. <sup>3</sup> Ve uraat tau Yesu ighamu to igham mulin ghiit na, ene tiina le tiina kat.

Tauvene isaav igha loloon iveghaini ve tapul ngar pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. \*

Uleeni tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia imin maata. Ra yes tau tiloonji saveenji ila tooni na, anazi tipalot saveenja pait. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Maaron ipariaanji saveenji tana paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata to Avuvu Patabayaanji pa

\* 1:9: Mbo 45:6+ \* 1:11-12: Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13

\* 1:13: Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 \* 1:14: Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanji 12:7

\* 2:3: Hib 10:28, 12:25 \* 2:3: Mk 1:14+; Mbanji 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

tamtamon tooni itaghon i tauu loolo. Ve ipalot zi gha tigham uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata tau itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. \*

*Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina muul*

<sup>5</sup> Sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aņela pa nģiniin zi mako. <sup>6</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinģa ziiri ee tau nģeer ee ivotia na, isaav ighe: \*

“Maaron, yei tamtamon to taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam inģalģal ghei?

Ve yei tamtamon natuzņa, mindai ta yo matam payei? \*

<sup>7</sup> Yo ughur ghei, ve ugham ghei nizi rig pa yes aņela.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina.

<sup>8</sup> Ve ughur gabua naol isov ila yei sambamai, leso ninģin zi.”

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila iit tamtamon sambaan, i inģuruut gabua eta mako. Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit sambaan. Onoon aazne, taghita anooņa soone. Pasaa,

gabua isov tighen ila iit tamtamon sambaan soone. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Yesu, o iit taghita. I iparav ariaaņ le iliiv. Tauta aazne, Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes aņela. Pasaa, i ighe igham poghani għiit ve igham mulin għiit pa mateegh. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuunģ tiina, ve imaat. \*

*Yesu irau iuul għiit pasaa, i tamtamon imin iit*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I ighe igham tamtamon katini timin i natņa, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuunģ tiina. Ngar tooni tane iduduunģ. Pasaa, yavyavuunģ tau Yesu ibaado, tauta ighamu imin uleeņa poia ee. I irau imuunģ pa Maaron natņa, ve iparav pazi, leso igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron na, lupuunģ toozi eemon. Tauta

\* **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Mbaņ 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 \* **2:6:** Saveeņ tau ighen ila rau to mbouņ na, isavia iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon nģeer tau ibood saveeņ to Buk Hibru na, igham nģar ighe saveeņ tane iduduunģ kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes aņela. Eemon saawe tau izilam taan, i itatan tauu eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila i niima, to inģin zi. \* **2:6:** Mbo 8:4, 144:3 \* **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 \* **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9 \* **2:10:** Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+ \* **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10

maaya pa iwaat zi tonjvetaz tooni mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yau aat navotia ezam ve ngar tsio pa tonjvetaz tsiau.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa surjuun, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nambou to napait ezam.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve i isaav muul ighe:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.” \*

Ve isavia saveenj ite ighe:

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yerja geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau taghur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan patanjani naol to taan, ve imaat to ipasov Neer Saghati tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ve ivavaghamunia tamtamon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besoonja pa mateegh. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roinj tane ikis ghiit ariaan. Eemon mateegh to Yesu ipas ghiit pa patanjani tane wa. <sup>16</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yesu ilam pa uleenj yes anjela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paaghu tooni ne. \*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tane ta i ighita ighe

i aat izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit tonjvetaz tooni, o poia. Leso imin daaba to watoonjrau tau loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve igham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> I iyamaan tovaan ve patanjani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleenj yes tau tovaan igham zi. \*

### 3

*Yesu eeza tiina iliiv Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, poinj to nugh sambam igham gham amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja wa. Tau-vene matamim ingal poi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila tooni ve tavotia vaaru taghe: I mbanjoonja to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonjrau. \*

<sup>2</sup> Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni, raraate imin muunj Mose igham dudunjai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila i niima na, ve ingin poghania Maaron ruum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe neer eta irau ruum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait ruum tana. Eemon neer tau irau ruum, o tipaiti kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu. Yesu eeza iliiv Mose

\* 2:12: Mbo 22:22 \* 2:13: Mbo 18:2 \* 2:13: Is 8:18; Yo 17:6, 9+ \* 2:14:

Gnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10 \* 2:16: Ga 3:7, 29 \* 2:17: Pil 2:7; Hib

2:11, 3:1 \* 2:18: Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15 \* 3:1: Hib 2:17, 4:14, 12:2 \* 3:2: Nam

pasaa, Mose, i imin ruum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin neer tau irau ruum na. <sup>4</sup> Ruum ta naol ne, ene tamtamon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot. \*

<sup>5</sup> Mose, i besoonja to Maaron ve igham dudunjai uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazonj. <sup>6</sup> Eemon Krisi, i Maaron Naatu tau ingin poghania ruum to Maaron itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruunj ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin ruum to Maaron. \*

*Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja, irau tigham mariaonj ila tooni mako*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene aloonj saveenj tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pait. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani sov.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoor aliinja imin muunj timbumimnja tighamu izi nugh nginaanja na sov.

<sup>9</sup> Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, yau naghama uraat tintiina ila

sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako, ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau.

<sup>10</sup> Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi naghe:

‘Zeran tawe lolozi pa titaghton eez tsiau mako. Ngar tau igheen ila lolozi we, iduduunj mako. Tauta monmon tisor pa eez tsiau.’

<sup>11</sup> Tauta nasaav ari-aanj pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaanj saveenj tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tonjetaz, ayamaan gham: Mako pale ngar saghati igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruunj ila tooni, mako ighur muuri pa Maaron maata yaryaare.

<sup>13</sup> Saawe isov, yam aat avapaloti gham. Mako pale ngar saghati itombaana tsiam eta, mako ipoon loolo ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul mako. Uraat to palotiinj tana, asakia ila saawe ite paam sov. Aghamu ta aazne. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tau taghur ila to Krisi imin maata na, taghur ila tooni ari-aanj. Iit aat tikis ghuruunj ila toit tunja tauvene le saawe toit isov. Leso tapaghazonjai tauun taghe iit

\* **3:4:** Gnp 1:1+ \* **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11 \* **3:11:** Nam 14:21-35;

Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7

6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25

\* **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+

\* **3:14:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib



etaan Kriši, ve talup tomania.  
\*

<sup>15</sup> Saveeᅇa, Maaron isavia muuᅇ wa. Iᅇhe:

“Aazne, isaav iᅇhe yam alooᅇ Maaron aliiᅇa, na apoon lolomim pani imin timbunimᅇa tau muuᅇ tizoor Maaron aliiᅇa izi nugh ᅇginaaᅇa na sov.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Laak, savunugha ta tilooᅇ saveeᅇ to Maaron ve tizoor? Ene yes eval tiina to Israel tau Mose iᅇherev zi gha tipul Isip ve tila. <sup>17</sup> Ve savunugha ta Maaron aate yavyav pazi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Ene yes Israela tau tinoknok ghamuuᅇ sosor. Tauta Maaron irav zi timataar gha patazi imin ᅇgiriis izi nugh ᅇginaaᅇa. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav ariaaᅇ pazi, ve ipariaaᅇ saveeᅇ tooni iᅇhe nugh to mariaooᅇ tau i iᅇhuru pazi na, yes irau tilooᅇ tila mako? Saveeᅇ tane iᅇaru yes tau tizoor i aliiᅇa na. <sup>19</sup> Saveeᅇ isov tane ipaghazoᅇai ghiit iᅇhe: Yes Israela tighur ila mako, tauta irau tilooᅇ tila nugh to mariaooᅇ tau Maaron iᅇhuru pazi na mako. \*

## 4

*Maaron imbu saveeᅇ pa tamtamon tooni iᅇhe yes pale tigham mariaooᅇ ila tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Maaron imbu saveeᅇ pa tamtamon tooni iᅇhe yes pale tigham mariaooᅇ ila tooni. \*

Ve saveeᅇ mbuaaᅇ tawe iᅇhengheen soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi ve mataan iᅇgal tauun poi. Pa iᅇhe tsiam eta itaghon eez to Kriši ila, eemon ipasov laghoon tooni mako, ve imuul izi eez livuugha, ene irau iᅇhita saveeᅇ mbuaaᅇ tana anooᅇa mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait gha talooᅇa wa, imin muuᅇ eval tiina to Israel tilooᅇ Maaron aliiᅇa. Eemon saveeᅇ tawe iuul zi mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tilooᅇa na, tighur ila mako. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Kriši, tauta tagham mariaooᅇ ila tooni. Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham mariaooᅇ tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav iᅇhe: \*

“Yau nasaav ariaaᅇ pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaaᅇ saveeᅇ tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaooᅇ ta naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilooᅇ tila mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

\* **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7 \* **3:17:** Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+ \* **3:19:**

Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6 \* **4:1:** Mariaooᅇ tau Maaron iᅇham pa tamtamon tooni, ene ᅇgara tol. 1) Muuᅇ, Maaron iᅇham yes Israela tilooᅇ tila taan Kanaan, leso tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Kriši iᅇham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to iᅇham ghiit taduduunᅇ ila Maaron maata. 3) Murei, Maaron pale iᅇham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, leso timariau ve tileep poi. \* **4:1:** Hib 3:14 \* **4:3:** Mt 11:28 \* **4:3:** Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11

Eemon mariaon tana ighengheen soone. Pasaa, muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni le isov. Ve aazne, i isasaan ghiit mon. <sup>4</sup>Aghita. Saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe: “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau pa ghamuun uraat tooni ta naol ne.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tau-vene:

“Nugh to mariaon tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene saveen mbuaan to Maaron tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham mariaon ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone. Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveen tane anoonja. Eemon yes tau tiloon mariaon tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliinja. <sup>7</sup> Tauta Maaron ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni tigham mariaon tauu ila tooni. Saawe tana, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve murei ra, Maaron ivotia mariaon tana saveenja ila David aavo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani sov.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilon tila taan Kanaan.

Eemon i igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kanan irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to mariaon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene mariaon tauu imin mariaon to umbom patabuyaan, ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone. <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaon tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeen saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruun sambam ve taan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaon tana. Mako pale toit eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israela, ve itap pa ghuruun ila tooni ve irau igham mariaon tawe mako.

*Saveen to Maaron, ene maata kat*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron aliinja, ene saveen maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveen tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaagh tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalngal katin loloon, ve ipaghazonjai ngar isov tau igheen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazonj. Leso taghilaal ngar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sindei ta ivot ila tauun ngar toit mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyoon pani mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene tigheen ghazonja ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tayooz ila i

\* 4:4: Gnp 2:2+

\* 4:5: Mbo 95:11

\* 4:7: Mbo 95:7+

\* 4:8: Yos 22:4

\* 4:10: Syg 14:13

\* 4:12: Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16

naagho, leso tavotia n̄gar tau taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve igabiiz ghiit. \*

*Yesu, i daaba tauu to watoonrau*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene ghuruuñ ila toit tau tavotia ne, iit takisi tunja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watoonrau. Ene Yesu. I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam we, leso igham avoon ve isavia saveeñ toit ila tooni. \*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to watoonrau tawe, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit. Pasaa, tovaan naol isov tau ivotvot pait ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa tala tagharau Maaron sov. Taghur sunjuuñ toit in̄arui niia to ghamuuñ pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau patanani igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni. \*

## 5

*Krisi, i n̄eer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba tisov to watoonrau, Maaron ipas zi ila tamtamon sosozi, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi

watoonrau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitoon to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoonrau toozi, leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliija ve tisor pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoonrau irau tigham ariiaan̄a pazi mako. Tisasavia saveeñ marowa pazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes paam tapirizi imbolmbool, ve tighamgham sosor. <sup>3</sup> Puughu tane ta daaba to watoonrau aat igham watoonrau pa rewaan̄ tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve n̄eer eta irau izazain̄ tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve ighur uraat tane pani, imin muuñ igham pa Aron. <sup>5</sup> Krisi tauvene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin daaba to watoonrau mako. Maaron tauu ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muuñ, i isaav pani ighē:

“Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve saveeñ tooni ziiri ite isaav ighē:

“Yo n̄eer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

\* 4:13: Mbo 33:13, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10

\* 4:14: Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+ \* 4:15:

Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5

\* 4:16: Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+

\* 5:1: Hib 8:3 \* 5:3: Hib 7:27, 9:7

\* 5:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5 \* 5:6:

Gnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20

\*

7 Saawe tau Yesu imin tamtamon ve ileep izi taan, i isun pa Maaron ighe iuule, ve itan raraini toman aliinja tiina ve maata suuru izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve Maaron iloon sunuun tooni. Pasaa, i iroron pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i saamba. \*

8 Onoon, i Maaron tau Naatu. Eemon patanani naol tau i ibaad zi na, tauta igham ngar tooni ighazoon kat pa ngar to taghoniin Maaron aliinja. <sup>9-10</sup> Ve ighamu le irau kat pa ghamuun uraat to watoonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani ighe i ighuru imin daaba to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Tauvene yes tau tiloon aliinja ve titaghoni, i pale igham mulin zi, ve tisov tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. \*

*Ngar toit imin yes geegeu sov*

<sup>11</sup> Lemai saveen naol tau nighe nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni. Eemon isaav ighe nila saveen tane loolo, ene pale ipatanan payam. Pasaa, saveen tau yam alonloona na, ngar tsiam ivot pani rekrekia mako. <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen tooni alok wa. Tauvene naghe pa yam

aat apaghazonai tamtamon siriv pani wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin yes tau paghpaghuzi pa ghamuun Maaron aliinja. Yam amin geegeu tau tighunghun tuz soone. Irau aghan aniin ariaanja mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz mon, ene ngar toozi imin yes geegeu. Pasaa, ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata na, tighazoon pani soone.

<sup>14</sup> Ve aniin ariaanja, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh wa. Zeran tauvene, mos to Maaron ipaghazonai zi gha ngar toozi ivot wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal ngar sindei ta poia, ve sindei ta saghati. \*

## 6

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau taloon saveen to Krisi imin paaghu, tipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar raurauai imin maata. Ngar tauvene: Ngar tau pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen na, iit aat tapuli ileple, ve tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar maata maata to ghamuun yaa, \*

ve ngar to ghuruun nimaan izala tamtamon pavozi imin palotiin zi, ve burigiin to yes mateegha. Ve tipaghazonai ghiit tigde Maaron

\* **5:7:** Mk 14:35, 15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+ \* **5:9-10:** Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+

\* **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+ \* **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10 \* **6:1-2:** Muun, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, ighe itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi, i aat igham yaa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghon ngar to neer rughuzaanja Yoan, ene i paam igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve itaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaan, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Ve Krisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, leso tipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni ve yesja Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon.

pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait. Atuya tawe pale igheen le alok. Ngar tauvene ta tipaghazonjai ghiit pani imin maata, ra tisavia ngar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon ighe tasasavia ngar tauvene mon, ene imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve tarau ruum anoonja mako. Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit le taghazonj pa ngar siriv paam, leso ngar toit imatuugh pa Maaron saveenj tooni. <sup>3</sup>Ve isaav ighe Maaron iyok pait, ene aat tagham tauvene.

*Yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi na, lezi eez muul mako*

<sup>4</sup>Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Krisi, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazonjai zi gha ngar toozi ighazonj wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa. <sup>5</sup>Ve tigham saveenj to Maaron gha tiyamaana tigde poia. Ve Maaron tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazonj kat, yes tiyamaana wa. \*

<sup>6</sup>Tamtamon tauvene, ighe tighur murizi pa Krisi, ene lezi eez to titoor ngar toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambaroonj muul, ve tipamayanjini ila eval tiina matazi. \*

<sup>7</sup>Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniinj popoia titumtum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighanghan ila taan tana. Taan tauvene, poia to Maaron aat igheen ila. <sup>8</sup>Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomania waar tuatua mon titumtum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan tauvene aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani. \*

<sup>9</sup>Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveenj tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariaanja rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariaanj nighe yam amin taan saghati mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. <sup>10</sup>Pasaa, i itataghon ngar duduunja mon. Irau igham ngar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleenj tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Ngar tana itotoi ighe lolomim igheen tooni kat. \*

<sup>11</sup>Yei nighe yam asov azuari gham le ataghon dudunjai ngar to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na. <sup>12</sup>Tauvene arogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to

\* 6:5: Mbo 34:8 \* 6:6: Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 \* 6:8: Mt 3:10, 7:19;

Lu 13:6+ \* 6:10: Mt 10:40, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58

yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanani, ve tisanan le tighita saveen mbuaan tooni anoona. \*

*Loloon ruru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron sov*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni to ipariaana. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen tawe, leso ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. <sup>14</sup> Ighe:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiau tina izaa tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaan tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isanan ila le ighita anoona.

<sup>16</sup> Iit tamtamon gabuaan tauvene: Isaav ighe itina zeran siriv tavazorai ghiit pa gabua eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiit. Leso eeza tawe ipariaan saveen toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron tauvene paam. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe igham poghania Abaram tomania paaghu tooni. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. Leso iit tamtamon tau ezaan pa gabua tau i imbu saveen

pani na, loloon ruru pani sov. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene iit tau tayoon ila to Maaron na, leen gabua ru tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveen mbuaan tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaan saveen tooni. Gabua ru tane, Maaron irau itoor ngar tooni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaan ghiit kat, leso takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tunja, imin padewaan tau ikis waan. Pasaa, Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh tana, i imuun pait, ve ilon ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Kriisi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabuyaan le patabuyaan kat na, i ila iliv pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasaa, Kriisi, i imin daaba tauu to watoonrau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat tooni tawe iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 7

*Melkizedek, i kinik ve neer to watoonrau*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem, \* ve i neer to watoonrau tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina

\* **6:12:** Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+

22:10+

\* **6:18:** Tit 1:2

\* **6:19-20:**

Yerusalem eeza ite, ene Salem (Mbo 76:2).

\* **6:14:** Gnp 22:16+

\* **6:16:** Igham

Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24

\* **7:1:**

Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Saawe tau Abaram yesja kinik siriv tigham malmal le iliiv zi, i imuul ila le iza to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mako Abaram iburig gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: 'Kinik to ngar duduunja.' Ve i ingin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene 'ngar luuma.' Tauvene i kinik to ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma. <sup>3</sup> Ve gabua ite. Ighe tawaat Maaron aliinja, ene taghita saveenji ziiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipoopa, ve saawe tau i imaat na paam, tibood saveenja eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamoni irau saawe.\*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itotoi ighe Melkizedek, i eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek.

<sup>5</sup> Aiyo, tagham ngar pa tutuun tau murei Maaron igham pa

yes Israela na. Levi paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonrau na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes tonvetaz. Pasaa, tisov tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ngun sanjavul, ve tighur ngun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni.\*

<sup>6</sup> Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveenji tomanja pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliiv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. <sup>7</sup> Iit tasov tawatagh: Neer tau igham palotiinj pa tamtamoni, ene i eeza iliiv yes tau tigham palotiinj ila tooni na. <sup>8</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoon tau tamtamoni tighurghur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamoni paghpaaghu tiyol zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveenji eta pa mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Neer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok.\*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ve iit irau tasaav taghe:

\* 7:1: Gnp 14:17+      \* 7:3: Mbo 110:4  
6:20

\* 7:5: Nam 18:21      \* 7:8: Hib 5:6,

Saawe tau Melkizedek iza to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi igheen ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu tooni.

*Yesu, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Tutuun tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, isaav ighe uraat toozi to watoonrau igharaat tamtamon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata, mindai ta Maaron isaav ighe murei, neer ite to watoonrau pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Neer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtamon ite niima, ene ito-toi ighe i itoor tutuun tooni wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Neer to watoonrau tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau mako.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to tigham uratoi watoonrau, i isavia

aliiņa eta injarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako. \*

*Maaron iyol eez munğaana to tutuun pa eez paaghu*

<sup>15</sup> Saveen tau nisasavia ne, ngar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, neer paaghu ee to watoonrau ivot wa. I raraate imin Melkizedek. <sup>16</sup> Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau sinj to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonrau. Eemon Yesu imin neer to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin neer to watoonrau pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Irau imaata muul mako. <sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliiņa isavia ighe:

“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tutuun munğaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve irau igham gabua eta ivot iduduun kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez munğaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin neer to watoonrau, i imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaan saveen tawe le iyaryaan kat. Eemon Levi paaghu tooni, Maaron igham ngar tauvene pa toozi eta

\* 7:11: Hib 8:7 \* 7:12: Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 \* 7:14: Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5

\* 7:17: Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6 \* 7:18-19: Ro 8:3, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13



mako. <sup>21</sup> Aghita. Maaron imbu saveenj ariiaanja kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani ighe:

“Ñeer Tiina, i imbu saveenj tomani ghom, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Yo ñeer to watoonrau, ve uraat tsio tana irau isov mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha leso itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveenj mbuaanj tau poia kat. Iliiv saveenj tau muunj Maaron imbua tomanina yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta iyooz pa saveenj mbuaanj paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, leso anooja ivot. \*

*Yesu, i ñeer to watoonrau tau irau igham mulin ghiit*

<sup>23</sup> Muunj, yes Israela lezi zeran katini to watoonrau. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi. <sup>24</sup> Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i ñeer to watoonrau tau ileep irau saawe. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene yes tau tinjarui Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham nagoon ve ileep igharau Maaron irau saawe,

leso isunj Maaron pa uleen ghiit. \*

<sup>26</sup> Poia pa iit leen ñeer to watoonrau tauvene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabuyaanj, ve ngar tooni isov, ene injalaanj mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonrau pa rewaanj sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonrau pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonrau tau i igham pa rewaanj sosor to iit tamtamon, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Watoonrau tawe, i ighamu indeenj saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaat. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonrau itaghon tutuunj to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham tutuunj pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin ñeer to watoonrau. I imin zeran siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveenj pani, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Ve ngar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghoni, tauta ighamu gha irau kat pa uraat tooni. Ve

\* 7:21: Mbo 110:4 \* 7:22: Hib 8:6, 12:24 \* 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 \* 7:26:

2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+ \* 7:27: Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18 \* 7:28: Hib 2:10, 5:8, 7:24

i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 8

*Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveeṅ tau nisavsavia ne, puughu tauvene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonṅrau. I ileep ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuunṅ pooz ta sambam we. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ileep ilonṅ ila balbaal patabuyaṅṅ tau igheen sambam we, ve ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonṅrau ila loolo tau patabuyaṅṅ le patabuyaṅṅ kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Daaba tisov to watoonṅrau, tighur zi leso tigham paitoonṅ to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratoi watoonṅrau toozi. Daaba to watoonṅrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima ṅginaaṅṅ ve ila to Maaron ne mako. I aat ikis gabua eta, ve ila tomania, leso igham pani imin watoonṅrau. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin ṅeer to watoonṅrau mako. Pasaa, watoonṅrau maata maata tau tutuunṅ to Mose

isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaanṅ wa to tigham uratoi zi. <sup>5</sup> Eemon yes tibesbees pa Maaron ilonṅ ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighe ipayooz balbaal patabuyaṅṅ to Maaron izi nugh ṅginaaṅṅ, Maaron isaav ariaanṅ pani ighe: “Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itaghoni.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, uraat to watoonṅrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu niima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonṅrau ta muunṅ. Ve eez paaghu to itinṅ Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez muṅgaana, ve le saveeṅ mbuaanṅ popoiazi kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbodaanṅ pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Imin ta eez muṅgaana tawe poia kat, ve le patanṅani eta mako, kanaanṅ irau Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron ighita mon-tamtamon tooni tiṅsor pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav ighe:

“Aloonṅ. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur

\* **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3

\* **8:2:** Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to sunṅuunṅ. Saveeṅṅ igheen ila Maaron Igham Mulin, Yes Israela ṅgat 25 ila 31 ve ṅgat 36 ila 40. Ziiri tane, isavia balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam. \*

\* **8:2:** Igham 25:1–30:38, 36:1–40:38; Hib 9:11, 24

\* **8:3:** Hib 5:1, 9:12

\* **8:5:** Igham 40:1+; Mbanṅ 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1

\* **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22

\* **8:7:** Hib 7:11, 18, 10:1

eez paaghu pa yes Isra-  
raela ve yes Yuda, †  
leso yeŋa nivalupu ghei  
nimin eemon.\*

<sup>9</sup> Eez paaghu tane,  
pale ite pa eez tau  
naghuru pa timbuzŋa  
na. Muuŋ, saawe  
tau nakis Israel ni-  
mazi ve nagherv zi  
gha tipul Isip, yau  
navotia eez muŋgaana  
tawe pazi. Eemon  
titaghon dudunaini  
mako. Tauta naghur  
murig pazi.

<sup>10</sup> Eez paaghu tau pale  
naghuru pazi, ene  
vene: Murei, yau taug  
pale naghur tutuun  
tsiau igheen ariaan ila  
ŋgar toozi, ve naboode  
ila lolozi paam. Ve yau  
pale namin Maaron  
toozi, ve yes timin  
tamtamon tsiau.\*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot,  
tamtamon eta irau  
ipaduduun zeetŋa pa  
saveeŋ tsiau muul  
mako.

Ve tamtamon eta irau  
isaav pa tonvetaz tooni  
ighe: ‘Oyai, yam  
awatagh Maaron, o  
poi!’ vene mako.  
Pasaa, yes tisov pale  
tiwatagh katin ghau.  
Yes tau lezi ezazi  
mako, ve yes tau ezazi  
tintiina na paam.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yau pale lolog is-  
aghatin zi, ve nareu  
sosor toozi isov ilale,  
ve matag ingali muul  
mako.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe  
Maaron isavia eez paaghu  
eta, ene itotoi ighe eez tau  
ivot imin maata na, ene  
muŋginaan ve igharau ighe  
isov. Eez tauvene, malau  
mako pale ilale kat.\*

## 9

*Eez muŋgaana, irau igham  
ghiiit tala tagharau Maaron  
mako*

<sup>1</sup> Eez tau ivot imin maata  
na, ene le tutuun naol tau  
isavia sunuun ŋgara. Ve  
eez tawe isavia balbaal  
patabuyaan tau igheen izi  
taan.\*

<sup>2-3</sup> Balbaal tawe, tipayooze  
le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina  
ila loolo, leso tirav motin  
loolo imin ru. Loolo ee,  
ene tiwaato tigde ‘nugh  
patabuyaan’, ve gabua ru  
tigheen ila loolo. Ee, ene  
lam aia tau tighurghur  
lam izala. Ve ite, ene  
boor tau tighurghur mberet  
patabuyaan izala na. Ve  
balbaal loolo ite tau uuli  
tiina tawe ipoona, ene  
tiwaato tigde ‘nugh tau  
patabuyaan le patabuyaan  
kat.’ <sup>4</sup> Loolo tawe, artaal  
to tunuun naunaun vaazi  
popoia igheen ilon ila. Artaal

† **8:8:** Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalagh  
zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila  
pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu,  
tiwaat zi tigde ‘Israel’ ve ‘Yuda’. \* **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ \* **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor  
3:3; Hib 10:16 \* **8:11:** Is 54:13; Yo 6:45 \* **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17 \* **8:13:**  
Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18 \* **9:1:** Igham 25:31, 40

tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan igheen ilon ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilon ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniin manna siriv igheen ilon ila. Ve gabua ite, ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaan ru tau tutuun sanjavul igheen ila. Tutuun tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen poi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tighur anela anunuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tigde 'nugh to rewaan sosor.' Eemon aazne, irau nila saveen tane loolo mako.

<sup>6</sup> Tigharatoor gabua naol tana, ve tipayooz zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonrau tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, tilonlon tila balbaal patabuyaan loolo tau igheen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi. <sup>7</sup> Ve daaba toozi zigani mon ta irau ilon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaan le patabuyaan kat. Eemon i ilon ila pai eemon pa ndaman enaenja. Ve irau niima nginaanja ve ilon ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siinji, o ilon ila. Saawe tau ilon ila, i igham watoonrau pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes

tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar tau tighamghamu ilon ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaghazonai ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez to talon tala nugh patabuyaan ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazoon soone. <sup>9</sup> Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngar tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitoon ve watoonrau toozi ila pa Maaron itaghon eez mungaana na, ngar toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaan tigde tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, watoonrau tauvene, tomania tutuun maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaan leso tangalaan ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliin mon. Irau igharaat loloon le ingalaan kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe igheen le tazaar pa saawe tau i ipaduduun gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli. \*

*Krisi sin tooni, ene imin eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit*

<sup>11</sup> Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazoon pasaa, Krisi, i ilam wa. I daaba to watoonrau tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua

popoia ila to Maaron. \*

Pasaa, i ilonj ila balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muun yes Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve igheen izi taan mako. Igheen ta sambam we. \*

12 Saawe tau Krisi ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat na, i ila tomania sinj to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sinj tooni tau imalinj imin watoonjrau na, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Uraat tana, Krisi ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. \*

13 Aghita. Muun, isaav ighe gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sinj to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau livaa tau yav ighani na izala pavozi. Leso igham tinizi to potla injalaanj, ve irau

tisunj pa Maaron muul. † \*

14 Ighe tauvene, Krisi sinj tooni iliiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau ilepleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonjrau pa Maaron lesu ireu sosor toit. Watoonjrau tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene sinj tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayamaan taghe tangalaanj kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul ngar tau ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, lesu tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. ‡ \*

15 Tauvene Krisi, i njeer tau iyooz bodbodaanj pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, lesu itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaanj pa tutuunj to eez munjgaana na, mateegh tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale

\* **9:11:** Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaanj kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron anooja, ve ezaan pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam.

\* **9:11:** Hib 4:14, 8:1+ \* **9:12:** Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tikis mateegh eta, ma tighan gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo injun zilivaa, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonjrau, ma ngar siriv, lesu tigharaat tauzi ve tinizi to potla injalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Saveeja igheen ila Wok Pris 11:1, 12:1, 13:1+. Ndaman isov, saawe tiina to rewaanj sosor ighe ivot, ene daaba to watoonjrau itir sinj to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tinjgalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+. \* **9:13:** Nam 19:2-22 ‡ **9:14:** Eez ite to tator saveenj tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunjuunj tau iuul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare'. \* **9:14:** Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7 \* **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5

iseenja taghon taghon gha  
ila.\*

*Krisi sinj tooni ipariaan  
saveej mbuaan paaghu to  
Maaron*

16-17 Iit tawatagh: Isaav  
ighe tamtamon timbu  
saveej, yes aat tirav gabua  
eta imaat imin watoonrau.  
Leso tipariaan saveej  
mbuaan toozi. Ve isaav  
ighe tirav gabua eta imaat  
to tipariaan saveej mbuaan  
toozi mako, ene pale saveej  
mbuaan toozi iyaryaan  
mako. § \*

18 Tauta saawe tau Maaron  
imbu saveej tomania yes  
Israela izi loloz Sinai to  
tivalupu zi timin eemon na,  
sinj to ngai imalinj. 19-20 Saawe  
tana, Mose iwaat tutuun to  
Maaron pa yes Israela le isov,  
ra igham sinj to makau ve  
mekmek, ve itoora tomania  
yaa. Ve igham sipsip ooro  
sinjsinjai gha ikauu ila ai isop  
booga, ve izeeva izila sinj  
tawe. Ra itiri izala rau tau  
tutuun to Maaron ighen ila  
na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov  
pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi  
ighe:

“Eez to ataghoni leso  
yamja Maaron avalupu  
gham amin eemon, tauta  
i isavia payam gha aloonja  
wa. Ve yam ambu saveej  
pani aghe ataghoni. Sinj

tane, ene to ipariaan  
saveej tau aazne yam  
ambua tomania Maaron.”  
\*

21 Ve Mose itaghon ngar  
eemon pa balbaal patabuyaan  
to Maaron tomania saveej  
marinj to sunjuun tau tighen  
ila loolo na paam. Igham sinj  
ve itiri izala pavozi. 22 Pasaa,  
saveej tau ighen ila tutuun  
to Mose na, isaav tauvene:  
Ighe sinj imalinj, ene irau  
igham gabua isov tingalaan  
ila Maaron maata. Gabua  
enjaenja mon ta mako. Ve ighe  
sinj imalinj mako, ene irau  
Maaron ireu sosor mako.\*

*Krisi igham watoonrau pai  
eemon, ve isov*

23 Balbaal patabuyaan tau  
yes Israela tirao, tomania  
saveej marinj tau tighen  
ila loolo na, ene gabua tauu  
mako. Ene gabua tau tighen  
izi sambam na anunuzi mon.  
Tauta tiravrav ngai maata  
maata imin watoonrau, leso  
sinj to gabua tawe igham  
balbaal tomania saveej  
marinj tau tighen ila loolo  
na tingalaan ila Maaron  
maata. Eemon gabua tauu,  
ene tighenaar izi sambam.  
Tauta ngar tauvene irau  
igham zi tingalaan mako. Lezi  
watoonrau tau poia kat le  
iliiv sinj to ngai, o igham zi

§ 9:16-17: Eez ite to tatoon ziiri ru tane ene vene: “Isaav ighe neer eta maata ingal  
igham ngar pa mateegh tooni ve ighe irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ghazonja: murei,  
sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveej mbuaan tooni. Saveej tawe pale iyooz  
tauvene le saawe tau i imaat, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghon saveej tana. Ve isaav  
ighe i ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau titaghon saveej tana mako. Saveej  
tana aat iyozyooz le irau neer tana imaat, o anoonja tooni ivot.” \* 9:16-17: Gnp  
15:9+; Mt 26:28 \* 9:19-20: Igham 24:8 \* 9:22: Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 \* 9:23:  
Hib 8:5

tingalaan ila Maaron maata.  
\*

24 Puughu tane ta Krisi ilon ila balbaal patabuyaan to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. I igham naghoon, ve ilon ila nugh sambam duduun. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve iuluul ghiit. \*

25 Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonrau ilonlon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaan le patabuyaan kat. Ve saawe tau ilon ila, i ila tomania tauu sin tooni mako. I ilala tomania sin to ngai. Eemon Krisi, i igham watoonrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaas pai eemon, ve isov. 26 Ve imin ta i itaghton ngar tau daaba to watoonrau to taan titaghooni, kanan saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuun yavyavuun ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraat tooni. Tauta Krisi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu gha imaas. Leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraat tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. \*

27 Tamtamon tisov aat timaat pai eemon ve isov, itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve murei,

gabizoon toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi. \*

28 Krisi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaas imin watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaas patajani tiina, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraat muul pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurghur matazi pani ve tisanajani. \*

## 10

*Mateegh to Krisi, ene watoonrau tauu*

1 Watoonrau tau tigham zi itaghton tutuun to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndaman isov, zeran to watoonrau tinoknok ravuun ngai pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tige tila tigharau Maaron ve tisun pani na, watoonrau tauvene irau igham zi tiduduun kat ila i maata ne mako. 2 Ve imin ta watoonrau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe, kanan tiyamaan tige lezi sosor mako, ve tipul ngar to ravuun ngai pa rewaan sosor. \*

3 Eemon mako. Watoonrau tau ndaman isov tighamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi ingalngal sosor

\* 9:24: Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1 \* 9:26: Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 \* 9:27: Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+ \* 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 \* 10:2: Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19, 9:9+

toozi. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, siŋ to makau ma mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

<sup>5</sup> Tauta saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Ngar to ravuunŋ gabua imin watoonrau tomaniangar to ghamuun aniiŋ imin paitoonghom, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Eemon yo ugharaat anonag pataghaan wa. Leso imin niag to naleep ila. \* \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, tomaniangar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta nasaav naghe: ‘Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom. Ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene saveeŋa tiboode pataghaan wa.’”

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Papazoge, Krisi isavia watoonrau tau tighamgham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na ighe: “Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau, tomaniangar to ghamuun aniiŋ imin paitoonghom, ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, ve ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan

sosor to tamtamon, ngar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tigham tauvene mako. Ngar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra isaav muul ighe: “Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom.” Saveeŋ tane, ngara tauvene: Eez mungaana to watoonrau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yesu Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon itaghon Maaron loolo to ireu sosor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoonrau tiso v tiyozyoos ila artaal naagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raraate mon. Eemon watoonrau toozi tawe irau ireu sosor eta mako. <sup>12</sup> Ve Krisi, i igham watoonrau eemon geeg to ireu sosor to tamtamon, ra izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. Watoonrau tooni tawe, tapiri ighen irau saawe. Muun, aazne, ve itaghon gha ila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isasaŋan Maaron to itatan koina le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. \*

<sup>14</sup> Watoonrau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighamu na, ene

\* **10:5:** Saveeŋ tane isavia saawe tau Maaron Naatu izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. \* **10:5:** Mbo 40:6, 50:9 \* **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 \* **10:10:**

Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12 \* **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1 \* **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13



igham tamtamon tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoi zi leso titaghon dudunjai ngar patabuyaaj.

<sup>15</sup>Avuvu Patabuyaaj paam ipariaaj ghiit to taghur ila saveen tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav ighe:

<sup>16</sup>“Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene:

Murei, yau pale naghur tutuun tsiu igheen ariaaj ila lolozi, ve naboode ila ngar toozi paam.” \*

<sup>17</sup>Ra isaav muul ighe:

“Ve ngar toozi sasaghati naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsiu na, yau aat nareua ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” \*

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene aghita. Isaav ighe Krisi ireu sosor toit isov ilale, na watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

*Taghur ila to Krisi ariaaj, ve tala tagharau Maaron*

<sup>19-20</sup>Saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, i ilonj ila balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaaj na, i irangat perekaini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam tonjetaz, iit taroi pa talon

tala nugh tau patabuyaaj kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, sinj to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa. Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit. \*

<sup>21</sup>Aazne, iit leen neer tiina ee to watoonrau. I daaba tau ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariaaj taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu sinj tooni izala pavoon, ve taririu pa yaa ngalaaja wa. Tauvene ngar toit sasaghati tau muun igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaaj kat wa. \*

<sup>23</sup>Iit taghur ila saveen mbuaaj to Maaron tau ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia pait. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveenja pa tamtamon. Saveen mbuaaj tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariaaj ve takisi tunja. Pa Neer tau imbu saveen tana, i itataghon saveen tooni. \*

<sup>24</sup>Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaanja, leso iit tasov loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata. \*

\* **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+ \* **10:17:** Yer 31:34 \* **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51;

Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18 \* **10:21:** Hib 4:14 \* **10:22:** Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14

\* **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6 \* **10:24:** Hib 3:13

25 Ve n̄gar to talup ghiit pa sun̄uun̄, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveen̄ tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, naghozi perperia pa lupuun̄ tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim in̄gal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham. Pa aghita. Saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

*Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako*

26 Aloon̄. Isaav ighe taloon̄ saveen̄ onoon to Krisi ve n̄gar toit ighazoon̄ pani, eemon murei n̄gar toit iyaryaan̄ muul pa taghoniin̄ n̄gar saghati, ene aat leen watoon̄rau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako. \*

27 Ighe tagham tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roin̄ tiina pale igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasasan̄an mon pa gabizoon̄ to Maaron ve atuya tau pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau pale ighan yes tau tizorzoor Maaron. \*

28 Matamim in̄gal tutuun̄ to Mose. Tutuun̄ tawe, ariaanja kat. Isaav ighe n̄gar eta maata veleghini ve imalaan̄ pani, ve ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tighita, ve tipariaan̄ saveen̄ tige i igham n̄gar tawe, i aat imaat. Irau lolozi isaghatini mako. 29 Laak, isaav ighe n̄gar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuun̄ to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau

ighe maata veleghin Maaron tauu Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi sin̄ tooni imalin̄, leso ipariaan̄ saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to eez paaghu, ve igham n̄gar tana imin Maaron le. Eemon n̄gar tana ivelegh sin̄ patabuyaan̄ to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na. \*

30 Iit tawatagh N̄gar tau isaav ighe:

“Uraat to yatuun̄ n̄gar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiau. Yau taug pale naghur atuya pazi.” \*

Ve saveen̄ tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“N̄gar Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.” \*

31 Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i niima malaua. Isaav ighe ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiin̄ tiina igham ghiit. \*

*Tayooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patajan̄i*

32 Matamim in̄gal imuul ila pa muun̄, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipagha-zon̄jai gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur patajan̄i tiina kat payam pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruun̄ ila tsiam mako,

\* 10:25: Mban̄ 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16

2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15

Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19

Pil 1:29+

\* 10:26: Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

\* 10:29: Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2, 12:25

\* 10:30: Mbo 50:4, 135:14

\* 10:31: Lu 12:5

\* 10:27:

\* 10:30:

\* 10:32:

ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tigham saghatin gham. Ve saawe siriv, tigham ngar tauvene pa zeetmimna paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badoon patanani toozi tawe. <sup>34</sup> Ve saawe tau tikis zeetmimna siriv ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene paam, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyaur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh aghe: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliiv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve igheen le alok. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene ngar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa ighe akis ngar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve ataghon Maaron loolo. Leso aghita saveen mbuaan tooni anoonja. \*

<sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron saveen tooni isaav tauvene. Ighe:

“Neer tau ighe ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

<sup>38</sup> Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghon ngar duduunja

na, ene pale ghuruun ila toozi igham pooz pa lepoogh toozi.” †

Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur ighe ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako. Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, lesa taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

## 11

### *Ngar tauu to ghuruun ila*

<sup>1</sup> Ngar to ghuruun ila, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani mako, ve ngar toit iyaraan taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, ngar toit iyaraan taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen. \*

<sup>2</sup> Timbuunja to muun, ghuruun ila toozi iyaraan tauvene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

<sup>3</sup> Ghuruun ila toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot. Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako. \*

\* **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ \* **10:35:** Mt 5:11+ \* **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10 † **10:38:** Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduduun ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” \* **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17 \* **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 \* **11:3:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5

*Ghuruuŋ ıla to Avel, Enok ve Noa*

<sup>4</sup> Muuŋ, Avel ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta igham watoonrau poia le iliiv watoonrau to toogha Kain. Ghuruuŋ ıla tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoonrau tau i igham pani na, ve ipaiti ighe i ŋeer duduunja ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaat wa. Eemon ghuruuŋ ıla tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsav pait soone. \*

<sup>5</sup> Enok ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta imaat mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo le mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tighe ŋgar tau i itaghoni na, igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon isaav ighe taghur ıla to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe ıla igharau Maaron, i aat ighur ıla ighe Maaron ilepleep ve ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

<sup>7</sup> Noa ighur ıla to Maaron ve iroron pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav taraini pa patanani tau ighe ivot na, i itaghon Maaron aliŋa ve igharaat waan. Onoon, patanani tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ıla Maaron aliŋa. Tauta

iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natŋa tomania azuwazŋa ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Ŋgar tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonjai ŋgar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazon. Ghuruuŋ ıla tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ŋeer duduunja. \*

*Ghuruuŋ ıla to Abaram*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighe ipul nugh tooni, ve ıla pa taan tau i ighe igham pani, leso imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana, Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ıla ileep pani. Eemon i ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta iloon aliŋa, ve iburig gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ıla. \*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram ighur ıla. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveeŋ pani na. I le ruum tauu mako. Ipapayooz balbaal mon, ve ilepleep ıla. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve tiimbu Yakop titaghon ŋgar eemon. Ve saveeŋ mbuaan tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveeŋ eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam. <sup>10</sup> Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itaghon i tauu ŋgar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ariaana, ve igheen tauvene irau saawe. \* \*

\* **11:4:** Gnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24 \* **11:5:** Gnp 5:24 \* **11:7:** Gnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22

\* **11:8:** Gnp 12:1+ \* **11:10:** Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam. \* **11:10:** Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2

<sup>11</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauta Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru timin zikoon ve saawe toozi to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur ila ighe Maaron itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta ighita saveen tawe anoonja. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i neer eemon geeg ve imin koon wa. Eemon yesuru azaawa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ila tooni na, katini kat. Irau tanin zi mako. Pasaa, timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tisov tawe, ghuruun ila toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegh toozi. Onoon, saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na, yes tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveen tawe ighur anoonja, ene ighengheen malau soone. Eemon loloji poia pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron imin tighita anoonja wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tige: "Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduun mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduun, ene sambam." \*

<sup>14</sup> Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazonjai tauzi tige nugh toozi duduun eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone. <sup>15</sup> Ve imin ta tigham ngar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani,

kanan yes irau timuul tila. <sup>16</sup> Eemon mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliiv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe igheen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tige i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveen toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na, i ighuru pazi pataghaan ve isasaan zi. \*

<sup>17-18</sup> Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighe irav naatu eemon Isak imaat imin watoonrau, i ighe igham tauvene itaghon Maaron aliija. Onoon, muun Maaron imbu saveen pani ighe: "Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak." Eemon Abaram inguruut naatu tawe mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, i igham ngar ighe: Isaav ighe Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburigini pa mateegh. Ve ngar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ighuru imuul ila to taama Abaram. †

*Ghuruun ila to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep*

<sup>20</sup> Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron iza to natja ru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni

\* **11:11:** Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ \* **11:12:** Gnp 15:5, 22:17 \* **11:13:** Gnp 23:4; Mbo 39:12; 2Kor 5:7 \* **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14 \* **11:17-18:** Gnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+ † **11:19:** Ngarg tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa burigiinj to Krisi. \* **11:20:** Gnp 27:27, 39+

igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron iza a to Yosep natja ru le isov, ra iwat aaze ila titi tooni, ve isun pa Maaron. \*

22 Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela ighe murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul Isip. Ve isaav pazi pataghaan pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi ingal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. \*

### *Ghuruun ila to Mose*

23 Mose taama gha tiina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipoopa, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliina mako, ve tingooz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat. \*

24 Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tighe i kinik to Isip natliva naatu mako. 25 I irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesja tigham ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau igham loloon poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa ngar tawe mako. I ighita ighe poia pa ila ipaak Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yesja tibaad patanani. 26 Mose igham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tipamayanini, ve tighur patanani pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa,

i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighe atuya tawe, ene iliiv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa. \*

27 Mose ighur ila. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamon irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz ariiaan imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata. \*

28 Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum sin izala ataman toz toz. Leso anjela tau Maaron imbaanjo ila pa ravuun yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja na, igham gabua eta pazi sov. \*

29 Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Sinjinai gha tila tivool ziige ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ila taan mamaasa. Eemon saawe tau yes Isipa titoova to titaghon zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavozi, le tisov tighun te gha timataar. \*

30 Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiin arianaazi tau tilivutin nugh na tisov tipolpol tizi. \*

31 Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaan yes padewaanja tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham

\* 11:21: Gnp 48:15+ \* 11:22: Gnp 50:24 \* 11:23: Igham 2:2+ \* 11:26:

Hib 10:33, 13:13 \* 11:27: Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18 \* 11:28: Igham 12:21+

\* 11:29: Igham 14:21+ \* 11:30: Yos 6:1-20

zi tila ruum tooni, ve ingin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuuv eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep. \*

*Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila ariaan*

<sup>32</sup> Poia, irau nayoot saveen ila malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinai pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muun tivotia Maaron aliinja ne mako. \*

<sup>33</sup> Zeran tawe tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav le tiliiv kinik siriv tau tingin taan tintiina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na, tipalot tamtamon to titaghon ngar duduunja. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tighita saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anoonja. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzaagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariaan le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiazna tawe tila. \*

*Tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani*

\* **11:31:** Yos 2:1, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 \* **11:32:** Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1; 1King 2:12

\* **11:33:** Dan 6:1+ \* **11:34:** Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+ \* **11:35:** 1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+ \* **11:36:** Yer 20:2 ‡ **11:37:** Sinain ee to yes Yuda isaav

tauvene: Muun, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru. \* **11:37:** 1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mban 7:58, 14:19

<sup>35</sup> Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi. \*

Tamtamon siriv, koiazna tighur yavyavuun maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghur murimim pa Maaron tsiam, ene pale nipul gham ala." Eemon yes tiloon alinjazi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigde Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat tau iliiv patanani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan. <sup>36</sup> Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaninjizai zi ve tilos zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. ‡

Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaan igham zi, ve lezi nonoghiinja poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek uuli mon. Ve tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ve tighur patanani naol pazi. \*

<sup>38</sup> Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiazi kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghon ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepoogh toozi, poia mako. Lezi ni-azi poia eta to lepoogh mako.

Tauta tivalaghlaagh taghon nugh nginaanja ve loloz. Ve tilepleep ilonj ila taan ve maet purazi.\*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveen mbuaanj to Maaron anoonja mako. <sup>40</sup> Pasaa, muunj geeg, Maaron loolo ighur pataghaanj ighe igham gabua poia ee § tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduunj kat ila i maata. Ve i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighe ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

## 12

*Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariaanj*

<sup>1</sup> Eval tiina to muunj tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila. Ighe tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepoogh toit, ene imin taparloos pa landoonj tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau tipatajan ghiit pa landoonj, tomania ngar sasaghati isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapiriin taghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pait na, ve takiskisi tauvene le tapasov landoonj toit.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon, ve talaan ngaruini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuunj pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruunj ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruunj ila toit ivot le iduduunj kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad patanjani, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroonj. Eemon i ighita mayanja tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighe itaghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale murei ileep poia toman tintini. Tauta aazne, i ileep ila Taama Maaron niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuunj pooz.\*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghati tighur koi pani, ve tizor-zoora. Eemon i iyooz ariaanj pa badoonj patanjani tawe. Tauvene matamim kisin ngar tau i ighamu na, ve ataghamoni. Mako pale patanjani tsiam itatan gham le tapirimim isov.\*

*Maaron ipul patanjani siriv ivot pa natja, lesu ipaduduunj zi*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon, yam aparav ari-aanj to atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam eta sinj tooni imalinj soone. <sup>5</sup> Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveen palotiinj ee tau injarui yam tau amin Maaron natja na? Isaav ighe:

\* **11:38:** 1King 18:4, 19:9 § **11:40:** Gabua poia tau i isavia, ene uraat to Yesu Kriisi.

\* **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36 \* **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1

\* **12:3:** Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3



“Natug, isaav ighe Neer Tiina ighur patanjani eta payo to ipaduduun ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham njar pani poi. Ve isaav ighe i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

6 Pa tamtamon tisov tau Neer Tiina loolo igheen toozi na, i ipapaduduun zi.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau i igham zi timin natja, ene i iloslos zi, lesu igham zi tighilaal.” \*

7-8 Tauvene isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ariaan, ve abaado mon. Pa patanjani tana, ene eez to Maaron ipaduduun gham. I ighamgham tauvene pa natja tisov. Aghita. Isaav ighe marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Geegeu tisov, tamazja tipaduduun zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. I ighurghur patanjani ivotvot pa natja tisov, lesu ipaduduun zi. Eemon isaav ighe i ipaduduun ghom mako, ene aat i naatu yo mako. Yo umin neer tau le taama mako. \*

9 Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaanja to taan tiloslos ghiit, lesu tipaduduun ghiit. Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneen mon. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau ingin

anunuun na? Pasaa, i iliiiv tamaanja to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur patanjani eta pait to ipaduduun ghiit, na tapul tauun ila i niima, ve tabaado mon. Lesu murei, tagham lepoogh poia. <sup>10</sup> Tamaanja to taan tipaduduun ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itaghon njar toozi tau tauzi tighita tigde poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipapaduduun ghiit lesu iuul ghiit kat, ve tataghon njar patabuyaun imin i tauu. \*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipatanjan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur patanjani pait to ipaduduun ghiit, ene pale njara raraate mon. Eemon loloon ipatanjan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe patanjani tana igham njar toit ivot, ene pale murei tataghon njar duduunja, ve taghita anoonja tauvene: Itinja Maaron pale tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma aaghe imatmaat. Eemon apariaan taumim ve akikis landoonj le apasovu! \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve matamim ingal to ataghon eez duduunja to Maaron mon. Lesu apalot zeetmimja siriv tau tiyooz ariaan soone na, ve ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaan. Tauvene matamim

\* 12:6: Lp 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19

1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4

\* 12:11: Yems 3:17+

\* 12:7-8: Lo 8:5; Lp 13:24

\* 12:10:

\* 12:12: 2Tim 4:7

imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tisaghat kat.\*

*Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tataghon ngar to taan imin Esau*

<sup>14</sup> Azuari gham to atotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon ti-  
sov. Leso yamņa avalupu  
gham amin eemon. Ve azuari  
gham pa ngar patabuyaaj. Pa  
tamtamon tau ighe itaghon  
ngar patabuyaaj mako, ene  
irau ighita Neer Tiina mako.\*

<sup>15</sup> Matamim imomoos poi pa  
taumim. Mako pale ngar  
saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve  
ighur muuri pa Maaron ve  
poia tooni. Tamtamon tau-  
vene, i imin waar waraman  
tau itum iza a ila sosomim. I  
pale ivaghamunia tamtamon  
katini, ve igham zi tisaghat  
ila Maaron maata.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ve tsiam eta ighur boog  
sov. Ve eta ighur muuri  
pa Maaron ve ngar tooni  
iyaryaaj pa gabua to taan  
imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh:  
Esau, i neer aidaaba, ve eeza  
pa ghamuuj gabua naol  
to taama. Eemon i igham  
ngar pa gabua tana mako,  
ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur  
rubruub eemon geeg.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ve yam awatagh. Murei  
Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni  
ighe ighur poia to Maaron  
iza a tooni, eemon taama  
izori. Esau imbuur ariaaj  
toman taniiz tiina. Eemon

sosor tau i ighamu na, ene  
le eez eta to igharaata muul  
mako.\*

*Eez paaghu to tala tagha-  
rau Maaron iliiv eez munğaana  
tau ivot izi loloz Sinai  
(Igham 19:12, 20:18+)*

<sup>18-19</sup> Aazne, yam alam  
avot nugh tau irau aghita  
pa matamim ve akisi pa  
nimamim imin yes Israela  
na mako. Muuj, saawe  
tau Maaron ivot pazi izi  
loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav  
tau ighanghan izala loloz  
Sinai daaba, tomania taitai  
gabgabuai tau ikau loloz  
tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh  
ighani milmilia, ve yaghur  
tiina. Ve tilooj gabua tau  
luutu imin tavuur itaaj toman  
aliiņa tiina. Ra tilooj Maaron  
aliiņa. Tauta roinj tiina igham  
zi le tisaghat kat. Ve titaj  
rarai Mose tigde isaav pa  
Maaron, lesa isavsaav pazi  
muul sov. <sup>20</sup> Pasaa, tiroi pa  
tutuuj ariaaja tau Maaron  
isavia pazi ighe: "Tamtamon  
ma ngai eta ighe ila itut loloz  
puughu, ene aat tiravu pa  
maet le imaat." <sup>21</sup> Mose ighita  
gabua naol tawe, le i paam  
iroi kat, ve isaav ighe: "Roinj  
igham ghau le tinig irur kat!"

<sup>22</sup> Eemon yam aazne, alam  
avot nugh tauvene mako.  
Krisi igham gham alam avot  
loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem  
to sambam, nugh tiina to  
Maaron maata yaryaare.  
Anjela ndinjndinj ndinjndinj

\* **12:13:** Lp 4:26 \* **12:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+ \* **12:15:**

Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12 \* **12:16:** Gnp 25:29+ \* **12:17:** Gnp 27:30+

\* **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2

tiluplup zi ta sewe toman tintinizi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam aleep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron natŋa aidabazŋa. \*

Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuuŋ tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamona. Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I Nŋeer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran duduŋazi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran tawe, Maaron igham ŋgar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaan pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itinŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Siŋ tooni, tauta ipariaan saveeŋ mbuaan to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene siŋ tooni iliiv siŋ to Avel. Pasaa, Avel siŋ tooni ipoipoi Maaron igha iyatu. Eemon siŋ to Krisi, ene ipoipoi Maaron igha ireu sosor toit. \*

*Tapoon talinŋaan pa Maaron aliinŋa sov*

<sup>25</sup> Alooŋ. Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsaav pait. Tauvene apoon talinŋamim ve azoor saveeŋ tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muuŋ tipoon talinŋazi pa Maaron aliinŋa na, irau tipaghau tauzi

pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliinŋa pazi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsaav pait. Tauvene isaav igha taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai?

Mako le mako kat! \*

<sup>26</sup> Saawe tau Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliinŋa itok taan le katia imin yogyoog. Ve aazne, i imbu saveeŋ igha:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Saveeŋ ziiri tau isaav igha i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene ŋgara tauvene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Leso gabua tau arianŋazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua arianŋazi tau irau katia mako na, tana mon ta tigheen. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pooz to Maaron toman nugh tooni, ene gabua arianŋazi. Irau katia mako, ve tigheen tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan pa taloŋ tala nugh tooni na, tatotoi loloon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso suŋuuŋ tomania besoon

\* **12:23:** Saveeŋ tane, ene saveeŋ palelaan. Pasaa, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na tamin Maaron natŋa aidabazŋa duduun mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba duduun. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamgham pa natuzŋa aidabazŋa. \* **12:23:** Lu 10:20

\* **12:24:** Gnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+ \* **12:25:** Hib 1:2, 2:1, 10:26+

\* **12:26:** Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6 \* **12:27:** 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1 \* **12:28:** Pil 2:12

toit itaghon i loolo. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaan kat.

I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. \*

## 13

### *Eez to tataghon Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Ngar to ghuruuŋ loloon pa toŋvetaz to Krisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsiam toman lolomim poia, ve anŋin poghani zi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muuŋ, tamtamon siriv tigham yes loomba, ve tigde pa yes tamtamon sorok. Eemon mako. Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes aŋela. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve matamim inŋal Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Agham nŋar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim inŋal yes tau tamtamon tigham saghatin zi. Agham nŋar pa patanani toozi tawe imin yavyavuun igham gham paam, ve auul zi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam asov aat aghita nŋar to vain imin gabua tiina, ve matamim inŋal taumim azuwamimŋa, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawatagh: Yes tau matazi saghati imin nŋavuun,

ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tauu isaav ighe:

“Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila ariiaan to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe:

“Neer Tiina, i Uleeŋa tsiau.

Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako.

Pale tamtamon tigham saa payau?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Matamim inŋal yes tau timuuŋ payam ve tivotia Maaron aliinŋa payam na. Matamim kisin nŋar poia tau tighamghamu na anoonŋa tooni, ve ataghon zi pa ghuruuŋ ila toozi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pa Yesu Krisi, i itortoor nŋar tooni mako. Muuŋ, aazne, ve murei paam, nŋar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saveeŋ soroksorok tau isapir pa saveeŋ to Maaron na, igherev gham gha apul eez tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tigde le titaghon katin tutuuŋ maata maata tau inarui aniin ma gabua siriv. Eemon nŋar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi

\* 12:29: Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7

\* 13:2: Gnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9  
Hib 10:34 \* 13:4: 1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15

6:6+ \* 13:6: Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+

\* 13:8: Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17

\* 13:1: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22

\* 13:3: Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26;

\* 13:5: Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim

\* 13:7: 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12

\* 13:9: Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,

mako. Tagham tapiriin ila poia to Maaron, o poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Iit leen artaal ee ighengheen. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tau tibesbees pa Maaron ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan aniij tau ighen ila artaal toit tawe mako.

<sup>11</sup> Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighes saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau igham sinj to ngai, ve ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj kat na, ve igham watoonrau pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon. Eemon ngai anonazi, ene tigham zi tila soghan pa nugh toozi to lepoogh, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi. <sup>12</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tigham tivot tila soghan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tiravu imaat toman yavyavuunj tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itaghoni, lesu sinj to Yesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi timin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuunj to yes tau tizor Krisi na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighes tipamayanjin ghiit imin muunj tigham pani, ene poia. Saa patanjani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon! \*

<sup>14</sup> Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Ene

tazuari ghiit pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazonj. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ila Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau taghur ila to Yesu ve tavovotia eeza ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau saawe. Ene imin watoonrau toit ila pani. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve agham poghania tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa ene watoonrau ite tau igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>17</sup> Aloonj nginiinja tsiam alinjazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipaghazonjai gham pa lepoogh to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Maaron naagho ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam aloonj saveenj toozi. Lesu tigham uraat toozi toman lolozu poia. Isaav ighes monmon aghamgham patanjani pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul gham geeg mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nighason gham nighe aghur ghei ila sunjuunj tsiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighe ngar tsiei, ene injalaanj ila Maaron maata. Eemon apul sunjuunj payei sov. Pa nighe ngar tsiei isov poia ve iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve gabua ite tau lollog pani kat, ene naghe yam asunj

\* **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+ \* **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14

\* **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10, 12:22 \* **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5

\* **13:16:** Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18 \* **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 \* **13:18:** Mbanj 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25

Maaron ariaañ, leso iuul ghou ve rekia mon nalat naghit gham muul.

### *Saveeñ palotiñ*

20-21 Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa ma-teegh na, i ta nginiñ to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat.

Sin tooni imaliñ, tauta ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to eez paaghu to itiña Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Eez tawe pale igheen tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila.\*

Ve Taama Maaron tau igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, pale irei ngar popoia maata maata payam, leso yam irau ataghon lolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, i pale ipaburigin lolomim, leso agham ngar popoia ila i maata.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon.\*

### *Paesiñ siriv*

22 Yam tonvetaz, yau na-bood saveeñ tuuku ila rau tane to napalot gham. Ve naghason gham naghe aghur taliñamim pani poi. Ambuzir sov. 23 Yau napaes payam pa etaan ite Timoti: I, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun wa. Ve isaav ighe ilam ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru nilat night gham.

24 Agham aaz poia tsiei pa nginiña tsiam, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaña tison tau tileep izi ta sena. Yes to Itali tau yeña nilepleep ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

25 Poia to Maaron aat iza a to yam asov. Onoon.

\* 13:20-21: Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4

\* 13:20-21: Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

## Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode Jems—James

<sup>1</sup> Yau Yakobus. Yau be-soonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kresi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz poia pa yam asov.

*Isaav ighe tovaan ivot pait, ene to ipariaan ghuruun ila toit*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tovaan maata maata ivot payam, na aghit zi aghe gabua popoia, ve lolomim poia pazi. <sup>3</sup> Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe Maaron itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. Pa ighe ngar tauvene ivot imin tiina ila lolomim, ene aat ambool pa ngar poia eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon ila Maaron maata.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon saa eez, leso itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat ighason Maaron to igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau imbuzir pani mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei, ve ighamgham gabua popoia

maata maata pa tamtamontisov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon i aat isun Maaron toman loolo eemon, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron pale iloon sunuun tooni. Loolo ruru sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe loolo ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivuvuura, ve diboma ipaparav. <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, irau ighur maata pa Maaron igham gabua eta pani ne mako. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, ngar tooni ru. I itaghon eez eemon mako. Tauta ivaghamgham. \*

*Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaanja, ve itatan yes kuaz tauja*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Kresi le eeza mako, ene irau loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa, Maaron pale ipakuru. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes tau kuaz tauja na paam, isaav ighe tighilaal Maaron, ve titatan tauzi ila i maata, ene yes irau loloji poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, malau mako pale timaat imin manman ruungu tau timalai ve titap. \*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe aaz iza ve ighaaz manman ruungu, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghitoonja paghuna muul mako. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz tauja. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila. \*

*Eez to tovaan*

\* **1:3:** Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **1:5:** 1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt

7:7 \* **1:8:** Mk 11:24 \* **1:9:** Yems 2:5 \* **1:10:** Mbo 90:5, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24

\* **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan, ve iliiv tovaan tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamu, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lepoogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv. I imbu saveen pataghaan wa ighe i pale igham lepoogh tana pa yes tau lolozu igheen tooni na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: "Tovaan tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat ghau, leso natap ve naghamsosor." Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako. Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako. <sup>14</sup> Ngar saghati tau igheen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipapazaaghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuun sosor. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe ngar saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina, mako ipazaaghiit gha tagham sosor. Ve isaav ighe sosor toit ivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara imin zilivaa tau apozi. Natuznja titumtum ila apozi le saawe toozi to popaan ighe ivot, mako tipoop. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam tonvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim

imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila ngar karom, ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. <sup>17</sup> Saa ngar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene igheen nugh sambam ve izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireirei paait sorok. I ghazonja tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso mbonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malaua, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. Ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin i natnja. Tauta ipaghaazonjai ghiit pa saveen onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin aniin maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuun pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe aloon saveen tane ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasov irau tangin poghania avoon. Tauvene tasik saveen rekia sov. Taleep ve taloon poghania saveen to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov. <sup>20</sup> Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham ngar duduunja ivot itaghon Maaron loolo ne mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene ngar saghati tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen tooni tau i ivazoghi ila

\* 1:12: 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10

\* 1:17: Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5

\* 1:14: Gnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+

\* 1:18: Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23

\* 1:15: Ro 6:23



lolomim na, ve akisi ariaan. Pa saveen tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aleep poi.\*

22-23 Ve aloonj. Yam aat ataghon Maaron saveen tooni. Isaav ighe alonjloona sorok, ve ataghoni mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav ighe neer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau itiir naagho ila galas, <sup>24</sup> eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburig gha ila, ve rekia mon loolo iveegh pa naagho.\*

<sup>25</sup> Tutuunj to Krisi, ene poia mon ve iduduunj kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoonja pani muul sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itiir poghania tutuunj tawe, ve loolo iveegh pani mako, ve maata kisini ve itaghoni, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi.\*

*Ngar tau iduduunj kat pa Maaron ngar tooni*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe sunjuunj tomania besoonj tooni ene poia, eemon ingin poghania aavo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besoonj tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irau iuule rigta mako.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ve besoonj tau le sosor eta igheen ila mako, ve ingalaan mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene:

Tala tagig yes paroonja tomania zinaara, ve tauul zi pa patajanani toozi, ve taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata.\*

## 2

*Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduunj mako.

<sup>2</sup> Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham ngar pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghiinja tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i neer sorok tau nonoghiinja tooni perekperekia. Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tauvene tilonj tila pa lupuunj tsiam, yam aghamgham tauvene: <sup>3</sup> Neer tau nonoghiinja tooni paghuuna kat na, yam apakuru ve asaav pani aghe: "Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene." Eemon neer mbolaanja, yam asaav pani aghe: "Ai, yo ula uyooz sewe", ma "Ulam mbolem izi taan ta agheg puughu ne." <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav ighe agabiiz zeetmimnja ve avureer zi tauvene, ene yam agham ngar saghati,

\* **1:21:** Lp 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8

\* **1:24:** Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13

\* **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12

\* **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3;

1Pe 3:10 \* **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15

ve gabizoon tsiam iduduun mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yam tonvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aloonj. Yes mbolaanja tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni ariaanj. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Nugh tawe, i imbu saveen pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na, ighe i pale igham zi tila tileep pani. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yam, o agham mayanja pa yes mbolaanja. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham, ve tighhegherev gham ala to ti-payooz gham pa savsaveen? Ene yes kuaz tauja. <sup>7</sup> Ve Kriisi eeza poia tau iza tsiam na, savunugha ta tiveveleghi ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

<sup>8</sup> Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuun tooni tiina ee. Igheen ila saveen tooni tau tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” \*

Isaav ighe ataghton dudunjai tutuun eemon tane, ene aat agham ngar poia. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene yam amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve asosor. <sup>10</sup> Aloonj. Isaav

ighe tamtamon eta itaghton tutuun ta naol ne, ve imalaan pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate imin tamtamon tau imalaan pa tutuun tisov. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav ighe: “Ughur boog sov,” ve isaav paam ighe: “Urav tamtamon imaat sov.” Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaat, tauta ena. Yo umalaan pa tutuun wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal. Saveen tsiam, tomania ngar isov tau aghamu na, ene aat itaghton tutuun to Kriisi. Pa tutuun tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesu tamin besoonja pani muul sov. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itaghton tutuun tana.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau loolo isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya injarui zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale tintinivi ve lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. \*

*Isaav ighe ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene imaat wa*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i ighur ila to Kriisi, eemon

\* **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ \* **2:8:** Wkp 19:18 \* **2:8:** Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 \* **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 \* **2:11:** Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9 \* **2:13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+

ghuruun ɪla tooni ipaburiginɪ pa ghamuun ɲgar poia mako, ene pale iuule mindai? Mako. Ghuruun ɪla tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Laak, isaav ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiɲa to ɲgoaan ɲ mako, ve imbool pa aniiɲ. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam auule mako, ve ambaanjo ɪla, ve asaav pani aghe: “Neer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiɲa eta to ɲgoaan ve unonogh ghom pani. Leso ungo sov. Ve ughan le apom isun.” Ene pale saveen tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako.

<sup>17</sup> Ene raraate mon pa ghuruun ɪla toit. Isaav ighe taghur ɪla mon, ve ghuruun ɪla toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ɲgar popoia mako, ene imaat wa.

<sup>18</sup> Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburig ve izoor saveen tsiau ighe: “Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariaan pa eez to ghuruun ɪla, ve siriv tigham ɲgar ve uraat popoia, lesu tiduduun ɪla Maaron maata.” Eemon yau aat nayol saveen tana tauvene: Isaav ighe yo ughur ɪla, eemon ughamgham ɲgar poia mako, ene pale naghilaal ghuruun ɪla tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe ɲgar popoia tau naghamgham zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruun ɪla tsiau. <sup>19</sup> Ve yo tau usaav ughe: “Yau tane

naghur ɪla naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.” Saveen tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghata tighur ɪla tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roin ɲ tiina igham zi! \*

<sup>20</sup> Yo lem ɲgar mako kat! Isaav ighe ughur ɪla to Maaron, ve ughamgham ɲgar poia mako, ghuruun ɪla tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anoonja mako. Mindai? Ughe napaghazonjai ghom pa saveen tsiau tane puughu?

<sup>21</sup> Matam ɲgal ɲgar tau muun timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve ighe iravu imaat imin watoonrau. Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ughita wa? Ngar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghon ghuruun ɪla tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruun ɪla tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu. <sup>23</sup> Tauta Maaron aliiɲa ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ɪla to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.” \*

Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tighu i Maaron eeta. \*

<sup>24</sup> Aghita wa? Isaav ighe taghur ɪla mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ɪla, ve tagham ɲgar poia itaghon ghuruun ɪla toit ɲgara, o taduduun ɪla Maaron maata.

\* 2:14: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+

\* 2:15: Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+

\* 2:19: Mk 1:24

\* 2:21: Gnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+

\* 2:23: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3

\* 2:23: Is 41:8

25 Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaan padewaanja siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve injin poghani zi, le ipaghau zi titaghton eez ite gha tila. Ngar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata.\*

26 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigini pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene ghuruun ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

### 3

*Iit aat tanjin poghania avoon*

1 Yam tonvetaz, tamtamon tsiam katini tizuari zi pa uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tau tapaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav ighe taduduun mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiv tamtamon siriv.

2 Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta injin poghania aavo, ve saveen tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa ngar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene pale irau injin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaanja ta naol ne.\*

3 Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos aavo, lesa tagham pooz pani, ve itaghton ngar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anoonja dodoli. 4 Waan tauvene paam. Waan anoonja, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav ighe yaghur izaav ve dibom tivatoki waan, tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduun waan le ighau duduun injarui nugh sindei tau i ighe ila pani. 5 Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau igheen ila anoonjaan. Eemon aliinja ve tapiri, ene tiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina.\*

Yav ngilaanja ngiira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov. 6 Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anoonjaan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveen sasaghati naol itaghton ngar to taan. Tauta igham anoonjaan tomania loloon, ngar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve ivaghamunia lepoghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, ngar tau ilam pa Neer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipapaburigin ghiit gha tasasavia saveen sasaghati ivotvot ila avoon.\*

7 Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin boraanja.

\* 2:25: Yos 2:1, 6:17, 25; Hib 11:31

\* 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26

\* 3:5: Mbo 12:3, 73:8+

\* 3:6: Mk 7:15

Ngai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tISOV. <sup>8</sup> Eemon tamtamon eta irau injin poghania tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaonj mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveenj sasaghati, ve ivavaghamunia lepough to tamtamon imin gabua lilia. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveenj saghati pa zetaanja tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveenj maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam tonjvetaz tsiau, aghita. Ngar tauvene iduduunj mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako. <sup>12</sup> Ve irau ai fik ighur anoonja imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoonja imin ai fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuunj? Mako. \*

*Maaron, i ngar poia pu-  
ughu*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i le ngar poia ve ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, i aat itatan tauu, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtamon. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi ngar poia.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe aghita zeetmimja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim,

ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taumim ezamim imin tiina, na apait taumim aghe lemim ngar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, ngar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghton saveenj onoon to Maaron mako. <sup>15</sup> Ngar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene ngar to taan ve ngar to loloon munjaana. Neer Saghati imin puughu pani. <sup>16</sup> Aloonj. Isaav ighe taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov tail eez to tatatan zetaanja ve tagham tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduunj mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon ngar tau igheen sambam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghton ngar ngalaanja imin maata. Mako igham ghiit tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve ngar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ariaanj pa tauun ngar toit mako, ve tamin lonloon pa zetaanja ngar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve tauul zi, ve tatotoi ngar popoia maata maata. Ve takis ngar isov tane tunja, ve tagham zi toman loloon. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuunj tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi leso tileep poia toman

\* 3:8: Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ \* 3:9-10: Gnp 1:27 \* 3:12: Mt 7:16 \* 3:16:

1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ \* 3:17: Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18

loloji luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau tivazogh aniin uuve popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi tawe pale ighur anooja, ve ngar duduuna ivot. \*

## 4

*Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan sov*

<sup>1</sup> Puughu mindai ta kokaan ve malmal ivotvot ila somim? Lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta ngar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar saghati tauvene. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmimja gabua toozi, ve yamja avakokai gham, ve avaravu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itan pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iduduun mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul

azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? Ngar to ghuruun loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koinja. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur loolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov injarui i mon.” \*

Mindai, saveen tane, yam aghita aghe saveen sorok? \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveen ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve aparav ariaan tomania Neer Saghati. Leso ighau payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i ilat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghatmim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul ngar to taan ileple,

\* **3:18:** Is 32:17; Mt 5:9 \* **4:1:** 1Pe 2:11 \* **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 \* **4:4:**

Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 \* **4:5:** Ziiri tane, le eez naol to tatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: “Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov injarui i mon.” Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene: “Ngar tau ighen ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paan pani, ene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe Avuvu tane injarui i tauu mon.” \* **4:5:** Igham 34:14 \* **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11;

1Pe 5:5+ \* **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+

ve ataghon n̄gar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, lesolomim tomania n̄gar tsiam ingalaan mon ila i maata. \*

<sup>9</sup> An̄iñ ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipatañan pani, ve atañ tiina pa taumim. \*

<sup>10</sup> Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham. \*

*Tasavia saveeñ saghati pa zetaañña sov*

<sup>11</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, asavia saveeñ saghati pa zeetmimñña sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ivelegh iitete, ve ighita ighe i ñeer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuun̄ to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuun̄ tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tutuun̄ to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghoni mako. Ena upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ughe taum ugabiiz tutuun̄ ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghoni, ve sindei ta irau upuli. \*

<sup>12</sup> Aloon̄. Maaron tauu ighur tutuun̄, ve uraat to gabizoon̄ tamtamon, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tamtamon, ve irau ivaghamun zi. Tauvene yo sei, ta ughe umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite? \*

*Tanumeer tauun sorok sov*

<sup>13</sup> Aloon̄! Yam tau asavsaa aghe: "Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve

nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve niraukol pa lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua katini. Le isov, o nimuul nilam." \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam lemim n̄gar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam awataghi? Mako. Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuñ iza, ve malau mako imbiris gha ilale. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aat asaav tauvene: "Igha Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Igha mako, ene aat mako." \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yam asavsaa tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. N̄gar pakuruun̄ isov tauvene, ene saghati kat. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal n̄gar poia tau i aat itaghoni, eemon ighamu mako, ene i igham sosor. \*

## 5

*Saveeñ tau in̄arui yes kuaz taun̄a tau titatan yes mbolaan̄a*

<sup>1</sup> Yam kuaz taun̄a, aloon̄. Lolomim isaghat ve atañ tiina pa taumim. Pa patañani tintiina kat ighe ivot payam tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tisaghatiir le tiov. Ve nonoghiin̄a tsiam popoiazi,

\* 4:8: Yems 1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3 \* 4:9: Mt 5:4 \* 4:10: Mt 23:12 \* 4:11: Mbo

15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1 \* 4:12: Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 \* 4:13: Lu 12:16+

\* 4:14: Mbo 39:4, 144:4 \* 4:15: Mban̄ 18:21 \* 4:17: Lu 12:47 \* 5:1: Lu

6:24; 1Tim 6:9

up pale irav zi le timotmot.  
<sup>3</sup> Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya inarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov. Eemon yam azuari gham pa ndoun lemim kuaz maata maata. \*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita! Yes uraata tau tighamgham uratoi uum tsiam, ve tiluplup aniiñ tsiam na, yam avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi igheen na, tomania tanjiiz toozi, ene iboboob izala pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Ingin Gabua Naol Isov Na gha iloonja wa. Ve i pale iyat ngar saghati tau yam agham pazi na. \*

<sup>5</sup> Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin ngai tau saawe igharau pa ngaliiñni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes zeran dudunazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savsaveen, ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako. \*

*Tayooz ariaañ ve tasaan muleen to Tiina toit*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani, ve asañan muleen

to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes tau tivazogh aniiñ ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tisañan aaz ve uman to igham aniiñ anoonja ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariaañ, ve asañan Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleen tooni, ene igharau wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ayau avomim pa zeetmimnja sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita. Neer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa yes propet tau muun tivotia Maaron aliiña pa tamtamon. Onoon, patañani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ariaañ, ve tibaad patañani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve taghit zi taghe Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina iza toozi. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi gham pa ngar tau Maaron ighe ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Sinaiñ tooni, yam aloonja wa. I paam, patañani naol ighamu. Eemon iyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepoogh tooni poia muul. Ngar tau Maaron igham pani, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patañani

\* 5:3: Mt 6:19

\* 5:4: Lo 24:14+

\* 5:5: Lu 12:19, 16:19+

\* 5:6: Mt 5:39

\* 5:7: Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+

\* 5:8: Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7

\* 5:9: 1Kor

4:5; Yems 4:11

\* 5:10-11: Yop 1:20, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12



toit. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav ighe ambu saveen pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma gabua ite paam eeza to apariaan saveen tsiam tana sov. Isaav ighe ambu saveen to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghe: “Vee, yau aat naghamu.” Ve ighe lolomim pa ghamuunni mako, na asaav ghazonja aghe: “Yau irau naghamu mako.” Asaav mon tauvene, ve ataghon saveen tsiam. Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam. \*

*Sunjuun to zeran dudunazi le tapiri tiina*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ileep toman patanani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imoroon, i aat imbaan pa yes tau tinjin lupuun to Krisi na. Leso tilam tilin ngoreen izala paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule. \*

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tisun pa Maaron ve tighur ila tigde i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana igham sosor eta, ene aat Maaron ireua. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam pa taumim, ve avaghuru taumim ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa, sunjuun to tamtamon dudunazi le tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anooja. \*

<sup>17</sup> Agham ngar pa propet Ila. I tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon saawe tau isun ariaan toman loolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon uman, Maaron iloon sunjuun tooni, ve uman rigta izi mako le irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. \*

<sup>18</sup> Murei ra, Ila isun muul ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniih titum muul. \*

*Tapaduduun yes tau ti-sosor pa eez to Maaron*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to saveen onoon, na yam lemim uraat to apaduduunja, ve aghamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveen onoon, ve tsiam eta ighamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron, i pale igham mulin tamtamon tana anunu pa mateegh, ve imin eez to Maaron ireu sosor tooni isov ilale. \*

\* 5:12: Mt 5:33+ \* 5:13: Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 \* 5:14: Mk 6:13, 16:18

\* 5:15: Yo 20:23 \* 5:16: Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 \* 5:17: 1King 17:1+;

Lu 4:25 \* 5:18: 1King 18:42+ \* 5:19: Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 \* 5:20: 1Pe 4:8

## Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata 1 Pita—1 Peter

<sup>1</sup> Yau Petrus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepoogh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Muun geeg, Tamaan Maaron isiigh gham amin le itaghton tauu ngar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Tauta aazne, ataghton ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sin tooni izala pavomim gha angalaan ila Maaron maata wa. \*

Poia tiina to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

*Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia to nugh sambam*

<sup>3-4</sup> Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh, ve ila

burigiin to Krisi, iit tagham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh tawe. \*

Lepoogh tau isasaan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ingini pait. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale ingin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbon Murei, mako itotoi uleen tooni ivot ighazon, ve igham mulin gham. Uleen tawe, i igharaata pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham ngar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipatajan. Pasaa, tovaan maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve tigheen malau mako. Pale tisov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, lesu yav ighan muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tighe ene kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau igheen le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul

\* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ \* **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13 \* **1:3-4:** Yo 3:3; Ep

1:18+; Tit 3:5+ \* **1:3-4:** Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8 \* **1:5:** Yo 10:28, 17:11+; Jud 1:1

\* **1:6:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10

tovaan siriv tivot payam, leso itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ighamu ingalaan kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighe ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim igheen tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe atoova to asavia lolomim, pale asavia izaa to saa? Gabua eta irao mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja siriv ivotvot. \*

*Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi*

<sup>10-11</sup> Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, toman-  
nia poia to Maaron tau aazne izazaa tsiam, yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na tisavia muun wa. Eemon tighazoon pa saveen toozi tawe puughu mako. Tauta tiil saveen tana ngara, ve tizuari zi tighe le tiwatagh katin puughu: Pale neez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa,

Krisi Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolozi na, ipaghazonai zi pa gabua siriv ighe: Krisi aat ibaad patanani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonai yes propet pa ngar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: Aliinja tau tisavia na, ene inarui yes tauzi mako. Saveen toozi inarui gham. Saveen tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anoonja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaan tau Maaron imbaano sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Krisi gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazoon pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes anjela paam tighe le tiwataghi, o poi. \*

*Iit aat tataghon ngar patabuyaan*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam ve angin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariaan, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale izaa tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare. \*

<sup>14</sup> Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja, ve aghe ataghon ngar

\* **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3 \* **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7 \* **1:9:** Ro 6:22

\* **1:10-11:** Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+ \* **1:12:** Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+

\* **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+

tooni. Tauvene apul ngar to lolomim munġaana igham pooz payam muul sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam irau atagħon ngar raraate imin eval tiina to taan ne mako. Lagħoon tsiam, yam aat atagħon ngar patabuyaaj mon imin i tauu. <sup>16</sup> Saveeja tiboode patagħaan tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam paam aat atagħon ngar patabuyaaj imin yau.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron tau yam asunġun pani ve awatwaato agħe Tamamim na, i ivool to tamtamon eta mako. Saawe tau igħe igabiiz għiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit tamtamon tasov itagħon ngar tau iit enjaeja tagħamghamu na. Tauvene saawe tuuku tau aleep izi taan na, yam aat aroi pani, ve atagħon ngar tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam duduun mako. Ene aleep imin loom pani mon. \*

*Maaron ighol atuya to sosor toit pa Krisi siġ tooni*

<sup>18</sup> Yam awatagh: Ngar naol tau aghamu ila to timbuminja na, le anoona poia eta mako. Muun, yam atagħon ngar tana le avagħamgham. Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas gham avot pa ngar tana, ve

igham gham amin le wa. Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau isagħat imin gol ve silva mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Gabua tawe, ene Krisi tauu siġ tooni tau iliiv kuaz ta naol ne. I, tiravu imaat imin sip-sip naatu tau poia le poia kat. Gabuaaja eta isagħat mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, ngar tooni igħeen patagħaan igħe imbaaj Krisi ilam, leso igham mulin għiit. Maaron igħe iuul gham. Tauta saawe paagħu tane tau i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaaj Krisi ilam għa itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Murei, Krisi imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegħ, ve ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve igham Krisi le eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipaburigin gham għa aghur ila to Maaron, tauta aghurghur matamim pa saawe to i igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. \*

*Tagħur loloon pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi*

<sup>22</sup> Aazne, yam aghur ila saveej onoon to vaaru poia ve atagħoni, tauta anġalaaj ila Maaron maata wa. Tauvene lolomim igħeen to tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve aghamgham pogħani zi.

\* **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+

\* **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+

12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9

Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9

\* **1:16:** Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14

\* **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20

\* **1:19:** Igham

\* **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26

\* **1:21:**

\* **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18

Eemon yam aat azuari gham le aghur lolomim pazi kat. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveeņ tooni ila lolomim imin aniiņ uuve poia, ve saveeņ tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveeņ tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu aliiņa maata yaryaare tau pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>24</sup> Saveeņa tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Tamtamon to taan, tisov timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliņ.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tighamgham ezazi pani, ene imin manman ruuņgu tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.

Kikiliņ imatmaat, ve manman ruuņgu titaptap.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Neer Tiina aliiņa, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.” \*  
Saveeņ tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivotia payam na. \*

## 2

*Iit aat loloon pa loņaaņ  
Maaron saveeņ tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene nģar sasaghati naol, tomania nģar karom, yam apul zi tisov tileplez. Ve apamir taumim pa ghuruuņ ila tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ila kat, toman lolomim. Zeetmimņa tau lezi gabua katini

na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zeetmimņa sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saveeņ to Maaron iņgalaan mon. Nģar saghati eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepoogh to anunumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le alonģloņa, imin geegeu tau nģarig gha tipoop zi na lolozi pa ghunuuņ tuz. Leso nģar to Krisi itum imin tiina ila lolomim, ve saawe to Mboņ Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveeņ to Tiina toit, akisi tunģia. Pa poia tooni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. \*

*Krisi tamtamon tooni  
timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu*

<sup>4</sup> Krisi, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ariaaņ. Tauvene yam aņaruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tiveleghi tige i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve loolo igheen tooni kat. I ighita Krisi imin maet paghuuna ee tau atuya tiina kat. <sup>5</sup> Yam tau aleep ila lupuuņ to Krisi loolo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraorao rumei tooni pani, lesu tauu Avuvu ileep ilonģ ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaana to watoonģrau, lesu abees pa Maaron. Ve

\* **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18 \* **1:25:** Mbo 103:15, 119:89 \* **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35 \* **2:1:** Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1 \* **2:3:** Mbo 34:8

Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham, tauta asunsun pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. Ila uraat to Krisi, uraat ve ngar tsiam naol tana timin watoonrau popoia ila Maaron maata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Saveena tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipariaan rumei tsiau.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, Maaron aliinja ziiri ru iduduun pazi kat:

“Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Leso ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani. Tauta igham zi titap.”\*

Yes titap pasaa, tizorzoor

Maaron aliinja. Ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaan wa.\*

*Maaron tamtamon tooni timin zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuun eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul ngar to ndoroom, ve alon ala ghazoonja tooni loolo, leso avotia ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazoonja tawe, paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool.\*

<sup>10</sup> Muun, yam aleep ilon ila lupuun to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Muun, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa.\*

*Tagham ngar tau iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi*

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam mako. Yam aleep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Ngar sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia

\* 2:5: Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6 \* 2:6: Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 \* 2:7: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 \* 2:8: Is 8:14 \* 2:8: Lu 2:34, 20:18 \* 2:9: Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10 \* 2:10: Ro 9:25+

ngar to lolomim munğaana tau ipaparav tomania nğar to anunuun. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam aat agham nğar duduņa mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveeņ naol payam tighe yam zeran to ghamuņ nğar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghon nğar poia, ene pale igham zi titoor nğar toozi. Leso saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Taleep ila daaba toit sambazi ve talooņ alinazi*

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

<sup>13</sup> Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat aleep ila sambazi ve alooņ saveeņ toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve daaba siriv tau tinginņgin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve alooņ saveeņ toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, leso tighur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghon nğar poia na. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighe yam agham nğar poia mon. Leso apoon yes kankanoņa tau tingalņgal saveeņ pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveeņ toozi tawe ileple.

Zeran tawe, saveeņ toozi imin saveeņ to boraņa. \*

<sup>16</sup> Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin besooņa muul mako. Eemon agham nğar aghe: "Aazne, yau nanņin taug. Tauvene saa nğar tau naghe naghamu, ene irau naghamu." Vene sov. Pa ighe agham nğar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuņ sosor. Yam aat ataghon nğar tau itotoi ighe yam besooņa to Maaron. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene matamim tatanin tamtamon eta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham nğar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon nğar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

*Saveeņ tau inarui yes besooņa*

(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

<sup>18</sup> Aiyo, yau leg saveeņ rig pa yam besooņa. Yam aat atatan taumim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sambazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tinghamham poghani gham ve titotoi nğar marowa payam, ve yes tau tinghamham ariaaņa payam na paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe matamim inğal Maaron ve ataghon nğar tooni, ve tamtamon tighur patanani payam, ene iduduņ mako. Eemon isaav ighe ayooz

\* **2:11:** Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ \* **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15 \* **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 \* **2:15:** Tit 2:8 \* **2:16:** Ga 5:1, 13

\* **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+

ariaan pa badoon patañani tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. <sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam agham ngar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad patañani tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighe abaad patañani pa taghoniin ngar duduunja, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. \*

*Tayooz ariaan pa badoon patañani, lesa tataghon Yesu aaghe niia*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon ngar tauvene. Aghita. Krisi ibaad patañani tiina kat to iuul gham. I itotoi gham pa ngar tooni tawe, lesa aghita ve ataghon aaghe niia. \*

<sup>22</sup> "I igham sosor eta mako, ve saveen karom eta ivot ila aavo mako." \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve saawe tau tisik saveen veleghiin pani, i iyol saveen toozi mako. Ineneen mon. Ve saawe tau tighur yavyavuun pani, i isavia saveen eta to iparoi zi mako. I inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizoon to Maaron, ene iduduun mon. \*

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pambaron, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat ila tiini. Lesa tasov pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ve taleep poia ila tooni, ve tataghon ngar duduunja

mon. Tauvene zibzib niia tau igheen ila Krisi tiini, tauta igharaat gham gha poiamim wa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Muun, yam aleep imin sip-sip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to Nginiin tsiam Krisi wa. I Neer tau maata pa anunumim irau saawe. \*

### 3

*Saveen injarui yes vaivaija*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yam zilivaa vaivaija paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi. Isaav ighe toozi siriv tizoroor Maaron aliija, na yamja avazorai gham sov. Apul saveen pazi. Pa ighe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve agham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale ngar tsiam tana igherev zi tila pa Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun lesa paghunaan ila tamtamon matazi imin tapirai dabaan raua, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilia, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiija popoazi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham ngar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin mon. <sup>4</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa tikoon tauu. Ene ngar popoia to Maaron tau igheen ila loloon. Isaav ighe yam atatan taumim ve ataghon

\* **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14, 17, 4:14+ \* **2:21:** Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 \* **2:22:** Is

53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15 \* **2:23:** Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 \* **2:24:**

Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+ \* **2:25:** Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20 \* **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol

3:18; Tit 2:5



ngar luuma, na ngar tsiam tana pale imin tikooŋ tauu payam. Tikooŋ tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila. Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu.\*

<sup>5</sup> Muuŋ, yes zilivaa patabuyaana tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na, tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazna sambazi. <sup>6</sup> Imin Sara. I ilonlooŋ azaawa Abaram aliina, ve ipoi ighe 'tiina tooni.' Isaav ighe yam zilivaa agham ngar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara ngar tooni, ve amin i natlivaŋa.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yam vaivaina zitamoot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamimna sov. Lepoogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim ingal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron ighe itotoi poia tooni pazi lesu tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni raraan imin yam. Tauvene isaav ighe agham saghatin zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon taliina pa sunuun tsiam.\*

*Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tagham poghania tamtamon*

<sup>8</sup> Aiyo, nasavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipatanan,

na lolomim ipatanan tomanian. Ve ighe loolo poia, na lolomim poia tomanian. Lolomim pa torvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim.\*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve ighe tisik saveen saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, i ipoi gham amin le, lesu ataghon ngar tane. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni izaa tsiam paam.\*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliina isaav tauvene:

"Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa lepoogh poia, ve ighe ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman tintini, i aat ingin poghania aavo. Lesu saveen saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

<sup>11</sup> Ve i aat ighur muuri pa ngar saghati, ve igham ngar poia mon. Ve izuari ghi pa ngar luuma, ve iil eez to yesna tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, Neer Tiina maata pa tamtamon dudurazi, ve ighurghur taliina pa

\* **3:4:** 1Tim 2:9+      \* **3:7:** Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19

2:2+      \* **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15

\* **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10, 16; Pil

sujuun toozi. Eemon yes tau tighamgham  
 ngar saghati na, i yam agham ngar poia itaghton  
 maata ighaughau pazi Krisi ngar tooni. Tauvene  
 ve ighurghur koi pazi.” laghoon tsiam, yam aat  
 \* ataghton ngar tau awataghi  
 aghe ene ingalaan mon  
 \* ila Maaron maata. Leso  
 koiamimnja tawe tighita ngar  
 \* poia tau aghamghamu na, ve  
 \* mayazi.\*

*Saveen injarui yes tau tibaad  
 patajani pa Krisi eeza*

13 Isaav ighe yam azuari  
 gham pa ghamuun ngar poia,  
 na sei pale irau ivaghamun  
 gham? Mako. \* \*

14 Eemon isaav ighe ataghton  
 ngar duduunja ve abaad  
 patajani pani, na lolomim  
 poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron  
 pale iza tsiam. Tauvene  
 isaav ighe tamtamon tigham  
 ngar eta to tiparoi gham, na  
 aroi ve agham ngar naol sov.  
 \*

15 Yam aat aghur Krisi imin  
 Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve ap-  
 atab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat ngar  
 tsiam poi. Ighe tamtamon  
 tighason gham pa ghuruun  
 ila tsiam, na yam irau  
 ayol ghasoniin toozi, ve  
 apaghazonjai zi pa puughu  
 tau aghurghur matamim pa  
 saawe to Krisi igham mulin  
 gham.\*

16 Ve aloon. Saawe tau  
 yam ayol ghasoniin toozi,  
 matamim veleghin zi sov.  
 Asavia saveen marowa  
 ve saveen poia mon pazi.  
 Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau

avozi payam, ve tivav-  
 aghamunia ezamim pasaa,  
 yam agham ngar poia itaghton  
 Krisi ngar tooni. Tauvene  
 laghoon tsiam, yam aat  
 ataghton ngar tau awataghi  
 aghe ene ingalaan mon  
 ila Maaron maata. Leso  
 koiamimnja tawe tighita ngar  
 poia tau aghamghamu na, ve  
 mayazi.\*

17 Tauvene isaav ighe  
 Maaron ighe tabaad patajani  
 pa ngar poia tau taghamu  
 ne, ene poia. Tayok pani  
 mon. Eemon isaav ighe  
 tagham ngar saghati ve  
 tabaad patajani pani, ene  
 poia mako.\*

*Krisi, i neer duduunja.  
 Eemon ibaad patajani, lesa  
 igham ghiit tala to Maaron*

18 Agham ngar pa Krisi. I  
 neer duduunja kat. Eemon  
 i igham iit tamtamon  
 sasaghatiin niaan, ve iya-  
 maan yavyavuun ila tiini  
 gha imaat, lesa ireu sosor  
 toit, ve igham ghiit tala to  
 Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe,  
 i ighamu pai eemon, ve  
 isov. Irau ighamu muul  
 mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu  
 ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve  
 aazne i ileep maata yaryaare  
 izi sambam. 19 Saawe tau  
 iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivotia  
 Maaron aliinja pa avuvu  
 sasaghati tau tizeev zi tilon

\* 3:12: Mbo 34:12+ \* 3:13: Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit  
 tamtamon to Krisi anojaan. Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun ne mako. Pasaa,  
 Maaron inginjin ghiit. \* 3:13: Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31, 35+ \* 3:14: Mt 5:10; 1Pe  
 2:20, 4:14 \* 3:15: Kol 4:6 \* 3:16: Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12 \* 3:17: 1Pe 2:20

tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na. † \*

20 Muun, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasaghati tawe tizoor Maaron aliinja. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isanjaan Noa le ipasov uraat to vaghuzuun waan, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tilonj tila waan loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia. \*

21 Yaa tawe, ene imin ngar to ghamuun yaa tau aazne igham mulin gham na. Ene nasavia ngar tau tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, ngar duduun to ghamuun yaa, ene vene: lit taghason Maaron to igham ghiit tangalaan ila i maata, ve tambu saveen to tataghon ngar tooni. Ngar tauvene irau igham mulin gham pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh wa. \*

22 Ve i izala pa sambam, gha aazne ileep ila Maaron ni-ima tapir. Tauta anjela toman-ia avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, ti-sov tileep ila i saamba. \*

## 4

*Ngar to yes tau Krisi igham zi timin paaghu*

† **3:19:** Saveen ziiri tane puughu ighazonj geeg mako. Eemon zeran ngara siriv tige saveen tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes anjela sasaghati tau titaghon Sadan na, tigham taliinjizi kat, ve tipazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene Maaron iziir zi tila tileep izi nugh ee. Leso tisanjaan saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Krisi imaat, i ila to yes anjela sasaghati tawe, ve ivotia saveen pazi ige i iliiv zi wa. \*

**3:19:** Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6 \* **3:20:** Gnp 6:5-7:24 \* **3:21:** Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 \* **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+

\* **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21 \* **4:3:** Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+

1-2 Tauvene saawe tau Krisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad patajani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini, lesu iuul ghiit. Yam tauvene paam. Ataghon ngar to Krisi tana, agharaat gham, ve asanjaan pa badoonj patajani. Pa tamtamon tau ige ibaad patajani pa Krisi eeza ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini, ene i ipul ngar saghati wa. Tauvene saawe tau i ileep izi taan, ngar to loolo mungaana irau igham pooz pani muul mako. I pale itaghon Maaron loolo. \*

3 Ngar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanooja loloji ighaar pani na, yam agham zi irao. Aghita: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol imin: matamim saghati imin ngavuun, aghunghun le avaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve abesbees pa maaron karomja tau tutuun to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pazi na. \*

4 Ve aazne, zeetmimja tighit gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tawe muul mako. Tauta

tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol payam, ve tivevelegh gham. <sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Neer Tiina naagho, ve tivotia n̄gar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isasaan saawe to igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighe tamtamon tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Puughu tane ta tamtamon tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tiloon vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamon tisov to taan tau tigham sosor na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaaj, aazne anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. \* \*

*Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene agham n̄gar poi, ve an̄gin taumim poi. Leso iuul gham pa sun̄uun tsiam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve gabua tiina tau iliiv n̄gar naol isov, ene n̄gar to loloon pa tauun. Tauvene azuari gham le ataghton katin n̄gar tane. Pa n̄gar to loloon pa

tauun, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamon tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi. \*

<sup>9</sup> N̄gar to ghamuun poghania loomba aat igheen ariiaan ila sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron ireirei uraat toman n̄gar maata maata pait itaghton tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma n̄gar tau i ireii payam, na an̄gin poghania, ve agham anoon̄a tooni ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besoon̄a popoia to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe n̄jer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliīna pa tamtamon, i isaav itaghton tauu n̄gar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsaav ila i aavo. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta le uraat to iuul tamtamon, i aat igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tana. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale n̄gar tsiam isov igham tamtamon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza.

Tapakur Krisi eeza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

*Isaav ighe tabaad patan̄ani pa Krisi eeza na tagham n̄gar naol sov*

\* **4:5:** Mban̄ 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9

\* **4:6:** Eez tau muun̄ Maaron tamtamon tooni tiloon vaaru poia, ene saveen mbuaan̄ tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ila saveen mbuaan̄ tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghuruun̄ ila toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduun̄ ila i maata. Tauvene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anunu

ileep maata yaryaare paam. \* **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 \* **4:7:** Ro 13:12+

\* **4:8:** Lp 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14 \* **4:9:** Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2 \* **4:10:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+

12 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, patañani tiina kat itoov ghuruuŋ ila tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham ŋgar naol aghe ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa patañani tauvene igham Maaron tamtamon tooni katini wa. \*

13 Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad patañani imin muuŋ i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ariaaŋ. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooŋ, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

14 Tauvene isaav ighe yam avotia Krisi ve ataghon ŋgar tooni, ve tamtamon tisik saveeŋ saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham. \*

15 Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamon imaat, ium, isenŋeen saveeŋ sorok, ma igham ŋgar saghati ite paam sov. Pa ighe yam agham ŋgar tauvene, ve tinŋal matamim pani, ene poia mako. Ŋgar tauvene ivaghamunia Krisi

eeza. 16 Eemon isaav ighe yam ataghon Krisi ve abaad patañani pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tighe yam Kristen. \*

17 Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. †

Pasaa, i ighe igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaav ighe i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamon tooni, pale igham saa ŋgar pa yes tau tizorzoor vaaru poia tooni? 18 Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipataŋan kat pa zeran duduuŋazi to titaghoni.

Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zeran sasaghatizi tau matazi inŋal Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa ŋgar ivot pazi?” \*

19 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe yam abaad patañani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taumim ila i niima, ve agham ŋgar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ. \*

\* 4:12: Mbaŋ 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+

\* 4:13: Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24 \* 4:14:

Mt 5:11 \* 4:16: Mbaŋ 5:41; Pil 1:29 † 4:17: Petrus ighita ighe patañani tau yes Kristen tibaad zi na, ŋgara tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon tooni. Ve isaav ighe ŋgar toozi iduduŋ mako, i ipul patañani ivot pazi to ipaduduŋ zi. Leso saawe to Mboŋ Murei ve gabizooŋ tauu ighe ivot, yes aat tileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, i ipul zi tileep tauveve le saawe to Mboŋ Murei, mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \* 4:18: Lp 11:31 \* 4:19: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbaŋ 7:59

## 5

*Nginiinja aat tinjin poghania  
Maaron tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napalot nginiinja tsiam pa saveen siriv. Pasaa, yau paam nginiinj imin yam. Ve patanjani tau Krisi ibaado na, taug naghith katini pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ene pale yau paam itinja taleep ila Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene yam nginiinja irau aloon alinjag tane, ve ataghoni. <sup>2</sup> Maaron ighur uraat ila nimamim wa ighe anjin sipsip tooni. Tauvene matamim pazi ve anjin zi poi. Uraat tsiam tana, isaav ighe tamtamon tizoor-nugh payam to aghamu, ene poia mako. Aghamu toman lolomim, o poia. Leso ataghon Maaron loolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atuya sov. Pa ngar tauvene, taghita poia mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau Maaron ighur zi ila nimamim to anjin zi na, agham taumim amin tiina pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam taumim aat amin totoyaan poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni. Leso tighit gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ighe agham tauvene, saawe tau Nginiinj Tauu to sipsip imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazon, Maaron pale igham gham aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo

le alok imin lemim atuya. Atuya tauvene, irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. \*

*Tatatan tauun ezaan,  
ve taghur patanjani toit ila  
Maaron niima*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam geegeu aleep ila nginiinja tsiam sambazi, ve aloon saveen toozi. Yam asov irau atatan taumim ezamim, ve abees poi pa taumim. Pa Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene atatan taumim, ve aleep ila Maaron saksaki niima saamba. Ighe agham tauvene, i aat ipakur gham ila saawe tau i tauu ighuru na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Patanjani tsiam naol tau lolomim bubu pazi na, aghur zi tisov tila Maaron niima. I pale iuul gham. Pasaa, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam ve maata payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Agham ngar poi, ve matamim izaa. Pa koiamim Neer Saghati, i ilaghaagh imin laion tau iyuryuur ve iliil tamtamon pa ghaniinj.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve aparav ariaan, lesa atatani. Pa yam awatagh: Tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh

\* 5:2: Yo 21:15+; Mban 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 \* 5:3: 2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim

4:12; Tit 2:7 \* 5:4: 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4 \* 5:5: Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6

\* 5:6: Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10 \* 5:7: Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 \* 5:9: Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7

nugh na, tibadbaad patanjani raraate imin yam. \*

*Saveej palotiij siriv*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i ipoi gham amin Krisi le, leso igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le alok. Patanjani tau aazne abadbaado na, malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron tauu pale igham gham aleep poia muul, ve ipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja, ve ataghon suvinia ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz tooni ighengheen tau-vene irau saawe. Onoon.

*Paesiij siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Silas iuul ghau pa bodeej rau tuuku tane. Yau naghita naghe i tonvetaz toit ee tau loolo isaghav Krisi ariaan ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Nabood rau tane ilat payam to napariaan gham. Leso aghur ila aghe poia to Maaron tau nasavia ila rau tane, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene akisi tunja.

<sup>13</sup> Zeetmimnja tau Maaron isiigh zi imin yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina Babilon ne, \* tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham aaz poia tooni payam. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam asov lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim †

itaghon ngar to loloon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham gham asov aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. \*

\* **5:10:** 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6 \* **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveej tane iza a to lupuun ee to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom. \* **5:13:** Mbanj 13:5, 13; Mbanj 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 † **5:14:** Petrus ibood saveej tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tige lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit taghamgham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, ve tavataki nimaan. \* **5:14:** Ro 16:16

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode 2 Pita—2 Peter

<sup>1</sup> Yau Simon Petrus, be-  
soonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu  
Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa  
yam tamtamon tau aghur  
ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron  
toit ve Uleenja toit. I itaghon  
ngar tooni duduunja ve saveen  
mbuaan tooni, tauta igham  
gham aghur ila tooni, ve  
aazne lemim ghuruunja ila  
tauu ta poia ve raraate imin  
yei tsiei.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron pale igham ngar  
tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i  
tauu ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso  
poia tomania luuma tooni ti-  
ina izaa tsiam ve aleep poia.

*Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le  
wa. Eemon iit aat tagham ngar  
siriv, lesa taghita poinj tooni  
anoonja ivot*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron toit, i eeza tiina  
pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Poia  
tooni, tiina le tiina kat.  
Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin  
le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa  
tawatagh katini ve tapiri izaa  
toit. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau  
ghiit pa ngar isov tau tambool  
pani na, lesa tataghon eez  
tooni, ve tagham lepooch  
poia ila tooni. <sup>4</sup> Ve i igham  
gabua tintiina ve popoia kat  
pait itaghon saveen mbuaan  
tooni. Saveen tawe irau  
itoor gham. Lesa Maaron

ngar tooni ighen tsiam, ve  
apaghau taumim pa ngar  
sasaghata to taan tau loloon  
ighaar pani ve ivavaghamun  
ghiit ne. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham ngar  
popoia naol tana pait, tau-  
vene yau nasaav payam:  
Yam irau azuari gham le  
aseen ghuruunja ila tsiam pa  
ngar tau poia ila Maaron  
maata ve poia ila tamtamon  
matazi paam. Ve aseeng ngar  
poia tana pa ngar to tawatagh  
katin Maaron. <sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tana,  
aseengja pa ngar to tanjin  
tauun poi. Ve ngar tana,  
aseengja pa ngar to tayooz  
ariaan pa badoon patanani.  
Ve ngar tana, aseengja pa ngar  
to mataan ingal Maaron ve  
tataghon eez tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ngar tana, aseengja pa ngar  
to loloon pa tonjetaz toit to  
Krisi. Ve ngar tana, aseengja  
pa ngar to loloon pa tamta-  
mon tisov ve tagham poghani  
zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pa ighe azuari gham pa ngar  
naol tane ila ila le tighean ari-  
aanja ilat tsiam, ene irau ngar to  
awatagh Tiina toit Yesu Krisi,  
ighen sorok mako. Pale  
agham anoonja tooni ivot. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamta-  
mon eta, ngar tauvene ighen  
tooni mako, ene itotoia ighe  
i maata kumkuuma, ma  
maata mako. I igham ngar  
pa gabua to nugh sambam  
mako ve maata ilala pa gabua  
to taan mon. Ve uraat to  
Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve

\* **1:4:** 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24 \* **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36 \* **1:7:**  
1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 \* **1:8:** Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14



ighamu ingalaan ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa. \*

10 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham le ataghon dudunai ngar isov tana. Leso taumim awatagh kat aghe Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

11 Ve murei, saawe tau alon ala nugh sambam, ene pale tiyanin payam, ve tigham gham toman loloz poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau Uleenja toit na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

*Petrus ipaes ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa*

12 Onoon, saveen tau aazne naboode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemon naghe napepei ngar tsiam pani, leso matamim ingalngali. 13-14 Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipaghazonjai ghau gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau \* to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalepleep soone, ene poia to napei ngar tsiam pa saveen tane. \*

15 Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Leso saawe tau ighe napul gham ma vene, yam irau matamim kisin saveen tau nasavia payam ne. †

*Muun, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri. Tauta ipariaan saveen tooni*

16 Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleen tooni, yei nitaghon sisiin soroksorok tau zeran ngara siriv to taan titombaan tamtamon pani ne mako. Yei nighit katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni. \*

17 Aghita. Muun, yenja Krisi nilepleep, ve nighita Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igham Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve niloon Maaron aliinja isaav pani ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog ighen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” 18 Onoon kat. Yenja Krisi nileep izi loloz patabuyaan, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron aliinja tawe sambam ve izilam.

*Saveen tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode na, mataan kisini ve tatagheti*

19 Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaan ghei le nighur ila kat nighe: Saveen isov tau muun propet

\* 1:9: 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ \* 1:10: Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17 \* 1:13-14: Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoonya. I igham ngar ighe malau mako pale tiravu imaat.

\* 1:13-14: Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ † 1:15: Saawe tau Petrus ileep izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilonjloon Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iboode ila rau ve ipaduduunja. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaato taghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode.

Ene eez ee tau Petrus iuul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveen tooni. \* 1:16: Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14

to Maaron tiboode na, ene onoon. Isaav ighe yam matamim kisin saveeŋ toozi tawe ve ataghoni, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndoroom loolo ila ila lee nughizau, mako ghazonŋa tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauŋa to mboŋoozo mbonari. ‡ \*

20 Ve alooŋ. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ŋgar pani poi, ene vene: Maaron aliŋa tau muuŋ propet tooni tivotia ve tiboode na, irau tavotia puughu itaghon tauun ŋgar toit mako. 21 Pasaa, propet eta itaghon tauu loolo ve isavia saveeŋ tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ipaburigin tamtamon ve igham pooz pazi, tauta tisavia. \*

## 2

*Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomŋa*

1 Alooŋ. Muuŋ, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tighe yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ŋgar to tamtamon. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tiburig ve tighe tipaghazonŋai gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ngara ngozaŋ ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ngar karom tau isapir pa saveeŋ onoon,

ve ivaghamunia tamtamon ghuruuŋ ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya leso igham zi timin le na, yes pale tighur murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tighamgham tauvene ila le Maaron ivaghamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez. \*

2 Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Ngar tau tighamu na, pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveeŋ veleghiŋ pa eez to saveeŋ onoon. 3 Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaan gham pa saveeŋ soroksorok tau ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, leso tium maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale iza toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighe i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. Ve i ighengheen mako. Isasaŋan mon pa saawe to igham saghatiŋ ivot pazi. \*

*Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati*

4 Aghita. Yes ajela tau muuŋ tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh saghati ta ndoroom loolo we, leso tileep ta sewe ve tisaŋan saawe to i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

‡ **1:19:** Pitum zauŋa to mboŋoozo, ene iza to Krisi ve muleeŋ tooni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17. \* **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16 \* **1:21:** 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ \* **2:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbaŋ 20:29; Jud 4 \* **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 \* **2:4:** Jud 6; Syg 12:7, 20:2+

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon tau muun tileep izi taan, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve iravuun zi tisov timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivovotia ngar duduunja pa tamtamon na, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamon tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, leso itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi ingali mako na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i neer duduunja. I ighita ngar sasaghati to nugh ru tawe, le ighamu loolo ipatanjan kat. Pasaa, yes timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. \*

<sup>8</sup> Neer duduunja tana ilepleep ila tamtamon to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monmon ilonloon saveen toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita ngar toozi tau imalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na. Tauta loolo ipatanjan kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua naol tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe yes tau matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghton eez tooni na, isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to igham mulin zi pa tovaan tana. Eemon tamtamon tau

titaghton ngar duduunja mako na, yes irau tipasalia tauzi pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduun. \*

*Zeran karomnja gabuazi*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tinghamgham ngar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat injarui zi. Ene yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako ve titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na. Ve tipait tauzi ezazi, ve titaghton tauzi ngar toozi mon. Ve matazi veleghin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. Anjela to sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegh zi imin kaut sorok. <sup>11</sup> Iit tawatagh: Anjela to sambam, tapirizi tiina ve tiliiv zeran tana. Eemon irau tisik saveen veleghiin pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagho mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua tau zeran karomnja tana tisiksik saveen veleghiin pani na, tauzi tiwataghi mako. Tikankaan pani. Yes timin ngai sagsag tau tileep izi taan leso tamtamon tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilaloon rigta mako. Isaav ighe ngar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa naghozi

\* 2:5: Gnp 7-8; Hib 11:7 \* 2:6: Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7 \* 2:7: Gnp 19:15+

\* 2:8: Mbo 119:136 \* 2:9: Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13 \* 2:11: Jud 8,

mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin ngai. \*

13 Ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamon. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol ila tamtamon matazi pa mataaz. Ngar tauvene igham zi lolozi poia kat. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yamna alupgham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, ene tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat, ve tighamgham mayamim. Eemon yes tintinzi pa ngar karom tau tighamghamu na. \*

14 Ngar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, zeran tana tighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa ngar to mataan gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetazna. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve ighe ivaghamun zi. <sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene eez duduuna to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon eez saghati. Ngar toozi imin ngar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliina. Eemon loolo pa maet kat, tauta igham ngar tau iduduun

mako. Iit tawatagh: Donki tisavsaav mako. Eemon Maaron igham donki to Balam isaav imin tamtamon, ve iyaon Balam pa ngar to borauna tau i ighe ighamu. Tauta ipul ngar tana. \*

17 Zeran karomna tana, saveen toozi anoonja mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muun yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat. \*

18 Pasaa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol tau le anoonja mako na. Ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol to uliin. Aghita. Zeran siriv, ngarig gha titoor lolozi ve titoova to tipul zetazna siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon zeran karomna tana tighegherev zi gha timulmuul pa ngar toozi mungaana. \*

19 Yes tisavsaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam ataghon ghei, ene irau lemim ngalsekiin pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne." Eemon tauzi timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na. Pa ighe gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve

\* 2:12: Jud 10 \* 2:13: Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12 \* 2:15-16: Nam 22:4+;

Jud 11; Syg 2:14 \* 2:17: Jud 12+ \* 2:18: Jud 16 \* 2:19: Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16

igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besoonja pani. \*

<sup>20</sup> Zeran tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Tiina ve Uleeņa toit Yesu Krisi, ve ighur muuri pa njar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha njar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papazoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. \*

<sup>21</sup> Imin ta yes tiwatagh eez duduunja to Maaron mako, kanan poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuun patabuyaaj to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur murizi pani. \*

<sup>22</sup> Njar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveenji ziiri ru tau monmon tasesavia ne: "Ngavuun iluaar ghi, mako imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Isaav ighe timin tiini le ingalaaj, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiinj muul." \*

### 3

*Krisi izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam*

<sup>1</sup> Zeran tsiau, yau lolog ighen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau naboode ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau nabood zi na, pughuzi eemon. Naghe napei njar tsiam muul, leso ataghon njar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata, <sup>2</sup> ve matamim ingal aliinja tau muun yes propet patabuyaanja tivotia na,

tomania tutuun to Tiina toit Krisi, i Uleeņa toit. Tutuun tawe, mbanjoonja tooni tisavia gha aloonja wa.

<sup>3</sup> Aloon. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon titaghon njar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pale tisaav tigde: "Laak, saveenji tau muunji Krisi imbua ighe i pale imuul ilam, pale njez o anoonja ivot? Pa saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua isov tighengheen toman niazi imin Maaron ighur zi ta muunji ve ilam." \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes tiwatagh. Muunji geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve yaa izuur taan ila indou, tauta taan ighen saanja, ve yaa ighen siinja. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan munjaana tawe tomania tamtamon ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karomnja tana lolozi pa tigham njar pa gabua tawe mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve aazne, saveenji eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tigdeen toman niazi. Ve i pale ingin zi poi tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonji Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tooni mako na,

\* 2:20: Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16

\* 2:21: Lu 12:47+

\* 2:22: Lp 26:11

\* 3:3: 2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18

\* 3:4: Mt 24:48

\* 3:5-6: Gnp 1:1, 6, 7:11, 21; Hib

i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndiᅇndiᅇ ndiᅇndiᅇ ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndiᅇndiᅇ ndiᅇndiᅇ ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata.\*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tigham ᅇgar tighe Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniᅇ saveeᅇ mbuaaᅇ tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, loolo pa tamtamon eta ilale sov. I ighe tamtamon tison titoor ᅇgar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon rekia mako.\*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateeᅇ ghiit imin ᅇeer umbuᅇᅇ. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tigheen izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tison tilalez.\*

*Tagharaat tauun ve tasaan Tiina toit*

<sup>11-12</sup> Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighe tauvene, na saa ᅇgar ta pale ataghoni? Yam aat agham ᅇgar patabuyaᅇ mon, matamim iᅇgal Maaron

ve ataghon eez tooni, asaᅇᅇ saawe tana, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaaᅇ vaaru poia. Leso apasulai saawe tana gha ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez.\*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghon saveeᅇ mbuaaᅇ to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, ᅇgar duduᅇᅇ mon pale igheen ila.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asaᅇᅇ saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le ᅇgar tsiam isov iᅇgalaᅇ mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ve yamᅇᅇ Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia.\*

<sup>15</sup> ᅇgar to ᅇeer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isaᅇᅇ ghiit to tator ᅇgar toit na, yam agham ᅇgar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen tooni kat na, Maaron igham le ᅇgar tiina. I ibood saveeᅇ payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveeᅇ tsiau tane.\*

<sup>16</sup> Rau tison tau i ibood zi na, i isavsaav pa gabua

\* **3:7:** Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ \* **3:8:** Mbo 90:4 \* **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4 \* **3:10:** Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11 \* **3:11-12:** Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13 \* **3:13:** Syg 21:1, 27 \* **3:14:** Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 \* **3:15:** Ro 2:4

tane. Onoon, saveeņ tooni siriv, puughu ariaaņa, ve ipataņan pait to tagham nġar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruuņ ila toozi iyaryaaņ soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron nġar tooni na, tikau saveeņ tooni, raraate imin tigham pa Maaron aliija siriv tau tiboode na. Nġar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez.

<sup>17</sup> Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim iņgal. Gabua naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napagha-zoņai gham pazi pataghaaņ. Onoon, Krisi igham gham ayooz ariaaņ. Eemon yam aat matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizorzoor tutuuņ to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveeņ karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruuņ ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim pa Krisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Krisi, i Tiina ve Uleeņa toit. Azuari gham le awatagh katini, ve aleep tuņia ila poia tooni. \*

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon le indeeņ taan saawe. Onoon.

---

\* 3:17: Mk 13:5, 23      \* 3:18: 2Pe 1:2

## Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata 1 Jon—1 John

*Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nivovotia saveen maata yaryaare pa neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, neer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve niloon saveen tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ighazon gha nighita wa. Ta muun ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ighazon payei gha nighita. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni, ve nivovotia vaaru payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariiaan, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve niloon, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam

\* **1:1:** Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16

\* **1:4:** Yo 15:11 \* **1:5:** 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 \* **1:6:** 2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11

\* **1:7:** Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14 \* **1:8:** Ro 3:9, 23 \* **1:9:** Maaron irau

ireu sosor toit sorok mako. Pasaa, i le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun.

alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tane, niboode leso itinja loloon poia le poia kat. \*

*Talaagh ila ghazona to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen tau niloon ila Yesu Krisi tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazona tauu. Ngar to ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itinja Maaron lupuun toit eemon, ve laghoon toit itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ene tataghon saveen onoon mako. Tagham karom. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve isaav ighe laghoon toit, tataghon ghazona to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila ghazona tooni loolo, ene aat itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu sinj tooni irewaar sosor toit isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

*Tangooz sosor toit sov*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit leen sosor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loloon mako. \*

\* **1:2:** Yo 1:4, 21:24 \* **1:3:** Yo 17:21



<sup>9</sup> Ve isaav ighe tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghton n̄gar duduun̄a \* ve saveeñ mbuaañ tooni. N̄gar toit tau iduduun̄ mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, leso igham ghiit tan̄galaan̄ ila maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit tagham sosor eta mako, ene itotoi ghiit ighe saveeñ to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i n̄eer to karom.

## 2

### *Yesu Krisi, i Uleeña toit*

<sup>1</sup> O natugña, yau nabood saveeñ tane payam, leso ayooz ariaañ, ve agham sosor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leen n̄eer duduun̄a ee tau involvool toit, ve igham avoon gha isasavia saveeñ toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>2</sup> I imaat imin watoon̄rau, leso ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa iit mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itaghton tutuun̄ tooni*

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe mataan kisin Maaron tutuun̄ tooni ve tataghton zi irau saawe, ene irau taghilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itaghton tutuun̄ tooni mako, ene i n̄eer to karom, ve saveeñ onoon igheen ila loloo mako. <sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliñja ve itaghoni, ene itotoia ighe n̄gar to loloon pa Maaron igheen ariaañ ila loloo wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tataghton n̄gar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tun̄ja ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tun̄ja ila tooni,” na i aat itaghton Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe. \*

*Isaav ighe taleep ila ghazon̄ja to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi*

<sup>7</sup> Yam zetagna tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, tutuun̄ tau naboode payam ne, paaghu payam mako. Ene tutuun̄ mun̄gaana. Akaria lon̄aan̄ni wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuun̄ tane igheen tsiam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tutuun̄ tau naboode payam ne, aazne imin paaghu muul. Pa muun̄, anoon̄ja ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anoon̄ja ivot. Ve yam paam atotoi anoon̄ja ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazon̄ja tauu to Maaron

\* 1:9: Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16

Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17

1Yo 3:24

1Yo 3:11

\* 2:1: Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25

\* 2:3: Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12

\* 2:6: Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21

\* 2:7: Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+;

\* 2:2:

\* 2:5: Yo 14:23;

isul ariaan. Tauta ngar to ndoroom ighe isov tane. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau naleep ila ghazonja to Maaron,” eemon ighur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo soone. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazonja to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeetja siriv titap ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo. I le ghilaloon mako. Pasaa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta laghoon tooni, i itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilal eez tau itaghooni ne mako. \*

*Saveen injarui zolman ve geegeu*

<sup>12</sup> Natugja, \* yau nabood saveen tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, †

yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu,

\* **2:8:** Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8 \* **2:9:** 1Yo 4:20 \* **2:10:** Ro 14:13 \* **2:11:**

2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6 \* **2:12:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen ‘natugja’ tane iza a to yes Kristen tisov. Ve saveen ‘zolmana’, ene iza a to yes Kristen munghanazi. Ve saveen ‘yam geegeu paghpaaghu,’ ene iza a to yes Kristen paghpaaghu. \* **2:12:** Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11 † **2:13:** Zeran ngara katini tigde Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam,

ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1. \* **2:14:** Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11 \* **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro

12:2; Yems 4:4 \* **2:17:** 1Kor 7:31

nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene natugja, yau nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariaan, ve saveen to Maaron igheen tunja ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa. \*

*Loloon pa gabua to taan tomania taan ngara sov*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar tomania gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loolo pa ngar tomania gabua to taan, ene irau loolo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. Ngar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene ngar to taan. <sup>17</sup> Taan tomania ngar ve gabua naol to taan tau tamtamon lolozii ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe

itaghon Maaron loolo, ene pale ileep le alok. \*

*Yes tau tizorzoor Yesu aliinja tigde i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koinja*

18 Natugña, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tigde: “Murei, Yesu koia † ee pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katinini tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaa pani wa. \*

19 Muun, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itinja taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamon toit duduun mako. Imin ta yes tamtamon toit duduun, kanan irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tilepleep tomani ghiit soone. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe muun, yes tamtamon toit duduun mako. \*

20 Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaanj igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awatagh saveenj onoon.

21 Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveenj onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveenj onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awatagh: Saveenj onoon irau imin puughu pa karom

eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

22 Sei ta neer to karom? Neer to karom, ene i tau izorzoor saveenj ighe: “Yesu, i Mesia mako.” Tamtamon tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. \*

23 Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia ghuruun ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron paam ileep tomania, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

*Iit aat takis saveenj onoon tunja ila loloon, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaanj*

24 Tauvene saveenj onoon tau tisavia payam muun ve ilam na, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunja ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi. \*

25 Lepoogh tauvene itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muun, i isaav ighe iit pale tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

26 Saveenj tane, yau nabooode ilat payam, lesu matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomña tau tigde tipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. 27 Eemon yam, Krisi

† **2:18:** Yesu koia tane, yes Grika tiwaato ila tauzi aliinjazi tigde “Antikrais.” (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamon tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.) \* **2:18:** Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3 \* **2:19:** Mbanj 20:30 \* **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7 \* **2:23:** 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 \* **2:24:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3 \* **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11

igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ilepleep tomani gham irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizoornugh tigha tipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa gabua naol isov. Ve ngar tau i ipaghazonjai gham pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tana, leso aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. \*

*Taleep tunja ila to Krisi, ve tasanjan muleej tooni*

<sup>28</sup> Natugja, aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. Leso saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, iit taroi pa tala tagharauu sov, ve mayaan ila maata sov. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yam awatagh: Krisi, i neer to ngar duduunja. Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe: Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. \*

### 3

*Iit taleep imin Maaron natja*

<sup>1</sup> Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi ghiit ighe tauu natja iit. Ve saveej tane, ene iduduun. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tamin i natja. Eemon yes tau titaghon taan ngara na,

tighilaal ghiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilaal Maaron mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron natja wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale taghamu, ene iit takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, ve taghit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, leso tingalaaj ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu. \*

*Yes tau tileep tunja ila to Krisi na, tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor; ene timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasaa sosor, ene ngar to tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. <sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Krisi, i le sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ileep tunja ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighamgham ngar saghati irau saawe, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Krisi soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako. \*

\* 2:27: Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+ \* 2:28: Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17 \* 2:29: Tit

3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11 \* 3:1: Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+ \* 3:2: Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29;

2Kor 3:18 \* 3:3: 2Kor 7:1 \* 3:5: 2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+ \* 3:6: Ro

6:1, 14; 1Yo 2:4

7 Natugŋa, ŋeer eta ito-  
mbaan gham ve ipaghau  
gham pa eez to Maaron  
sov. Yes tau titaghon ŋgar  
duduunŋa imin Krisi itaghoni,  
ene yes mon ta tiduduunŋ ila  
Maaron maata. \*

8 Eemon isaav ighe tamta-  
mon eta ighamgham sosor  
irau saawe, ene i ŋeer to  
Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin  
maata kat ve ilam, Sadan  
ighamgham ŋgar saghati.  
Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam  
taan ve itotoi tauu ivot  
ighazoonŋ, leso ireu uraat to  
Sadan isov ilale. \*

9 Tauvene yes tau Maaron  
igham zi timin paaghu na,  
tighamgham sosor irau  
saawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron  
tapiri tau igham zi timin  
paaghu na, ighengheen toozi.  
Tauvene yes irau tinoknok  
ghamuunŋ ŋgar saghati mako.

10 Tauvene eez to taghilaal  
Maaron natŋa ve Sadan  
natŋa, ene vene: Isaav  
ighe tamtamon eta inoknok  
ghamuunŋ ŋgar tau iduduunŋ  
ila Maaron maata mako, ene  
i tamtamon to Maaron mako.  
Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta loolo  
pa tonvetaz to Krisi mako  
ve ighamgham poghani zi  
mako, ene i paam, tamtamon  
to Maaron mako. \*

### *Loloon pa tauun*

11 Saawe imin maata tau  
yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam  
alonloonŋ saveeŋ tauvene:  
lit aat loloon pa tauun ve  
tavaghamu poghani ghiit. \*

12 Tauvene iit tataghon Kain  
ŋgar tooni sov. I, ŋeer Saghati  
ighamu imin le, tauta iburig  
ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha  
imaat. Ve puughu mindai  
ta iravu imaat? I ŋgar tooni  
saghati, ve taazi ŋgar tooni  
poia ve iduduunŋ ila Maaron  
maata. \*

13 Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe  
yes tau titaghon taan ŋgara na  
tighur koi payam, na arur ve  
agham ŋgar naol sov. \*

14 Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez  
to mateegh wa. Ve aazne,  
tataghon eez to Maaron,  
tauta tagham lepoogh poia  
ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon  
igheen to yes tonvetaz to Krisi  
ve taghamgham poghani zi.  
Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta  
lolo igheen to yes tonvetaz  
to Krisi mako, ene i itaghon  
eez to mateegh. 15 Tamtamon  
tisov tau tighurghur koi pa  
tonvetaz to Krisi, ene Maaron  
ighit zi ighe yes raratezi  
imin ŋeer tau irav tamtamon  
imaat. Ve yam awatagh:  
Yes tau tirav tamtamon  
timaat na, lepoogh to mataan  
yaryaare igheen toozi mako.  
\*

16 Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul  
tauu gha imaat pait, i itotoi  
ŋgar to loloon pa tamtamon  
ivot ighazoonŋ pait. Iit paam  
aat tataghon ŋgar raraate, ve  
tarei tauun pa yes tonvetaz to  
Krisi. \*

17 Isaav ighe ŋeer eta irao  
pa gabua to taan, ve ighita

\* 3:7: Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29

\* 3:8: Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14

\* 3:10: 1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18

\* 3:11: Yo 13:34, 15:12

\* 3:12: Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

\* 3:13: Yo 15:18, 17:14;

2Tim 3:12 \* 3:15: Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8

\* 3:16: Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2

mbolaan igham tonjetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo isaghatini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? Ngar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale igheen to njeer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako. <sup>18</sup> Natugņa, isaav ighe tasavsaav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveen toit le anoonja mako, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghon saveen toit, ve tagham anoonja ivot. Leso avoon onoon. \*

*Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawatagh taghe iit tataghon saveen onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaana ne mako. <sup>20</sup> Onoon, saawe siriv, tayamaan ila loloon taghe taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve ngar tooni iliiv ngar toit. Isaav ighe mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa taroi pa yozeen ila Maaron naagho sov.

<sup>21</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeen ila i naagho mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve isaav ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasa, mataan kisin tutuun tooni ve tataghon zi, ve taghamgham ngar tau ighamu loolo poia. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tutuun tooni, ene vene: Iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghon tutuun tau Yesu tauu isavia pait na. <sup>24</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuun tooni ve titaghon zi na, yes pale tileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tunja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe. \*

## 4

*Tagabiiz poghania saveen to yes tau tivovotia Maaron aliija*

<sup>1</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karomņa naol tilaghlaagh izi taan. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: "Yau navovotia saveen itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Na aghur ila saveen tooni rekia sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako? \*

<sup>2</sup> Eez to taghilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene: Tamtamon

\* **3:18:** Yems 2:14, 22; 1Pe 1:22  
34:15; Mt 7:7, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13  
7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7

\* **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22  
\* **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9

\* **3:22:** Mbo  
\* **4:1:** Mt

tisov tau tisaav ghazonja tigde: "Yau naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghe i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon," ene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itaghton pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaagh tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon tigde avuvu tawe pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon natugja, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karomja tawe gha aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaagh tamtamon gha titaghton ngar to taan na. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveej toozi itotoi zi ighe yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titaghton ngar to taan na, tilonloon alinjazi. <sup>6</sup> Eemon iit to Maaron. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat iloon alinjamai. Ve yes tau tiwataghi mako na, tiloon alinjamai mako. Ene eez to taghilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu tau isasavia saveej onoon, ma titaghton pooz to

avuvu karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron? \*

*Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam*

<sup>7</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Pa ngar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa zetazja ve tighamgham poghani zi na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu ve timin i natja, ve tiwataghi wa.

<sup>8</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i iwatagh Maaron mako. Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. <sup>9</sup> Maaron imbaan Naatu anooja eemon izilam taan, leso igham ghiit taleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Ene ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, iit tataghoni irao mako. Eemon Maaron, i loolo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaan Naatu anooja eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

\* **4:2:** Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazonja tigde: "Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghe i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon," ene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \* **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1

\* **4:3:** 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18, 22; 2Yo 7 \* **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ \* **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+ \* **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8 \* **4:10:** 1Yo 2:2

11 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pait kat tau-vene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. 12 Onoon, tamtamon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit, ene itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tunjia ilam toit, ve ngar tooni tau loolo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ariaan ila loloon wa.

13 Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Iit taleep tunjia ila tooni, ve i ileep tunjia ilam toit.\*

14 Tamaan Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei nighit katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazoon pa puughu. Tauta nipariaan saveeja, leso aghur ila.

15 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tunjia ila tooni, ve i ileep tunjia ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. 16 Tauvene ngar to Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit, ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe iit takis ngar tana tunjia, ve tataghoni irau

saawe, ene aat taleep tunjia ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tunjia ilam toit, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. 17 Isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon igheen tunjia ila loloon, ene saawe to Mboj Murei, iit aat leen roinj pa gabizoon to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar tau Krisi ighamu na.\*

18 Tauvene isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roinj puughu, ene vene: Taroi pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iroi pa Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to Maaron tau loolo pait kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazoon pani soone.\*

19 Maaron loolo igheen toit ve igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon pani, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam. 20 Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ighe i loolo igheen to Maaron, eemon ighurghur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene i neer to karom. Pasaa, tonvetaz to Krisi, i ighit zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau loolo pa Maaron paam mako. 21 Tauta Krisi ighur tutuunj tane pait:

\* 4:13: 2Kor 1:22

\* 4:17: Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+

\* 4:18: Ro 8:15



Tamtamon tau ighe loolo pa Maaron, i aat loolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poghani zi. \*

## 5

*Takis ghuruunj ila toit ari-  
aanj. Leso tatatan ngar to taan*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tigde Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozi igheen to Tamaan Maaron na, lolozi pa Maaron natja paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuunj tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon igheen to Maaron natja.

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, eez to tatotoi tauun taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin tutuunj tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghon zi. Ve tutuunj tooni, ene ipatanjan pait to tataghon zi ne mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin natja, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan ngar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ariiaan ve takis ghuruunj ila toit tunja. \*

<sup>5</sup> Savunugha irau titatan ngar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu. Yes tana mon ta irau titatan ngar to taan. \*

*Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham

yaa, ve sinj tooni imalinj gha imaat izala ai pambaroon. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei sinj tooni imalinj paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaanj Yesu saveenj tooni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveenj onoon. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu, ene vene: <sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj, yaa ve sinj. Gabua tol tane, ngarazi raraate. <sup>9</sup> Saawe naol, iit taghur ila saveenj tau tamtamon tisavia to tipariaanj zetazja saveenj toozi. Eemon Maaron, i iliiv iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav ighe i ipariaanj saveenj to Naatu, iit aat taghur ila le taghur ila kat. \*

*Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu, ene tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa*

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan ila loolo ighe gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron ighe i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveenj tau Maaron isavia to ipariaanj saveenj to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako. <sup>11</sup> Saveenj tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseengga taghon taghon gha ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, taghamu ila to Naatu. \*

\* **4:21:** Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11    \* **5:1:** Yo 1:12+    \* **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6    \* **5:4:** Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11    \* **5:5:** Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57    \* **5:9:** Yo 5:32, 8:17+    \* **5:11:** Yo 1:4, 17:3

12 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako. \*

13 Saveeņ isov tane, yau naboode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, leso yam awatagh kat aghe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseenġa taghon taghon gha ila. \*

14 Tauvene iit taroi pa ghasoniņ Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta itaghon i loolo ve ŋgar tooni, i aat iloonġ ghiit ve igham gabua tana pait. 15 Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron ilonġloonġ sunġuonġ toit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghasoni pa gabua eta, i aat iloonġ sunġuonġ toit, ve igham pait. \*

16 Isaav ighe iit taghita tonġvetaz toit eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasuņ Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve ŋgar toozi iyaryaņ kat na, leg saveeņ eta pazi mako. Zeran tauvene, irau taghason Maaron pazi mako. Pasaa, yes lezi eez eta muul mako. Murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez. \*

17 Onoon, ŋgar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen ne mako.

*Yoan ipasov saveeņ tooni*

18 Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, yes tino-knok ghamuonġ ŋgar saghati mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve inġinġin zi. Tauvene Neer Saghati irau ivaghamun zi mako. \*

19 Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila Neer Saghati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi. 20 Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipaghazonġai ŋgar toit, leso tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve itinġa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Yesu Krisi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. \*

21 Natuġġa, matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim, ve aleep soghan pa maaron karomġa tisov. \*

\* 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24      \* 5:13: Yo 20:31      \* 5:15: Yo 14:13, 16:23      \* 5:16:

Hib 6:4, 10:26+      \* 5:18: 1Yo 3:9      \* 5:20: Yo 17:3      \* 5:21: 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode 2 Jon—2 John

<sup>1</sup> Yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi. Nabood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomanianatumna.\*

Saveen onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh saveen onoon na, lolozi igheen tsiam paam. <sup>2</sup> Pasaa aazne, saveen onoon igheen tunja ila loloon. Ve saveen tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.\*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tau tataghon saveen onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale izaa toit, ve lolozi isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Onoon.

*Tataghon saveen onoon ve loloon pa tauun*

<sup>4-5</sup> O olman tinazi, yau naghita natumna siriv laghoon toozi iduduun kat pa saveen onoon. Yes titaghon dudunai tutuun tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane

payo, lesu napariaan ghom muul pa ngar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuun tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuun tane igheen toit.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron. Ve tutuun tooni tiina, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alonloon tutuun tane.\*

*Yesu koiņa*

<sup>7</sup> Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomna naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveen tau iit tavovotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i neer to karom, ve imin Yesu koia.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomna tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anoonja mako ve ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariaan. Lesu murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tikis saveen to Krisi tunja mako,

\* **1:1:** Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natna. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tighu Yoan isavia saveen palelaan; Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuun ru to Krisi. Ve natuzna, ene tamtamon to lupuun ru tawe. \* **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ \* **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ \* **1:6:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10 \* **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:1+ \* **1:8:** Ga 4:11

ve tiseenja pa saveenj siriv itaghon tauzi njar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveenj to Krisi tunja ve itagho, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon.\*

<sup>10-11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveenj tau isapir pa saveenj to Krisi tane, yam aghamu ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamja asavsaav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene.\*

*Yoan ipasov saveenj tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau leg saveenj naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa bodeenji ila rau mako. Yau naghe taug nalat naghiti gham ve itinja tasavsaav. Tagham tauvene, o loloon poia kat.

<sup>13</sup> Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho imin le na natja tane tigham aaz poia payo.

\* **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23      \* **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

## Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode 3 Jon—3 John

1-2 O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveen onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anonaan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, lesu moroghoon eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

*Gaius itaghon duduñai saveen onoon*

<sup>3</sup> Tonvetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tigde yo ukis saveen onoon tunja, ve laghoon tsio, yo utaghon duduñaini. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe yau naloon tigde natugña tau napaghazonai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoon toozi iduduun itaghon saveen onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov. \*

*Gaius ingin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>5</sup> Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghit ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiin yes tonvetaz to Krisi pa lepoogh

toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muun yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve ungin poghani zi. <sup>6</sup> Ngar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Krisi gha niloona. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na ve uul zi pani. Lesu ugham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran tana lolozi pa ghamuun uleen eta ila toozi mako. <sup>8</sup> Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi toman loloon poia, ve tangin poghani zi. Lesu itina talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveen onoon.

*Ngar saghati to Diotrepes*

<sup>9</sup> Muun, yau nabood saveen siriv pa lupuun tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izorzoor saveen tsiei. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene murei, isaav ighe natal navot tsiam, ene aat navotia ngar saghati tooni ivot ighazon. Pasaa, i ingalngal saveen sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tigde tilat tigig gham, ene i irau igham zi toman loolo poia mako.

\* 1:4: 2Yo 4 \* 1:6: Tit 3:13

Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tighē tigham zi, ene paam, i inḡalsekin zi, ve izirziir zi pa lupuuḡ to Krisi.

<sup>11</sup> Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Ngar saghati tauvene, yo utaghoni sov. Yo aat utaghon ḡgar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ḡgar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ḡgar saghati, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Maaron irao soone. \*

*Ngar poia to Demitrius*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Demitrius, tamtamon tisov tipait vaaru. Pasaa, ḡgar tau i ighamghamu na, ene iduduḡ itaghon saveeḡ onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveeḡ tsiei, ene onoon mon.

*Yoan ipasov saveeḡ tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Yau leg saveeḡ naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeeḡni ila rau mako. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako pale taug nalat naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsav.

<sup>15</sup> Luuma to Maaron aat iza tsio. Onoon.

Zetaanḡa siriv tau yeḡa nileep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve yo paam, ugham aaz poia tsiei pa zetaanḡa tau tileep izi ta sena. Uwaat ezazi le tisov, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

---

\* **1:11:** Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+

## Rau Tau Jud Iboode Jut—Jude

<sup>1</sup> Yau Jud \*  
besoonja to Yesu Krisi ve  
Yakobus taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa  
yam tau Tamaan Maaron  
ighur loolo payam, ve ipoi  
gham amin i le, ve aazne  
aleep ila Yesu Krisi niima na.  
\*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron toit, i loolo is-  
aghatin gham ve ipul sosor  
tsiam, ve ighur luuma tooni  
izaa tsiam, ve loolo igheen  
tsiam kat. Yau naghe poia  
tooni izazaa tsiam tauvene, le  
ivot imin tiina kat.

*Jud iveveen lupuunj to Krisi  
pa zeran karomja tau tileep  
ila sosozi*

<sup>3</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog  
igheen tsiam kat. Lolog  
ipaburigin ghau naghe le na-  
bood saveenj payam pa uraat  
to Maaron tau igham mulin  
ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin  
eemon. Eemon naghita  
naghe yau aat nabood saveenj  
tau pale ipalot gham leso  
aparav ariiaan pa saveenj  
to Krisi tau iit taghur ila  
na. Saveenj tane, Maaron  
ighuru ila iit tamtamon  
tooni patabuyaanja nimaan  
pataghaan wa, ve i ighe iit  
tanjin poghania. \*

\* **1:1:** Ngara siriv tigde neer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve  
Mk 6:3. Ziiri ru tawe tisavia Yesu tazja. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas. \* **1:1:** Yo 17:11+;

1Pe 1:5 \* **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12 \* **1:4:** 2Pe 2:1 \* **1:5:** Nam 14:28+; 1Kor  
10:5; Hib 3:17+

<sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav payam pasaa,  
zeran karomja siriv tau  
titaghon Maaron eez tooni  
mako na, tilat gha tiyoon  
ila sosomim. Tiina toit Yesu  
Krisi tau inginjin ghiit ne,  
yes tighur murizi pani wa.  
Ve tikau saveenj pa poia to  
Maaron tigde: Isaav ighe  
tala pa nagoon mon ve  
matahan saghati imin ngavuun,  
ene kaut sorok. Pasaa,  
Maaron pale ireu sosor toit.  
Saveenj karom toozi tawe  
imin puughu pa tamtamon  
tigham ngar sasaghati naol.  
Tauvene murei, Maaron pale  
igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi  
gha tilalez. Saveenja, tiboode  
muun wa. \*

*Maaron ighurghur atuya  
pa zeran sasaghati*

<sup>5</sup> Yam awatagh: Muun,  
Neer Tiina igham mulin eval  
tiina to Israel gha tipul Isip.  
Eemon murei, tamtamon  
toozi siriv tighur ila tooni  
mako, ve tizoor aliinja. Tauta  
i irav zi gha tilalez. Saveenj  
tane, paaghu payam mako.  
Yam asov awataghi. Ve aazne  
napit saveenja muul, leso  
matamim kisini. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve agham ngar pa yes  
anela tau muun geeg tizoor  
Maaron aliinja na. Uraat tau  
Maaron ighuru ila nimazi  
ve ezazi pani, tomania niazi  
to lepooch tau i igham pazi  
na, yes tirere pani, ve tipuli.  
Tauta Maaron iziir zi tighau  
pa niazi, ve ikau zi pa ravraav

arianjazi tau pale igheen irau saawe, ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tisanjan saawe tiina to Mbonj Murei, mako i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Sodom ve Gomora toman nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Yes tipul tauzi kat pa ngar sasaghati to ulizi, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene irao ngar mako. Pasaa, zitamoot toozi timomogheer pa zetazņa zitamoot mbolezi. Pataņani tau Maaron ighuru pazi na, ene itotoi ghiit pa saa atuya tau pale Maaron igham pa zeran sasaghati. Yav pale ighan zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. \*

### *Zeran karomņa gabuazi*

<sup>8</sup> Zeran karomņa tau tileep ila sosomim na, tauvene paam. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, tandaghiin toozi soroksorok igham ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Tauta titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani, ve tizorzoor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi pa nginiin ghiit, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa yes anjela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Anjela Mikael, i daaba to anjela tisov. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveen

saghati eta pa Sadan imin yaoniin ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Neer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom.” Pasaa, i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. † \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon zeran karomņa tana tipakur tauzi ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa gabua tau tauzi tikankaan pani na. Yes lezi ngar poia eta mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin to ngai sagsag. Saa ngar saghati tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar tau pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveen onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon toozi, yes titaghon ngar to Kain. Ve lolozu ighaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa ngar saghati, ve tighegherev Maaron tamtamon tooni pa ghamuun sosor, imin muun Balam ighamu. Ve tizorzoor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muun Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yam alupgham pa ghanghaniin toman sunuun itaghon eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniin eta pani mako, ve tigham ngar pa zetazņa mako. Matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Yes timin

\* 1:6: 2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10 \* 1:7: Gnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+ \* 1:8: 2Pe 2:10+ † 1:9: Sinainj to gabua tane igheen ila Saveen Munğaana mako. Igheen ila rau munğaana ite to yes Yuda. \* 1:9: Sek 3:2 \* 1:10: 2Pe 2:12 \* 1:11: Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15



taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanooj, eemon anooja mako, ve imaat gha igorgor. Tauvene tamtamon tipeii tomania waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mateegh tau muuj titaghoni ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila titaghoni muul. \*

13 Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun izaa. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale mayaan. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tissor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat niazi pataghaan gha isasaan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndoroom tiina loolo taghon taghon gha ila.

14 Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivovotia Maaron aliija. Saveen tooni siriv injarui zeran karomja tawe. †

Ighe:  
‘Aghita. Neer Tiina pale ilam tomania anjela tooni patabuyaaja ndinjin, ndinjin, 15 lesa igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron mako

ve tissor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa ngar sasaghati toozi naol isov, ve saveen sasaghati isov tau tisiksiki pani na.’ \*

16 Zeran karomja tana, lolozi poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinooj ve tiyauyau avozi pa tamtamon. Ve titaghon ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman alinjazi tiina. Ve tighamgham ngoreen pa tamtamon, lesa tigham lolozi, ve titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

*Mataan kisin saveen to yes mbanjoja*

17 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal saveen tau muuj mbanjoja to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ngar tau murei pale ivot. 18 Yes tisaav payam tigde: “Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit.” \*

19 Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuu to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolozi mako, ve titaghon ngar to taan mon.

20 Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruuj ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaaj kat. Yam aat avapaloti gham, lesa

\* 1:12: Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17 † 1:14: Saveen tane, ighen ila Saveen Munjaana mako. Ilam pa rau munjaana ite to yes Yuda. \* 1:15: Gnp

5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7 \* 1:16: 2Pe 2:18 \* 1:18: Mban 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+

ghuruun) ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaaj kat. Ve asun) itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu.\*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin njar tooni tawe ve atagthoni irau saawe. Ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.

<sup>22</sup> Yes tau ghuruun) ila toozi iyaryaaj geeg soone ve lolozi ruru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. <sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa njar toozi saghati tawe. Leso amin eez pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, njar sasaghati tau lolozi ipapazaagh zi pani na igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghiija tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa njar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa njar toozi saghati tawe sov. Aleep soghan pa njar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani.\*

### *Saveen palotiin*

<sup>24-25</sup> Maaron tau Uleenja toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I

irau ipalot gham, leso atap sov, ve ayooz ariaaj. Ve i irau igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduun) ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muun) geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon.\*

\* **1:20:** Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11      \* **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+      \* **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

# Saveen Tau Ipaghazon ai Ngar Yongaan To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

<sup>1</sup> Saveen tane isavia gabua tau muun tighen ngozaan ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Kriisi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazon wa. Maaron ighe besoon to Kriisi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon ngar tooni. Tauta igham saveen tane pa Kriisi. Ra Kriisi aana imbaan anela tooni ilam ivotia saveen tane pa yau Yoan, besoon tooni. <sup>2</sup> Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghiti zi pa matag. Tauta napariaan saveen naghe ene saveen onoon to Maaron tau ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Kriisi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveen tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tau aliina tau inarui ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron izaa tooni. Ve yes tau tiloon ve titaghooni na paam, poia to Maaron pale izaa toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveen tane

ighur anoon, ene ilam ighaurau wa. \*

*Rau tane inarui lupuun liim ve ru to Kriisi*

<sup>4</sup> Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuun liim ve ru to Kriisi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron toit, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Kriisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru \* tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau niia to ghamuun pooz na, poia toozi pale izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. <sup>5</sup> Yesu Kriisi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaan saveen onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve i ta imuun pa gabua naol isov, ve inginiir kinik tisov to taan. I loolo ighen toit kat. Tauta siy tooni imalin pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watoonrau. Yesu Kriisi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ingin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon. \*

\* **1:2:** Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16 \* **1:3:** Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syg 22:7, 10 \* **1:4:** Pai katini, isaav ighe Yoan isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve duduun mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigha avuvu liim ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaana. Eemon ngara siriv tigha avuvu liim ve ru tane, ene anela liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa anela tisov. \* **1:5:** Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16 \* **1:6:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10

<sup>7</sup> Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi.

Yes tau tiravu imaat na, pale tisov tighita paam.

Tauvene nughmarin to taan pale tighita, ve titan tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tiina toit Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: “Yau naleep mungaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov puughu, ve yau ta napasov zi.” \*

*Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighe ibood saveen tane*

<sup>9</sup> Yau Yoan, tonvetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamim pasaa, Yesu igham ghiit tamin le, ve itina taleep ila pooz tooni loolo wa. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur patajani pait. Eemon iit tayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep izi sisi Patmos pasaa, navotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon, ve napariaan zi to tighur ila to Yesu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe patabuyaan ee to Tiina toit, yau nasunsun, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa

tsiau. Ra naloon bobaan tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuur itan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe: “Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tane: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene natoon ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsaav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol, <sup>13</sup> ve neer ee iyooz ila bodbodaan to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina malau tau ipoon avaaara le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari. <sup>14</sup> Daaba raua moom ve ipisosoan kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taitai pisosoana. Ve maata imin yav yaama. †

<sup>15</sup> Aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Ve aliina, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyaat izi toman luutu tiina. \*

<sup>16</sup> I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee igheen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata kat. Ve mbuza-

\* **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30 \* **1:8:** Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13 \* **1:9:**

Mban 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12 \* **1:10:** Igham 19:16, 19-20 † **1:14:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ileep muun ve ilam, ve i le ngar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyoon panii mako. \* **1:15:** Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12 ‡ **1:16:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuun tooni, ve saveen tooni imin mbuzaagh to iparav panii ve itatan ngar saghati. \* **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12

agh tawe, maata ru. Neer tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. † \*

17 Yau naghita neer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin tamtamon tau imaat. Eemon i ikis ghau pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau ighe: “Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep mungaaj ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat nanjin zi tauvene le taan saawe. 18 Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muun, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta nanjin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha. 19 Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei. 20 Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tighen ila nimag tapir ne, tomania lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yongaaja. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene iza to lupuun liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to anela liim ve ru tau tingingin lupuun tawe.” §

## 2

### *Krisi aliija injarui lupuun to*

§ 1:20: Grika tiwaat ‘mbanjoona’ ila aliinazi tigue ‘anela.’ Tauvene ngara siriv tigue anela liim ve ru tane tizaa to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tingingin lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve ngara siriv tigue anela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuun tawe timbaaj zi tila pa Yoan. Ve siriv tigue anela tane, ene anela duduun tau tingingin lupuun to Krisi tawe. \*

2:2: Saveen tau Yoan iboode pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighe ughita saveen ‘yo’ igheen ila, na ugham ngar ughe saveen injarui tamtamon eemon sov. Saveen tooni injarui tamtamon tisov to lupuun enaaja.

\* 2:2: 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1 \* 2:3: Hib 10:36, 12:3+

### *nugh Epesus*

1 Neer tawe isaav payau muul ighe: “Anela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilaghaagh ila lam aia milmlia liim ve ru sosozi na, aliinja ilat payo ighe:

2 ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo \* ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo urav taum pa uraat tsiau, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo ughurghur zi mako. Ve yes tau titoom tigue yes mbanjoona to Krisi na, yo ugabiiz katin zi ve ughilaal zi ughe yes zeran to karom. \*

3 Patanani naol ivotvot payo pasaa, yo utaghon ghau ve uvotia ezag. Eemon umbuzir mako. Tinim iza ve uyooz ariaan. \*

4 ‘Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Saawe tau ughur ilam tsiau imin maata, lolom igheen tsiau kat. Eemon aazne, lolom payau geeg mako.

5 Matam ingal ngar tau muun ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo utap tiina. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio, ve utaghon ngar tau papazoge ughamghamu na.

Ighe mako, yau pale nalat ve napas lam tsio aia ighau pa niia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tsio ite tau yau naghita poia, ene vene: Yes tau titaghon eez ru imin Nikolas na, † yo ughur koi pa ngar toozi tawe imin yau.

<sup>7</sup> ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat nayok pani to ighan ai anooja ila ai tau iyooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso ileep maata yaryaare le alok.’ \*

*Krisi aliija injarui lupuun to nugh Smerna*

<sup>8</sup> “Anjela tau injin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Smerna na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau ileep mungaen ve ileep murei geeg, aliija ilat payo. I tau imaat ve iburig maata iyaryaar na, isaav payo ighe: \*

<sup>9</sup> ‘Yau nawatagh: Patanani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemon yau naghit ghom naghe yo urau kat pa gabua naol to Maaron. Ve yau nawatagh: Yes Yuda siriv tau yamja alepleep na tingalngal saveen naol payo. Onoon, zeran tawe tipamir

tauzi tighes yes Yuda. Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau naghit zi naghe yes lupuun to Sadan. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako pale patanani ite paam ivot payo. Eemon uroi sov. Neer Saghati pale ipazaagh tamtamon ve tighur tamtamon tsio siriv tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun. Patanani tana pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mbonj sanjavul mon, ve isov. Isaav ighe akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le saawe tsiam to mateegh, ene pale naghim lemim atuya to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan na. Atuya tawe, ene lepoogh to talep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>11</sup> ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, i aat ileep poia. Pasaa, mateegh tau imin ru pani, ene irau igham gabua eta pani mako.’ \*

*Krisi aliija injarui lupuun to nugh Pergamum*

<sup>12</sup> “Anjela tau injin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Pergamum na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau aliija ilat payo na, mbuzaagh tooni maata kat.

\* **2:5:** Hib 10:32+ † **2:6:** Nikolas, i neer ee tau isavsaav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighe tipaak yes matazi dodoli pa ngar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa ngar toozi tawe mako. \* **2:7:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2, 14 \* **2:8:** Syg 1:18 \* **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5 \* **2:10:** 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12 \* **2:11:** Syg 20:6, 14, 21:8 \* **2:12:** Syg 1:16

Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru.  
I isaav payo ighe: \*

13 'Yau nawatagh: Sadan niia to ghamuun pooz igheen izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na, ve i ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina ta sena. †

Muun, tamtamon tsio ee, eeza Antipas, lolo eemon ve ipariaan saveen tsiau. Iroi mako, ve ighur muuri payau mako. Tauta tiravu imaat izi nugh tsiam. Eemon saawe tana, yo upul ghuruun ila tsio mako. Ve aazne paam, yo ukiskis ezag soone.

14-15 'Eemon ngar tsio siriv, yau narere ghom pani. Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv titaghon ngar to Balam. Ene nasavia yes tau titaghon Nikolas tomania zingeera ngar toozi. Matam ingal. Muun, Balam itotoi Balak pa eez to igherev yes Israela pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Tauta igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tighan aniin tau tipakur maaron karomna pani na, ve tighur boog. \*

16 Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Ighe mako, yau pale natal tsio rekia mon, ve naparav tomania zeran tawe pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila avog ne. \*

17 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav

ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat naghama le aniin manna yongaanja tau ighengheen izi nugh sambam. Ve naghama le maet pisosoonja ee tau tibood eeza paaghu ila. Eeza tawe, eta iwataghi mako. Tamtamon tau igham maet pisosoonja tawe, i mon ta pale iwataghi.' \*

*Krisi aliinja injarui lupuun to nugh Tiatira*

18 "Anjela tau injin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Tiatira na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Maaron Naatu, maata imin yav yaama, ve aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Aliinja ilat payo ighe: \*

19 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom payau ve tamtamon paam. Ve ughur ilam tsiau ariaan, ve ubesbees payau poi, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani. Ve uraat tsio ta aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau ugham zi imin maata na.

20 'Ve gabua eemon ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Livaa saghati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tau ighe i propet to Maaron. Eemon ngar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muun ikaukau ngar to yes

† **2:13:** Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Grika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoonja imin kinik niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tigde tamtamon tisun pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron. \*

**2:14-15:** Nam 22:5, 25:1, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15 \*

**2:16:** Syg 1:16, 19:15, 21 \*

**2:17:** Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4 \*

**2:18:** Syg 1:14+

Israela na. Saveen karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapaghau besoonja tsiau pa eez tsiau. Tauta matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve tighanghan aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na. Ve yo uneneen pani mon. Ugham ngar eta pani mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghur sooso pani naghe itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar tooni to ghuruun boog. § Eemon i loolo pa itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar saghati tawe mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghham moroghoon saghati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni saghati na paam. Isaav ighe titoor ngar toozi mako, ene aat naghur patanani tiina inarui zi. <sup>23</sup> Ve Yezebel natja paam, \*

yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuun to Krisi tisov tiwatagh tigde yau natirtiir tamtamon lolozi ve ngar toozi. Ve yau aat naghur atuya inarui yam enaenja itaghon ngar tsiam tsiam. \*

<sup>24</sup> 'Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira ataghon Yezebel ngar tooni mako. Ve saveen tooni tau tiwaato tigde

“Sadan ngar tooni yonjaanja” na, yam awataghi mako. Tauvene yau nasaav payam naghe: Irau naghur patanani ite paam iza tsiam mako. <sup>25</sup> Eemon yam aat ayooz ari-aan, ve akis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na tunja, le saawe to namuul nalam.

<sup>26-28</sup> 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-aan ve iliiv to-vaan, ve itaghon ngar tsiau le indeen saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Taman Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ari-aan kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbiriis ngiira ngiira. \*

Ve yau aat naghham pitum zauja to mbonoozo pa tamtamon tana paam. † \*

<sup>29</sup> 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.'

### 3

*Krisi aliinja inarui lupuun to nugh Sardis*

\* **2:20:** 1King 16:31+; Mban 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+ § **2:21:** Saveen tane, aat saveen palelaan. Saveen ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia ngar to ghuruun boog, ene ngara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Krisi ve tibees pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa saghati tau Krisi isavia na, ighegherev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira gha tibeesbes pa maaron karomja siriv, imin muun kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherevu gha ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibees pa maaron karom Baal. \*

\* **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+ \* **2:23:** Yezebel natja, ene yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni. \* **2:23:** Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+ \* **2:26-28:** Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4 † **2:26-28:** Pitum zauja to mbonoozo, ene iza to Krisi ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mbon Murei. \* **2:26-28:** Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16



<sup>1</sup> “Anjela tau injin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru na, aliinja ilat payo ighe: \*

‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tighe lepoogh tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaaj kat. Eemon yau naghita ghuruun ila tsio, ene imaat wa. <sup>2</sup> Ugheen irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruun ila tsio ngiira tau ighengheen na. Mako pale isov kat. Yau nasaav tauvene pasaa, naghit ghom naghe ngar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduun geeg ila Tamar Maaron maata soone. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, yo umin neer tau igheen le loolo iveegh. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Saveen tau muun tisavia payo gha ughamu na, matam injali muul ve utaghoni. Isaav ighe uburig mako, yau aat natal napateen ghom imin neer to umbuun. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataghi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> ‘Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv tinjin tauzi poi, ve tipatinjinai nonoghiinja toozi mako. Tauvene yes popoiazi irau

to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja pisosoonja, \*  
ve yenja nilup ghei pa laghoon. \*

<sup>5</sup> ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau naghama le nonoghiinja pisosoonja to inonogh ghi pani. Ve eeza tau igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare na, irau namusu ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana eeza ila Tamar Maaron tomania anjela tooni naghozi, ve naghe i tamtamon tsiau. \*

<sup>6</sup> ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.’

*Krisi aliinja injaru lupuun to nugh Piladelpia*

<sup>7</sup> “Anjela tau injin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Ene saveen to Neer tau patabuyaaj kat ve ighamgham ngar onoon mon. I ta ikis ki to David. †  
Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tamtamon eta irau ipoona muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ipoon ataman, eta irau ikaako muul mako. I aliinja ilat payo ighe: \*

<sup>8</sup> ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau

\* **3:1:** Syg 1:4, 16 \* **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10 \* **3:4:** Nonoghiinja pisosoonja, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau gabuazi ve ngar toozi injalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan naol to Sadan. \* **3:4:** Syg 6:11, 7:9+

\* **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 † **3:7:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu injin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham pooz pazi imin muun David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene i irau ighamu. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. \*

\* **3:7:** Syg 1:18, 19:11

nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin saveen tsiu ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman ee ila naghom wa. Ve tamtamon eta irau ipoona mako. † \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham patanjani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi sorok tighe yes Yuda. Eemon tigham karom. Pasaa, yes titaghon dudunai Yuda ngar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila Sadan lupun tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghom zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilaal tighe yau lolog igheen tsio kat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveen tsiu ve utaghoni, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Tauvene yau aat napaghau ghom pa tovaan tiina tau pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov to taan. <sup>11</sup> Malau mako pale natal. Tauvene uyooz ariaan, ve ukis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsio na tunja. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasaan ghom na, irau ughamu mako. Pa atuya tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene yau aat naghuru imin rir

paghuuna to ipabood rumei to Maaron tsiu. I pale ileep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasu muul mako. Ve yau aat nabood ezag paaghu, tomania Tamañ Maaron eeza, ve Tamañ Maaron nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamon tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiu izi nugh sambam, ve izilam. \*

<sup>13</sup> 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupun to Krisi.'

*Krisi aliina injarui lupun to nugh Laodisia*

<sup>14</sup> "Anjela tau injin lupun tsiu tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveen to neer tau ighe: "Onoon" pa saveen mbuaan naol isov to Maaron, ve igham anonazi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaan ve ipariaan saveen onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliina ilat payo ighe: \*

<sup>15</sup> 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Yau

† **3:8:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Krisi igham eez poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia to tigham uraat tooni. \* **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 \* **3:9:** Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg

2:9 \* **3:11:** 2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25 \* **3:12:** Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg

14:1, 21:2 \* **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ § **3:15:** Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moroghoona. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yauna tau poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako.

naghe yo uleep ila ngar ru tane eta, o poi! §

<sup>16</sup> Eemon mako. Yo uleep bodbodaan imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Tauvene ugham ghau ateg inaunau, ve rigmon kanan naluaar ghom uvot pa avog. <sup>17</sup> Pasaa, yo usavsaav ughē: “Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov.” Eemon yau naghīt ghom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam ikumkuum, ve lem nonoghiina to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilaloon mako.\*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiau, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaan kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghiina pisosoonja, lesu upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tighit ghom tinim nginaanja, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh.\*

<sup>19</sup> “Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, lesu napaduduun zi. Tauvene naghe utoor ngar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le ngar tsio iduduun kat.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ughita. Yau nayozyooz

ila ataman aavo, ve naseñsen ataman. Isaav ighē tamtamon eta iloon alinag ve ikaak ataman payau, yau aat nalon nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniin.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Isaav ighē tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, imin yau nayooz ariaan ve naliiv tovaan, tauta yeiru Tamaan nileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz.\*

<sup>22</sup> “Tamtamon tau ighē le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Kriši.”

## 4

*Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra ñeer tau muun naloona isaav payau imin tavuur itan na, aliina ilam payau muul ighē: “Uzalam sene, lesu natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni.”

<sup>2</sup> Rekia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam, ve Ñeer ee ilepleep ila.\*

<sup>3</sup> I naagho milmilia imin maet yaspa ve karnelian tau ngeretazi popoia na.

\* 3:17: Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 \* 3:18: Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+ \* 3:19:

1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 \* 3:20: Yo 14:23 \* 3:21: 2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2 \* 4:2: Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1

Ve talinbuuz tau mbonari  
airaumbitai imin maet  
emeral na, ilivutin njeer tawe  
niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita nginiija tamoot  
ee ve paan (24) tileep ila niazi  
to ghamuun pooz ve tilivut  
Maaron niia to ghamuun  
pooz. \*

Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija  
pisosoonja, ve moghar  
ndamoonda to kinik tigheen  
izala dabazi. Moghar toozi  
tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol. <sup>5</sup> Ve  
naghita nugh ighani milmlia  
ta Maaron niia to ghamuun  
pooz we, ve ivotvot, ve  
naloon lalaav lutluutu. Ve  
sul liim ve ru tighanghan  
ila Maaron niia to ghamuun  
pooz naagho. Sul tawe, ene  
Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve gabua ite igheen ta  
sewe paam. Ghitoonja imin  
te. Tigharaata pa galas tau  
ngalaanja kat.

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare  
paan tiyooz livutin Maaron  
niia to ghamuun pooz. †

Gabua paan tawe, matazi  
katini, irau anonazi dodoli.  
Matazi igheen pa naghozi ve  
murizi paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Gabua paan tawe, ee  
naagho imin laion. Ve ite  
naagho imin makau tamoot.

Ve ite naagho imin tamta-  
mon. Ve imin paan pani,  
naagho imin manbog tau  
iraraav baage pa rovaan.  
<sup>8</sup> Gabua paan tawe lezi bagezi  
liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi  
katini kat. Irau anonazi ve  
bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau  
mako. Mbon ve mataaz,  
tipapait Maaron eeza tighe:

“Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki  
ve ingin gabua naol  
isov.

I patabuyaanj, le  
patabuyaanj, le  
patabuyaanj kat!

I ileep muun geeg, ileep  
aazne, ve murei i pale  
ilam.” \*

*Tipait Maaron eeza izi  
nugh sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Neer tau ileep ila niia to  
ghamuun pooz irau saawe  
na, gabua matazi yaryaare  
paan tawe monmon tipa-  
pakuru ve tipapait eeza pa  
tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>10</sup> Ve  
saawe tau tigham tauvene,  
yes nginiija tamoot ee ve  
paan tila titap tizi ila i  
naagho, ve tipakuru paam.  
Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau  
igheen izala dabazi na tizi,  
ve tighur zi ila njeer tawe niia  
to ghamuun pooz naagho, ve  
tipait eeza tighe:

\* **4:3:** Ezek 1:22-28 \* **4:4:** Zeran ngara tighe nginiija 24 tawe, ene yes anjela  
tau tingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, o Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru ve yes mbanjoonja  
sanjavul ve ru to Krisi. Saveej ziiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua sanjavul ve ru (12),  
ma tamoot ee ve paan (24)[=12+12], ma ndinjndinj ee, tamoot ru ve geege paan (144)  
[=12 taims 12]. Saveej tauvene, ene iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ma Krisi  
lupuun tooni. \* **4:5:** Igham 19:16 † **4:6:** Zeran ngara tighe gabua paan tane,  
ene anjela arianazi kat tau tibesbees pa Maaron ve tingin niia to ghamuun pooz. Yes  
paan pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan ziige ta naol. Ighe buk tane  
isavia gabua paan, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana igheen o ivot irau nugh tisov.

\* **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3 \* **4:8:** Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4

11 “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiam kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduun. Pasaa, yo mon ta ughur gabua naol isov itaghon taum n̄gar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tigheen tauvene.” \*

## 5

*Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron*

1 Ra matag ila le naghita Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, ikis rau ee ila niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulunū ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo ziige, leso ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveeñ ila loolo ve muuri paam. \* \*

2 Ve naghita aņela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliin̄a tiina ighe: “Sei ta poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?”

3 Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam. Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako.

4 Tauvene yau natañ tiina. Pasaa, tindeen̄ eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

5 Yau natañtañ, ve n̄giniin̄a tamoot ee ve paan̄ (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Utañ sov. Ughita n̄eer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariaan̄ ve iliiv tovaan̄ wa. Tauvene i poia irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava.” \*

6 Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyozyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun̄ pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan̄ tomania yes n̄giniin̄a tamoot ee ve paan̄ (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitoon̄a imin muun̄ tiravu imaat. I le zoon̄a liim ve ru. † Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tau i imbaan̄ zi tila tirau taan. \*

7 Sipsip tawe ilaagh in̄arui Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz na, ve igham rau tau igheen ila niima tapir. ‡ \*

8 I igham rau tawe, ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan̄ tomania n̄giniin̄a tamoot ee ve paan̄ (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes en̄aen̄a tikis gabua imin gita ve oon gegeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon

\* **4:11:** Gnp 1:1; Mban̄ 14:15, 17:24 \* **5:1:** Rau tau saveeñ ziiri tane isavia na, ene izaat to n̄gar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atuya in̄arui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. N̄gar tawe, Kriisi igham uratoini, leso anoon̄a ivot. \* **5:1:** Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4

\* **5:5:** Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1 † **5:6:** Gabua zoon̄a imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveeñ tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov. \* **5:6:** Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7

‡ **5:7:** Saveeñ ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Kriisi imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to in̄gin gabua naol isov. \* **5:7:** Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9

tawe tivon pa naunaun popoia. Naunaun tawe, ene sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. \*

*Tipait Sipsip to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mboun paaghu ee tighe:

“Yo poiam kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava.

Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve sinj tsio igham mulin eval tiina gha timin Maaron le wa.

Tinizi, tomania alinjazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite.

Ve yes to nugh marij. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yo ugham zi tisov timin Maaron le. Leso tileep ila pooz tooni saamba, ve tibeas pani imin zeran to watoonrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila muul le naghita anjela katini kat ve naloon alinjazi. Yes ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj. Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan ve yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24) tawe.

<sup>12</sup> Yes timbou toman alinjazi tiina tighe:

“Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, i irau

kat pa tapiri, kuaz, ve ngar ta naol ne.

I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i mbonari tiina ve poia puughu.

Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduun.”

<sup>13</sup> Ra naloon gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo, ve yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup avozi tighe:

“I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat tapakur zi pa tapirizi ve poia toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon taghon gha ila!”

<sup>14</sup> Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyolyol saveenj tighe: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni.

## 6

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tighen ila na, ve iwalaav bagil ee imin maata. \*

Ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee iboob

\* 5:8: Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8, 8:3, 15:2 \* 5:9: Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+

\* 5:10: Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6, 20:6 \* 6:1: Krisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene ngara tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep izi taan, patanani maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Krisi injin patanani toozi.

aliinja tiina kat imin lalaav lutu ighe: "Ulam!" <sup>2</sup> Ve matag ila le naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Neer tau ilandoova na ikis paneegh, ve tigham le moghar ndamoonda ee. Pasaa, i iparav ariaan toman koinja siriv ve iliiv zi wa. Tauta ila ighe iparav muul.  
\*

<sup>3</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite isaav ighe: "Ulam!" <sup>4</sup> Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos tawe, sinjinai kat imin yav yaama. Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa neer tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to ipaghau lepoogh poia pa tamtamon to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal. Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat.  
\*

<sup>5</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin tol, isaav ighe: "Ulam!" Ra matag ila le naghita hos gabgabuai ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, i neer to ighamgham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel ila niima. <sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve naloon neer ee aliinja ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe sosozi ighe: "Pitool aat ivot. Ve aniin atuya pale izala kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat toozi, ene irau tighol aniin tiina pani mako. Aniin bali tau atuya raurauai, yes

pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma vene. Ve aniin wit, atuya toozi tawe pale irau tighol uur marani eemon geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve vaen sov."

<sup>7</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paan izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin paan, isaav ighe: "Ulam!"

<sup>8</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita hos yanjoonja ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tigde: 'Mateegh.' I imuun, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoni. Ve tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun paan, ve tighur ngun ee ila yesuru nimazi, lesu tirav zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav tamtamon siriv pa mbuzaagh. Ve siriv, pitool tiina ve moroghoon sasaghati irav zi. Ve siriv, gabua sagsagna tighan zi gha timatmaat.

<sup>9</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim izi, ve naghita eval tiina anunuzi tileep ila artaal to nugh sambam saamba. Yes tawe, muun titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur koi pa Maaron na, tirav zi timatmaat.  
\*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tibooob toman alinjazi tiina kat tigde: "O Maaron, yo saksakim ve patabuyaan, ve avom onoon. Neez o ugabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, ve uyat sinj tsiei?"  
\*

<sup>11</sup> Ra tigham tamtamon tawe

\* **6:2:** Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11    \* **6:4:** Mt 24:6+    \* **6:9:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 1:8;

Syg 1:9, 7:9+    \* **6:10:** Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2

lezi nonoghiija pisosoonja mamalaua le irau zi, ve tisaav pazi tighe: “Atemim izi, ve asanjan rig. Pa tonvetaz tsiam siriv tau tibesbees pa Krisi na, Maaron ighur zi ighe timaat raraate imin yam. Saawe tau tirav zi le tisov, mako iyat sinj tsiam.”

<sup>12</sup> Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ee izi, le yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve aaz maata gabgabuuñ imin uuli gabgabuai to monjiñ, ve kaiyo paam, maata sinjsinan imin sinj. <sup>13</sup> Ve pitum tau tigheen ila sambam saambana, pale titaptap tizilam taan imin ai fik tau anoonja ngaala ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. <sup>14</sup> Ve tizuur sambam saamba ila pa ziige ee imin rau tau tilulunu. Ve tizuur loloz tomania sisi tisov tighau pa niazi paam.\*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes kinik to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tintina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz tauna, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besoonja, ve yes tau besoonja mako ve tinjin tauzi na, tisov tila tiyoon ila maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz sosozi. <sup>16</sup> Ve tibobooob pa loloz ve maet tigde: “Apol alam azala pavomai, ve apoon ghei pa Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na

maata. Leso ighit ghei sov, ve niyoon pa aatyavyav to Sipsip tooni.\*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav toozi ighe ivot tane. Sei irau iyooz ve ipaloti?”\*

## 7

*Tighur mboom to Maaron izala tamtamon 144,000 to Israael ndamozi imin ilaal pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita anela paan tiyooz ila taan ziige paan. Ee iyooz ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tawe. Leso tivuvuur taan, te, ma ai eta sov. <sup>2-3</sup> Ve naghita anela ite ileep aaz puughu ve iza. I ikis gabua tau Maaron maata yaryaare mboom tooni igheen ila na, ve isaav aliija tiina ila pa anela paan tawe ighe: “Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asanjan rig, ve nighur mboom to Maaron toit ila yes besoonja tooni ndamozi imin ilaal pazi le isov o.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham anela paan tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te.\*

<sup>4-8</sup> Nalepleep, ve naloon yes Israaela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni iza ndamozi na.

\* **6:14:** Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20 \* **6:16:** Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6

\* **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11 \* **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 \* **7:4-8:** Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan mungaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan paaghu na paam. Matam ingal Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbanjoonja sanjavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taims 12 taims 1,000, ene 144,000. Ilaal to Maaron, zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde ene iza to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saveen siriv tau ipariaan ngar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.



Yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (144,000). \*

Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi enaena lezi tamtamon irau ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tawe tisov tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

*Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh marij tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taama niia to ghamuuj pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja, ve tikis tuum raua ila nimazi. Yes eval le eval kat. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi.”

<sup>11</sup> Ve anjela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz tomania nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuuj

pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tigde:

<sup>12</sup> “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve ngar tooni tiina.

Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapaiti tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra nginiija tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: “Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?”

<sup>14</sup> Yau nayol aliija naghe: “Tiina, yo uwatagh zi.”

Ra i isaav payau muul ighe: “Saawe tau tighur patanjani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ari-aan, ve tiliiv tovaan tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiija toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron sin tooni, tauta tingalaan ve tipisoon kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> “Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve tibesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve tipapaiti irau mbon ve mataaz. Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon zi. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene yes irau pitool zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako. \*

\* 7:9: Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6 \* 7:12: Syg 5:12+ \* 7:14: Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 \* 7:16: Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10

17 Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz na, i tauu pale inġin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia ve izazaa. Ve Maaron tauu pale imus matazi suuru isov ighau, ve irau titan muul mako.” \*

## 8

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve igheen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita aġela liim ve ru tau monmon tiyozooz ila Maaron naagho. Tigham lezi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei ejaeja irau zi.

<sup>3</sup> Ra aġela ite ila iyooz igharau artaal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve igheen ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Aġela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina tau vaazi poia. Leso ilupu tomania sunjuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tawe. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene igham uratoi watoonrau tawe, le naunaun tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania sunjuun to Maaron tamtamon

tooni patabuyaaja izala ila Maaron naagho. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra aġela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam pa taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav gurunġurinja, ve yogy-oog itok.

*Aġela paan tiviv tavuur toozi*

<sup>6</sup> Ra aġela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi leso tiviv zi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tiyozaar ila na timin nġun tol, ra aġela tau imuun pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania sin izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan suvinia nġun ee. Ve nġun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliin, o yav ighani le isov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Mako tivalagh te imin zi-ige tol. Ve aġela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te loolo. Loloz tawe, yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene te zi-ige ee itoora imin sin. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waan tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiriis.

<sup>10-11</sup> Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin nġun tol, ve aġela ite imin tol, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap

\* 7:17: Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37, 10:11+; Syg 21:4 \* 8:1: Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13 \* 8:4: Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8 \* 8:6: Yes Israela tiviviv tavuur imin ilaal pa patajani tau ighe ivot. \* 8:7: Igham 9:23+ \* 8:8: Syg 16:3

sambam izilam. Pitem tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza 'Papaii.' Itap izala yaa ngun ee pavozi le ivaghamun zi. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunghun yaa papaii tawe na timatmaat. Ve yaa ngun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Mako aņela ite imin paan, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghamunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitem tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi timin ngun tol, ve tivaghamunia ngun ee. Ve ngun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitem ngun ee tawe paam, tiraņ mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom. Ve mboņ sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. \*

<sup>13</sup> Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman aliņa tiina ighe: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita aņela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi."

## 9

*Tavuur tau imin liim na itaņ*

<sup>1</sup> Mako aņela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitem ee tau muuņ itap sambam ve izila taan. Pitem tawe, tighuru imin nginiņ to puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima. \* \*

<sup>2</sup> I ikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbun iza panı imin yav tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe loolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan.

† <sup>4</sup> Ve tinğalsekin zi tighe: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliņ, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni igheen ila ndamozi mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuun tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim. Yavyavuun tawe imin mboolmamalau inğal tamtamon. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to tirav tamtamon eta imaat kusia ne mako. <sup>6</sup> Saawe tau patanani

\* **8:10-11:** Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4 \* **8:12:** Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+;

Syg 16:10 \* **9:1:** Pitem tawe aat iza to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetņa siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to nğat tane. Puura tau saveeņ ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, leso tisaņan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi. \* **9:1:** Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe

2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+ \* **9:2:** Ep 6:12 † **9:3:** Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe tinğal tamtamon eta, ene i igham yavyavuun tiina, raraate imin araraan inğal tamtamon. \* **9:4:** Syg 7:3

tana ivot, tamtamon pale tiil eez to timaat, leso timariau pa yavyavuun toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tighhe le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Siis tawe, ghitoŋazi imin hos tau tigharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tighur gabua imin moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghozi imin tamtamon.

<sup>8</sup> Dabazi raua mamalaua. Ve livozi tintiina imin laion.

<sup>9</sup> Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua ariana tau tigharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov, bagezi luutu imin karis katini tau hos tigherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, leso tiŋgal tamtamon pani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamon pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim. <sup>11</sup> Ve yes lezi kinik to iŋgin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene aŋela tau iŋgin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru aliŋazi tighhe 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika aliŋazi tighhe 'Apolion.' ‡

<sup>12</sup> Ene saveeŋ to patanani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam pale tivot. \*

### *Tavuur imin liim ve ee itaŋ*

<sup>13</sup> Mako aŋela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloŋ saveeŋ ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron

naagho. Artaal tawe, dadabu paan ve ŋoonda izaa iyooz, ve tigharaata pa gol. <sup>14</sup> I isaav pa aŋela tana ighe: "Aŋela paan tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Euprates ziige na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa." \*

<sup>15</sup> Aŋela paan tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaan ve tisaŋan mon pa saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ŋgun tol le isov, ra tirav ŋgun ee timataar, ve tipul ŋgun ru tileep. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve naloŋ tighhe aŋela paan tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ (200 milion ma vene).

<sup>17</sup> Ve tandaghiin tsiau, yau naghita tamtamon tau tilandoov hos na, ghitoŋazi tauvene: Gabua arianaŋazi tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ŋgeretazi siŋsiŋai imin yav, mazavaniina, ve yaŋoona. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ŋgun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na tirav ŋgun ee le tisov timataar. <sup>19</sup> Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila

\* 9:6: Lu 23:30; Syt 6:16 \* 9:9: Yoel 1:6, 2:4+ ‡ 9:11: Aŋela saghati tane eeza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion'. Pughuzi eemon: 'Neer tau ivavaghamunia gabua'.

\* 9:12: Syt 8:13 \* 9:14: Syt 16:12 \* 9:15: Syt 8:7+

avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamon pani.

<sup>20</sup> Eval tiina tau timaat ila patarjani tawe mako na, tighita patarjani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin ngar toozi mako. Yes titoor ngar toozi, ve tipul ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi ne mako. Yes tibesbees pa avuvu sasaghati. Ve maaron karomja tau tigharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, lolozi pa tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tighita nugh mako, tiloon saveen mako, ve tilaagh mako, tauta tamtamon tawe tibesbees pazi, ve tipapait zi timin maaron toozi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ve ngar toozi to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruun boog, ve umbuun, ene paam, tipul zi mako.\*

## 10

*Anjela igham rau marani pa Yoan*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita anjela ariaanja ite tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiinja tooni, ve talinbuuz ighen izala daaba paavo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanghan ila.\*

<sup>2</sup> I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaan. I ighur

aaghe tapir ila te, ve nas ila taan. <sup>3</sup> I iboob aliinja tiina kat imin laion itan, ve naloon lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveen, ve iyol bobaan tooni.\*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua tana isov, ra naghe nabood saveen tawe ila rau. Eemon naloon saveen sambam ve izilam ighen: "Saveen tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha uloonja na, uboode sov. Ighen imin ngozaan."\*

<sup>5</sup> Ra naghita anjela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam, <sup>6</sup> ve ipariaan saveen tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila. Anjela tawe isaav ighen: "Irau tasanjan muul mako. Saawe isov wa!\*" <sup>7</sup> Saawe tau anjela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron ngar tooni yongaanja isov ighur anoonja itaghon saveen tooni. Saveen tawe, muun i ivotia ila to yes propet tau tibesbees pani na."

<sup>8</sup> Ra neer tau aliinja sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighen: "Anjela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we."

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau.

\* 9:20: Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+ \* 9:21: Syg 22:15 \* 10:1: Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+ \* 10:3: Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 \* 10:4: Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9 \* 10:6: Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6

I isaav payau ighe: “Ughamu ve ughani. Pale uyamaana imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru. Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene naghama rau tau ighen ila anjela tawe niima, ve naghani. Nayamaana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav. \* \*

<sup>11</sup> Mako tisaav payau muul tigde: “Yo aat uvotia Maaron aliija muul, ve usavia ngar tau pale ivot pa yes kinik ve eval tiina to nughmarin tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve aliinazi ite ite na.”

## 11

*Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan saveen tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to tovaan gabua, ve tisaav payau tigde: “Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania artaal, ve unin yes tau tisunjun ila loolo na. \* \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Eemon didiin tiina tau ilivut rumei ziige na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, lesu tinjini irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Mbon 1,260

\* **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 \* **10:10:** Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron aliija ighen ila. Maaron aliija isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron aliija tawe isavia patanjani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon. Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav. \* **10:10:** Mbo 19:10, 119:103 \* **11:1:** Tovaan Rumei Tiina ngara, ene vene: Maaron tau pale injin tamtamon tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5.

\* **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5 \* **11:2-3:** Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5

† **11:4:** Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon na, tighamgham tapirizi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi ghazoona tooni pazi imin lam. \* **11:4:** Sek 4:1-4,

11-14; Mt 5:14 \* **11:5:** Yer 5:14 \* **11:6:** Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17

tana, yes pale tivaghaaz nugh patabuyaan Jerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat nambaan uraata tsiaru to tivotia aliinag pa tamtamon, lesu tighur ilam tsiaru. Yesuru pale tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija gabgabuai to monjin.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tiina toit tau injin taan isov na naagho. † \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe koiazi eta itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron tapiri ighen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham patanjani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, lesu uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin sin paam. Saawe sindei tau tigde tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tigham. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron aliija. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua saghati ipul puura tau le puughu mako

na, ve iza gha iparav tomani zi. Mako iliiv zi ve irav zi timaat.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tighen sorok izi eez ziige tau igheen nugh tiina ‡

loolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tighes Sodom ve Isip.\*

<sup>9</sup> Eval tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patazi irau mbonj tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmarinj. Ve tinizi tomania alinjazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako. <sup>10</sup> Pa muunj, propet ru tawe tighur patajani tintiina izazaa to tamtamon to taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru timaat, tamtamon to taan lolozi poia ve tintinizi, ve tivarei gabua pa tauzi.\*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon mbonj tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare ilonj ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighit zi na, roinj tiina igham zi.\*

<sup>12</sup> Malau mako ve tiloon bobaanj tiina sambam ve izilam ighe: "Yamru azalam sene!" Ra zeran ru tawe koiazja timarar zi, ve taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam.\*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe duduunj tana, yogyoog tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum katini tipolpol ve timbiriis. Nugh enjaena enjaena tau ruum sanjavul tighen ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paanj popoiazi. Yogyoog tawe irav tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoiazi na, roinj tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

<sup>14</sup> Ene patajani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paita ivot.

*Tavuur imin liim ve ru itanj*

<sup>15</sup> Mako anjela imin liim ve ru, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloon eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we tisaav toman alinjazi tiina tighes: "Aa ngarig gha ngar saghati tau muunj ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naolisov titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tauvene irau saawe!"\*

<sup>16</sup> Ra yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tipul niazi to ghamuunj pooz tau igheen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tighes:

<sup>17</sup> "O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muunj geeg ve ilam.

Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa,

\* **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7 ‡ **11:8:** Nugh tiina tane, ene aat iza to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau titaghon sasaghati ngar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron.\* **11:8:** Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34

\* **11:10:** Yo 16:20 \* **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ \* **11:12:** 2King 2:1+; Mbanj 1:9; 1Tes 4:17 \* **11:15:** Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7 \* **11:17:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1, 99:1; Syg 1:4, 8

tapirim tiina tomania  
pooz tsio, tauta utotoia  
ivot ighazooŋ wa. \*

18 Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh  
ghom mako na, atezi  
yavyav payo. Eemon  
aazne, ene saawe  
to utotoi aatyavyav  
tsio ivot ighazooŋ, ve  
ugabiiz yes mateegha,  
ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauvene yes propet tau  
muuŋ tibesbees payo,  
tomania tamtamon  
tsio patabuyaana tau  
tiroi payo ve titaghon  
ngar tsio na, yo aat  
ugham lezi atuya poia.  
Yes tau ezazi tintiina,  
ve yes tau lezi ezazi  
mako na paam.

Eemon zeran tau tivav-  
aghamunia gabua  
izi taan na, yo aat  
uvaghamun zi.” \*

19 Tisavsaav le isov, ra  
ataman to Rumei Tiina tau  
igheen izi sambam na ikaak,  
ve Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaan  
igheen mataghare. Mako  
nugh ighani milia, lalaav  
luutu gurunurunga, yogyoog  
itok, ve ais paatu tintiina  
titaptap sambam ve tizizi. \*

## 12

### *Livaa ve moot tiina*

1 Ra naghita gabua ee ivot  
izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua  
tawe, puughu tiina. Livaa ee  
inonogh ghi pa aaz, ve iyooz  
izala kaiyo. Ve pitum saŋavul  
ve ru tigheen izala daaba  
imin moghar ndamoonda. \*

2 Livaa tawe aapo ve ighe  
ipoop. Tauvene iyamaan  
yavyavuun tiina ve iyakyak.

3 Malau mako ve gabua  
ite ivot izi sambam imin  
ilaal. Naghita moot tiina  
ee. Tiini siŋsiŋai imin yav  
ngilaani. Ve daaba liim ve  
ru, ve zoonja saŋavul. Ve  
moghar ndamoonda liim ve  
ru imin to yes kinik tigheen  
irau daaba liim ve ru tawe. \*

4 Pitum tau tigheen sambam  
we, moot tawe iighu izuur  
ngun ee, ve isik zi tizila taan.  
Ve ngun ru tigheen poi. Ra  
moot tawe ila iyooz izi li-  
vaa tana naagho ve isasaŋani.  
Ighe ipoop, mako rekia mon  
ve itoon naatu. † \*

5 Livaa tana ipoop naatu ta-  
moot. Naatu tawe pale inŋin  
nughmarin, ve pooz tooni  
pale ariaana kat. Tauta moot  
ighe iravu imaat. Eemon  
Maaron indae izala, ve  
ighuru ileep ila niima tapir  
igharau niia to ghamuun

\* 11:18: Mbo 2:1, 46:6, 110:5; Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ \* 11:19: Igham

9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5 \* 12:1: Livaa tau saveeŋ ziiri tane isavia na, iza

to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve moot iza to Sadan. \* 12:3: Dan 7:7 † 12:4:  
Livaa naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan loolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni  
mako. Ve i iwatagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni. Tauta saawe  
to Adam ve ilam saawe to Krisi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuun  
yes tau titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ngar  
tooni tawe ighur mako. Pasaa, Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam,  
Sadan iliil eez pa ravuun Krisi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi.

\* 12:4: Dan 8:10 \* 12:5: Lu 2:6+; Mbanj 1:9+; Pil 2:9+



pooz. \*

6 Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh nginaanja. Ene nugh tooni to lepoogh tau Maaron tauu ighuru pani pataghaan. I pale ileep ta sewe ve Maaron ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau mbon 1,260. †  
\*

7 Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael § tomania anjela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve anjela tooni. Mako moot tomania anjela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi.  
\*

8-9 Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania anjela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tisik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muun geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tighe Sadan ma Neer Saghati. I ta itotombaan tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati. \*

10 Ra naloon bobaan tiina ivot izi sambam tighe: "Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri

tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazoon wa. Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Mesia tooni saamba, leso ingin zi. Pasaa, Neer Saghati tau mbon mataaz ingalngal saveen \* pa tonvetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tiziire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa. \*

11 Tonvetaz toit tigham ngar pa lepoogh poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako. Tirei tauzi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sin tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariiaan pa votiaan saveen onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi. Tauta tiliiv Neer Saghati wa. \*

12 Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh sambam na, tintinmim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayamaan gham. Pa Neer Saghati ta izilat na. Ve i iwatagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate yavyav kat."

13 Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan livaa tau ipoop naatu tamoot na ighe ighur patajani pani.

14 Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, leso iroov ila niia to lepoogh ta

† 12:6: Muun, propet Ilia ileep izi nugh nginaanja irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ve muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika, eeza Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israela tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene ighur patajani tiina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mbon 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene izaa to saawe tau ngar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila patajani tiina lolo. Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni. \*

12:6: 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 § 12:7: Mikael, ene anjela ee tau eeza tiina kat. I ingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve imunmuun pa zaaba to Maaron. \*

12:7: Dan 10:13, 21 \* 12:8-9: Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+ \*

12:10: Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene: 'Neer to ngaliin saveen'.

\* 12:10: Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1 \* 12:11: Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14

nugh nginaanja we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale maata pani, ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tiina gonja ivot pa aavo, leso izughu gha ilale. <sup>16</sup> Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene moot aate yavyav kat pa livaa tawe, ve ila ipaburigin malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ighazoon tigde tighur ila to Yesu. <sup>18</sup> Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari. \*

## 13

### *Gabua saghati iza pa te*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ee \* iza bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul. Zoonja tawe, moghar ndamoonda sanjavul imin to yes kinik tighen ila. Ve tibood saveen naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav ighe njeer eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza sorok imin i Maaron. \*

\* **12:14:** Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 \* **12:18:** Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12 \* **13:1:** Gabua saghati tane aat iza to gavman sasaghati tau tigde tigham tamtamon to Maaron tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur patajani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tauvene. \* **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7 † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghati tol tau tintiina kat ve tiravrav tamtamon timatmaat. \* **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3 \* **13:3:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 17:8 \* **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36; Syg 11:2

<sup>2</sup> Gabua saghati tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lepad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. † Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tauu niia to ghamuun pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba leso ingin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighengheen ila. Pa muun, tiravu imaat. Eemon iburig muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, ti- sov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titaghoni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghati tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tigde: “Aighat, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ipul gabua saghati tawe ingin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu eeza, ve isiksik saveen veleghiin naol pa Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ikaak aavo, ve isavia saveen veleghiin naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lepoogh, ve ivelegh yes tau

tilepleep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam. <sup>7</sup> Ve Maaron ipul gabua tawe iparav tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamon tisov tileep ila gabua tawe saamba, leso ingin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, aliñazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako. Rau tawe, Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta ingini. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun itaghon i ngar tooni. Ve yes tau i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana aat tikis ghuruun ila toozi tunia, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. \*

### *Gabua saghati ite tau ileep*

\* **13:7:** Dan 7:21 \* **13:8:** Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+ \* **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12 ‡ **13:11:** Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat izaan to propet karomja tau tikau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuun ngar to Sadan. \* **13:12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 \* **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ \* **13:15:** Dan 3:4+

### *taan loolo ve izaan*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve izaan. Zoonja ru imin sipsip. Eemon saveen tooni, ene raraate imin moot. ‡

<sup>12</sup> I igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, leso tileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot. Tauta igherev tamtamon gha titaghon iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa ngar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamon matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamon to taan ngar toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua ngereeta ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep maata yaryaare ve isavsaav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaat.

\*

16 Ve i iyau tamtamon ti-  
sov, ve izoornugh pazi ighe  
tigham iitete tau ivot imin  
maata na ilaal tooni ila ni-  
mazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes  
tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau  
lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz  
taunja, ve yes mbolaanja, yes  
besoonja, ve yes tau besoonja  
mako. 17 Ve tighur tutuun  
ariaanja tauvene: Yes tau lezi  
ilaal tawe, ene yes mon ta  
irau tighol gabua ve tigholia  
gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako,  
ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene  
gabua saghati tau ivot imin  
maata na eeza. \*

18 Ighe taghazon pa  
Maaron ngar tooni, ene  
aat tawatagh gabua tane  
puughu. Tauvene tamtamon  
tau le ngar, ene aat iwatagh  
eez to niniin gabua saghati  
tawe eeza, ve ighilaal pu-  
ughu. Ilaal tooni, ene 666. Ve  
ene ilaal to tamtamon. §

## 14

*Timbou mboun paaghu izi  
loloz Zion*

1 Ra matag ila le naghita  
Sipsip to Maaron tomania  
tamtamon tooni ndinndin

\*

§ 13:17: Syg 14:9, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4  
tigue: 7, ene izaa to gabua tau poia kat ve iduduun mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene izaa to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene izaa to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tigue le tigham Maaron niia. Muun ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham ngar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tauvene. Ngara siriv tigue namba 666 injarui kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniin leta tau tighen ila tamtamon ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghon eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666. \* 14:1: Syg 7:3+ \* 14:3: Mbo

149:1; Syg 5:9 \* 14:4: Saveen tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamon 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zilivaa gha yesnja tighen mako. Zeran ngara katini tigue saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan tau injarui yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomnja ve ngar sasaghati to taan, ve titaghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata.

ndinndin (144,000) tiyozyooz  
izi loloz Zion. Tamtamon  
tawe, tibood i yesuru Taama  
Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi. \*

2 Malau mako ve naloon  
eval tiina alinjazi sambam ve  
izilam. Luutu tiina kat imin  
yaa katini tiyatyaa tizizi, ma  
lalaav lutluutu. Ve naloon  
gabua luutu poia kat imin  
tamtamon tirav gita ma vene.

3 Eval tiina tawe timbou  
mboun paaghu igharau  
Maaron niia to ghamuun  
pooz ila yes nginiinja tamoot  
ee ve paan (24) tomania  
gabua matazi yaryaare paan  
naghozi. Ene yes tamtamon  
ndinndin ndinndin (144,000)  
to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron  
ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi  
tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes  
mon ta irau tiwatagh mboun  
tawe, ve timbouia. \*

4 Ene yes tau tighurghur  
boog mako. Tingin tauzi poi.  
Tauvene tingalaan ila Maaron  
maata. \*

Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to  
Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes  
titaghone mon. I ipas zi ila  
eval tiina to taan sosozi, ve  
ighol zi timin i le wa. Tauta  
yes timin aniin maata tau

tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni imin paitoonj zi. \*  
 5 Ve saveeņ karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. \*

### *Aņela tol*

6 Ra matag ila le naghita aņela ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau igheen irau saawe, ene igheen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveeņ tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Yes tinizi tomania aliņazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. \*

7 Aņela tawe isaav toman aliņa tiina ighe: "Saawe to gabizoonj tamtamon ve ghuruuņ atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru." \*

8 Malau mako ve aņela ite, aana itaghoni ilam, ve isaav ighe: "Nugh tiina Babilon itap gha isaghat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isaghat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ņgar tooni sasaghati, ve ikaukau ņgar toozi imin ipaghun zi pa yaa ariaaņa, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok." \*

9 Aņela tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itaghon yesuru ilam, ve isaav aliņa tiina

ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma ni-ima,<sup>10</sup> i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaaņa kat. Irau Maaron izoola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana, aat tighur yavyavuunj tiina pani, ve yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomania aņela patabuyaanya naghozi. \*

11 Zeran tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale in- buņ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomania yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mboņ ve mataaz taghon taghon gha ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuunj mako. \*

12 Tauvene Maaron tamta- mon tooni patabuyaanya aat tiyooz ariaaņ pa badoonj patanani. Ene yes tau titaghon tutuunj to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaaņ."

13 Aņela tawe isavsaav le isov, ra naloonj saveeņ sam- bam ve izilam ighe: "Ubood saveeņ tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau ma- teegh toozi, ene pale poia to

\* 14:4: 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18

\* 14:7: Syg 15:4

\* 14:8: Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+

75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+

\* 14:11: Jud 1:7

\* 14:5: Kol 3:9

\* 14:6: Mk 13:10

\* 14:10: Mbo 11:6,

Maaron iza a toozi, ve tin-tinzi.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveen eemon ighe: “Onoon kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve patanani toozi. Ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igheen tomani zi ve tila.” \*

*Saawe to lupuun aniin matuugha to Maaron*

<sup>14</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisonoŋa, ve neer ee mboole izala paavo. Neer tawe, naagho imin Tam-tamon Naatu, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik igheen ila daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagh kooka ee tau maata kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra aŋela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe: “Saawe to lupuun aniin, ighe ivot tane. Pasaa, aniin wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tauvene ugham mbuzaagh tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene neer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav wit tisov tau titum izi taan na, leso tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to aniin. †

*Aatyavyav to Maaron iza a to tamtamon*

<sup>17</sup> Malau mako ve aŋela ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagh kooka tau maata

kat. <sup>18</sup> Ra aŋela ite paam tau inŋin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete tau ikis mbuzaagh kooka na ighe: “Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi.” <sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene aŋela tawe isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tighen izi taan ne anoŋazi tisov tizi. Ra iyaur zi gha ilup zi, ve igham zi ila gha isuruuv zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to pisonoŋ vaen tau igheen nugh tiina ziige na. Pasaa, saawe to aatyavyav to Maaron iza a toozi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene tivaghaaz vaen anooŋa tawe izi nugh to pisonoŋ vaen le suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza a le raraate pa hos aaze. Ve ireer ila nugh malau irau 300 kilomita ma vene. Vaen suuru tawe, ene sij to tamtamon tau imalin. \*

## 15

*Aŋela liim ve ru tikis patanani liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua tiina ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe, ite kat. Nagham ngar pani le ngar tsiau imbool. Naghita aŋela liim ve ru tikis patanani liim ve ru tau sasaghatizi kat. Patanani tawe pale tivot murei geeg to tipasov aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

\* **14:13:** 2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10 \* **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26+ \* **14:15:** Mk 4:29 † **14:16:** Saveen ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni. \* **14:19-20:** Syg 19:15 \* **15:1:** Syg 11:18

*Tamtamon to Maaron  
tipait eeza ila mbouj*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita gabua ite. Tigharaata pa galas tomania yav. Gabua tawe, ghitoonja imin te, ve Maaron tamtamoni tooni tiyooz ila ziige. Ene yes tau tiyooz ariiaan, ve tiliiv gabua saghati tomania anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes tiput aghezi pani mako, ve tigham ilaal to eeza mako. Yes tikis gita tau Maaron igham pazi na, ve tipait Maaron eeza. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes timbou mbouj to Mose, i besoonja to Maaron. Mbouj tawe injarui Sipsip to Maaron paam. \*

Timbou tauvene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat. Nigham ngar pazi le nirao mako.

Yo kinik tiina kat tau ungin nughmarinj. Ve ngar tsio, ene iduduun ve onoon mon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta patabuyaanj. Tauvene tamtamoni tisov aat tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Nughmarinj pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ghom.

Pasaa, ngar tsio tau ughurghur dudunjai atuya pa tamtamoni, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoon wa.” \*

*Oon liim ve ru tau tivon pa  
aatyavyav to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita balbaal patabuyaanj tau imin rumei izi sambam na. Loolo tau patabuyaanj kat na atamana ikaak. Ene loolo tau saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni igheen ila. \*

<sup>6</sup> Anjela liim ve ru tau naghit zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patanjani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. Anjela tana nonoghiinja toozi injalaanj ve milmilia kat. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaat zi pa gol na igheen livutin gargarizi. <sup>7</sup> Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paanj, toozi ee irei oon geegeu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe.

<sup>8</sup> Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyooz izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau ilonj ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisanjan le anjela liim ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruun patanjani pa tamtamoni le isov, o tilonj tila. \*

\* **15:2:** Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+ \* **15:3:** Muun, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Sijsinjai ziige, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouj pa uleen tooni. Tamtamoni tau saveenj ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouj. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve ighur atuya pa koiaznja. \* **15:3:** Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2 \* **15:4:** Mbo 86:9 \* **15:5:** Syg 11:19 \* **15:8:** Igham 40:34

## 16

*Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ra naloŋ saveeŋ luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam we, ve ilam pa aŋela liim ve ru tana ighe: “Aatyavyav to Maaron tau igheen ila oon tsiam lolozi na, ala aliŋi izila pa taan.”

<sup>2</sup> Ra aŋela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuun ila iliŋ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan. Tauvene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuunja tiina kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mako aŋela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila iliŋ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin siŋ to yes mateegha. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te loolo na, timatmaat le ti- sov. Eta ileep muul mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Mako aŋela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila iliŋ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tisov timin siŋ paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam. <sup>5</sup> Ve naloŋ aŋela tau iŋgin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yo uleep muun geeg, ve aazne paam. Ve yo patabuyaan kat.

Ngar tau yo ughamu to uyat ngar sasaghati

to tamtamon, ene iduduun mon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, yes tilin siŋ pa tamta- mon tsio patabuyaana, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun siŋ. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tau yes tighamu na.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve naloŋ saveeŋ ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighe: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol isov. Gabizoŋ tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamta- mon, ene iduduun ve onoon mon.”

<sup>8</sup> Mako aŋela ite imin paan, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila iliŋ aatyavyav to Maaron inarui aaz. Tauvene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozi pa toraan ngar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza mako. Tiburig ve tisik saveeŋ sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta iŋgin pataŋani tawe.

<sup>10</sup> Mako aŋela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila iliŋ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuun pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileep ila i saamba na, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuun tiina igham tam- tamon le livozi kikia. \*

\* 16:2: Igham 9:9+; Syt 13:12+ \* 16:3: Syt 8:8+ \* 16:5: Mbo 119:137

\* 16:6: Mt 23:34+; Syt 11:18 \* 16:8: Syt 8:12 \* 16:10: Igham 10:21+; Syt 9:2



11 Tauvene tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasaa, yavyavuun tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titoor lolozi ve tipul njar toozi sasaghati mako. \*

12 Mako anjela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz puughu tilam. \*

13 Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghitonazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo. \*

14 Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav igha saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isov, lesa tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron. \*

15 [Ve matamim injal Krisi aliina tau isaav igha:] "Aloon. Yau aat nalam napateen gham imin neer to umbuun. Tauvene tamtamon tau igha igharaat ghi pataghaan, ve

imamaat ariaan le nalam, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni. Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya imin neer tau kambaanmbani." \*

16 Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tila tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup zi izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibru tigha Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe. \*

17 Mako anjela ite imin liim ve ru, aana ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveen ivot toman luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ta Rumei Tiina loolo we. Isaav igha: "Tauta ene. Isov wa!" 18 Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurunjurunia, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tauvene itok taan pai eta soone. 19 Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tisaghat ve timbiriis. Tauvene Maaron loolo iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon \* sosor tooni mako. Maata injalanjali, tauta ipaghuu pa

\* 16:11: Syg 9:20+ \* 16:12: Syg 9:14 \* 16:13: 1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3, 13:1,

11 \* 16:14: Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14 \* 16:15: Mt 24:42+; 1Tes

5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 \* 16:16: Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19 \* 16:19: Babilon, ene iza to

nugh tiina Rom, tomania njar naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan loolo pa watoon Rom eeza duduun mako, tauta iwaato igha Babilon.

vaen ariiaan̄a kat. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, sisi tISOV tilalez. Ve loloz paam, eta igheen muul mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sambam tizizi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu tawe, geegeu mako. Patan̄ani to paatu en̄aen̄a, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tau-vene tamtamon tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron. Pasaa, patan̄ani tawe, tiina le tiina kat. \*

## 17

*Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ghamuun̄ ngar sasaghati*

<sup>1</sup> Ra yes an̄ela liim ve ru tau tikis oon liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau pale in̄arui livaa to eez tau mboole izala yaa tintiina naol pavozi na. \*

Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yes̄a tighurghur boog. †

Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau ngar to eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar tooni saghati le imin ta

tighun vaen ariiaan̄a gha ngar toozi ivaghamgham.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ tapiri izaa tsiau, ve an̄ela tawe igham ghau nala navot nugh nginaan̄a. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua saghati ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini sin̄sin̄ai kat ve bodeen̄ naol irau tiini isov. Bodeen̄ tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: I ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza ighe i Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve zoon̄a san̄avul. \*

<sup>4</sup> Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghiīn̄a poia kat tau ngereeta aindan ve sin̄sin̄ai. Ve itik tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol, maet milmilia siriv ve ngool maata. I ikis rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tawe, ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve ngar to ghuruun̄ boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu. Ngar tauvene in̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata mako. Saghati kat. <sup>5</sup> Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo. Eeza tawe, saveen palelaan̄. Isaav tauvene:

“Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez, tomania tam-

\* 16:19: Syg 11:13, 14:8, 18:2+ \*

16:20: Syg 6:14 \* 16:21: Igham

9:23+; Syg 11:19 \* 17:1: Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveen palelaan̄ ru tau izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar maata maata to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene izaa to nughmarin̄ to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozi pasaa, i ta in̄gin zi. Nugh Babilon duduun̄, le yaa katini tau tireer ila nugh loolo. Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmarin̄. \*

17:1: Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+ † 17:2: Ghuruun̄ boog tane

izaa to ngar tau taghur loloon̄ pa gabua to taan, ma maaron karom eta, ve taghur muriin̄ pa Maaron tauu. \* 17:2: Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3 \* 17:3: Syg 13:1-8

tamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati kat izi taan, i ta imin tinazi. Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuuj ngar tauvene.” \*

6 Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tipariaan Yesu saveen tooni na, i ikaria ghunuuj sin toozi. I ta ipapazaagh tamtamon pa ravuuj zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le naghama ngar naol ve ngar tsiau imbool. \*

7 Tauvene anela tana ighason ghau ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ugham ngar naol? Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul, tomania livaa tau ileep izala gabua tawe paavone, ene ngara yonjaana. Eemon yau aat napaghazonjai ghom pani. <sup>8</sup> Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muuj i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon malau mako pale izaa muul pa puura tau le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Muuj geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare wa. Tamtamon tisov tau ezazi igheen ila rau tawe mako na, yes pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muuj, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon murei pale ivot muul. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Tamtamon tau le ngar, i aat ighazon pa gabua tane puughu. Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene izaa to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. †

Ve izaa to kinik liim ve ru paam. <sup>10</sup> Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone. Eemon saawe tau ighe ivot, i aat ileep malau rig. <sup>11</sup> Gabua saghati tau muuj ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yesna kinik liim ve ru tawe, ngar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale kat.

<sup>12</sup> “Ve zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene izaa to kinik sanjavul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuuj pooz, ene soone. Pale tisanjan le saawe to yesna gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tingin taan pa sooso rigmon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Kinik sanjavul tawe, ngar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tingin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, lesa tipaloti. <sup>14</sup> Ve yesna gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Eemon pale tirao mako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zimaronja tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiigh zi,

\* 17:5: Syg 14:8 \* 17:6: Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6 \* 17:8: Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+

† 17:9: Nugh tiina Rom igheen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru. \* 17:12: Dan 7:24

ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruunj ila toozi ariaan.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozi na, ene iza to nugh marij to taan tau tinizi, tomania gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite.

<sup>16</sup> Gabua saghati zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sanjavul. Murei pale yesja gabua tawe titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve tivaghamunia kat. Pale tirangat nonoghiinja tooni le kambaŋmbaŋi, ve tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur ngar igheen ila kinik sanjavul tawe lolozi wa ighe tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliir gabua tau tinginŋgin zi na ila gabua saghati niima. Leso ingin zi le irau Maaron saveeŋ tooni ighur anoonja. Tauvene ngar tane pale ivot itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni.

<sup>18</sup> “Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene iza to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik ti- sov to taan.”

## 18

*Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anjela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat,

\* **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19

Syg 10:1

\* **18:2:** Is 13:19, 21:9; Yer 50:39+

ve mbonari isul taan le igha- zoonj kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> I iboob aliinja tiina kat ighe: “Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa! Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne, nugh balim kat. Tam- tamon eta ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, tighamu imin lezi niazi to lepoogh. Avuvu sasaghati, man sasaghati, ve gabua sasaghati naol tau loloon pa ghitoonj zi mako na, tilup zi ta sewe. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, nugh tawe ta ighegherev nugh- marij pa ghamuunj ngar saghati ve yesja tighurghur boog. Ve ipaghun zi pa vaen tooni ariaanja kat le ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam. Yesja tighurghur boog.

I ighe igham le taan pabodeeŋa naol, ve ileep poia le poia kat. Tauta zeran to raukoliinj tilala tooni, ve tigholia gabua toozi ila tooni, ve timin kuaz tauu.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naloonj saveeŋ ite sam- bam ve izilam ighe:

“Tamtamon tsiau,

\* **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8

\* **18:3:** Syg 14:8, 17:2

\* **18:1:**

apul nugh tana ve aghawaar. Mako pale iyees gham pa ngar tooni saghati, ve patanjani tau pale izaa tooni na izaa tsiam paam.\*

5 Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou ghi izala izala le ikis sambam saamba. Ngar tooni sasaghati naol isov tawe, Maaron maata kisin zi.\*

6 Ngar saghati tau i ighamghamu na, apamuule ila pani. Ve atuya tau aghe agham pani na, aghur ite paam izala paavo ve agham pani!

Muun, i itoor yaa ari-aanja pa tamtamon ve ipaghun zi. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atoor yaa ari-aanja kat ve alinj ila i tauu rubruub tooni le ivon kat. Leso ighunu le isoon katini.\*

7 Muun, i ipakur ghi kat, ve igham le taan pabodeenja naol, ve lepooogh tooni poia le poia kat. Tauvene i aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve itanj, lesa iyat ngar tooni tawe.

Pasaa, i igham tiini ighe: 'Yau garwaat tinazi. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Yau

aat naleep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, ve lepooogh tsiau poia mon taghon taghon gha ila. Yau naar gha lesa natanj? Mako. Patanjani eta irau ivot payau mako.'\*

8 Patanjani naol tau Maaron pale ighuru pani, ene pale tisov tivot pani pa aaz eemon. Saawe tana, tanjiiz, pitool, ve moroghoonj tomania mateegh pale tivot pani. Ve yav aat ighani le imin avav.

Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pani, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat."\*

9 Yes kinik to taan tau muun yesnja livaa tana tighur boog ve tigham lepooogh poia kat ila tooni na, isaav ighe tighita yav ighani gha mbuasa imbuun, ene pale lolozu isaghat kat ve titan tiina pani.\*

10 Tighita yavyavuun tiina ighamu le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauta tileep soghan ve tinjuzuuvva tigde:

"Oyai, ukaria taum wa!  
Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yo ezam ve tapirim tiina. Eemon aazne, ugham atuya tsio, ve rekia mon saghatiinj tiina igham ghom gha umbiriis."\*

\* 18:4: Gnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17  
Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29 \* 18:7: Is 47:7+  
Ezek 26:16+ \* 18:10: Is 21:9

\* 18:5: Gnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2 \* 18:6:  
\* 18:8: Yer 50:34 \* 18:9: Yer 50:46;

11 Ve zeran to raukoliinj irau taan isov pale lolozi ipatanan ve tipanin pani. Pasaa, lezi tamtamon eta to ighol gabua toozi muul mako.\*

12 Muun, yes tigholia gabua maata maata ila tooni: Gol, silva, ngool maata, ve maet milmilia siriv tau popoiazzi ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve uuli popoiazzi tau ngeretazi pisosoonja, aindan, ma sinjinai, ve ai siriv tau vazizi popoia tomania gabua popoia naol tau tigharaat zi pa elepan zoonja, ve ai popoia tau atuyazi tintiina, ain, baras, ve maet siriv paam tau ngeretazi popoia.

13 Ve gabua maata maata siriv tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve vaen, ngoreen, aniiñ, makau, sipsip, ve hos tomania karis. Ve tigholia tamtamon paam gha timin besoonja sorok. Gabua naol tane, irau tiraukol pazi ta sewe muul mako. 14 Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh tiina Babilon tigde:

“Gabua naol isov tau lolom ighaar pa ghamuun zi na, eta igharau ghom muul mako. Kuaz tsio tisov tau popoiazzi kat ve ughamgham ezam pani na, tisov tilalez wa. Irau ughit zi muul mako.”

15 Zeran to raukoliinj tau muun tigholia gabua toozi izi nugh Babilon ve timin kuaz tauu na, pale tiroi pa yavyavuun tiina tau ighamu na. Tauvene yes pale tileep soghan pani, ve tipanin pani tigde:

16 “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Muun, yo unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinja popoiazzi kat tau ngeretazi pisosoonja, aindan, ve sinjinai. Ve utiik taum pa gabua maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ngool maata, ve maet popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

17 Eemon saawe tuuku tane, kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat gha tilalez.”

Ve yes daaba to waan tomania uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa waan tomani zi na, ve tamtamon tisov tau tiravraav pa raukoliinj na paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan. 18 Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau izazaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na, ve tipasawal pani tigde: “Oyai, saa nugh tiina ite paam ta irau Babilon?”

19 Tauvene lolozi ipatanan, titan tiina ve timon pani. Ve tinjuzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! A nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Aazne, paita umbiriis gha ulalem. Pale nigham mindai?

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau lemai waan ne, nisov nimin kuaz tauja.”

20 “Tauvene yam to nugh sambam, yam mbanjoonja

\* 18:11: Ezek 27:28-36

to Krisi, yam propet, ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tintinmim! Pa aazne, Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon, ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor tau i igham payam na.”

<sup>21</sup> Ra naghita anela ee tau tapiri tiina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki izila pa te, ve isaav ighē:

“Ngar raraate tauvene pale ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul mako.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene tamtamon eta pale ileep izi nugh Babilon ve iloon mboun, gita, tavuur, pirai, ma gabua ite paam luutu ta sewe muul mako. \*

Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuun wit imin palawa paam, irau taloon lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

<sup>23</sup> Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivaina paghpaaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliin, tirao kat. Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nughmarin ngar toozi

le tisor pa eez to Maaron.

<sup>24</sup> Yo ulinlin sin pa tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron ve yes propet tooni tomania eval tiina to taan. Tauta lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata.” \*

## 19

*Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, naloon oroor tiina ivot izi nugh sambam imin eval tiina timbou. Tighe:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! I igham mulin ghiit gha taleep poia wa. I eeza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighē i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, gabizoon tooni ene iduduun ve onoon mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza tiina na, i ighegherev tamtamon to taan pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve yesna tighurghur boog. Tauta Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Muun, livaa tawe ilinlin sin pa yes besoonja to Maaron. Tauta aazne, Maaron iyat ngar tooni tawe.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra eval tiina tana tiboob muul tighe: “Aleluia! Yav tau ighan livaa saghati tawe,

\* 18:22: Yer 25:10 \* 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Syt 17:6+ \* 19:1: Syt 7:10, 12

\* 19:2: Syt 15:3, 16:7 \* 19:3: Syt 18:9, 18

mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Ra nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24), tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan, titap tizi, ve tipait Maaron tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na eeza tigde: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron eeza!”

<sup>5</sup> Ra saveen ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ve ilam. Ighé: “Yam besoonja to Maaron tau aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apakur Maaron toit eeza! Yam tau ezamim tintiina, ve yam tau lemim ezamim mako na paam.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve naloon oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tawe, luutu imin eval tiina tiboboob. Ve imin nugh tau yaa katini tiy- atyaat tizizi pani, ve imin lalaav lutluutu tiina. Eval tiina tawe tisaav tigde:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron eeza. I saksaki, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tintiniin ve loloon poia, ve tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron vain tooni, tauta ighe ivot tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani na, i igharaat ghi wa. \*

<sup>8</sup> I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija

\* 19:5: Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18

2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2, 9

pisosoonja tau Maaron tauu igham igham pani na. Nonoghiija tawe, ingalaan ve milmilia kat.”

(Nonoghiija tana izaa to ngar duduunja maata maata tau Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tighamgham zi na.) \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra anjela isaav payau muul ighe: “Ubood saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau tisain zi tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron vain tooni ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.’” Ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Saveen tane, ene saveen onoon to Maaron.” \*

<sup>10</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo ve yes tonvetaz tsio tau yamja akis saveen onoon to Yesu ariaan, ve apariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Tauvene uput aghem ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraat tauu to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes tipariaan tamtamon, leso tighur ila to Yesu.”

*Malmal tiina to Mboj Murei*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Neer ee ileep izala paavo. Neer tawe, tiwaato tigde: ‘Neer to ighamgham ngar onoon ve itaghon saveen mbuaan

\* 19:6: Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17 \* 19:7: Mt 22:2;

\* 19:8: Is 61:10; Syg 3:5 \* 19:9: Lu 14:15+



tooni.' Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham malmal, ene i itataghon njar duduunja mon.

\*

12 Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaan wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamon ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi.\*

13 Nonoghiija tooni, sin ikaria le isaghat. Tiwaat eeza tige: 'Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve njar to Maaron.'\*

14 I imuun, ve zaaba katini to sambam titagho. Yes tileep izala hos pisononja, ve nonoghiija toozi pisononja ve ngalaanja kat. 15 Neer tau imuun pazi na, mbuzaagh ee tau maata kat igheen ila aavo. Leso irav tamtamon to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat ingin zi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene ariaanja kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba, ve sin toozi ireer imin vaen tau tivaghaaza gha suuru izi. Leso itotoi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na.\*

16 Neer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiija tooni ve ila ngoi paam tauvene: 'Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,' ve 'Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Ti-

sov.'\*

17 Ra naghita anjela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: "Yam alam alup gham pa ghanghaniin tiina to Maaron!\*

18 Leso aghan tamtamon tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besoonja, yes tau besoonja mako ve tinjin tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov."

19 Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tige tigham malmal pa neer tau ileep izala hos pisononja paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni.\*

20 Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru iitete tau propet karom na, neer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muun igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila tamtamon matazi. Tauta itombaan zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu.\*

21 Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi

\* 19:11: Mbo 45:3, 96:13; Syt 1:5, 6:2

\* 19:13: Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14

\* 19:17: Ezek 39:17+

\* 19:20: Dan 7:11; Syt 13:13, 20:10

\* 19:12: Dan 10:6; Syt 1:14, 2:18

Syt 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+

\* 19:16: 1Tim 6:15; Syt 17:14

\* 19:19: Mbo 2:2; Syt 16:14, 17:12+

paam, neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, irav zi pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila aavo, le tISOV timataar. Ra man tISOV tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozI, ve tighan tighan le apozi isunj.

## 20

*Ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anjela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to puura tau le puughu mako na, tomania sen tiina ee tau ariaanja kat. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> I izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muunj geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tIghE: 'Neer Saghati' ve 'Sadan.' Anjela tawe ikauu pa sen le tunja, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na, ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tunja kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Leso itombaan tamtamon to nughmarij muul sov le ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh rig. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizoon na, mbolezi izi ila niazi to ghamuunj pooz. Ve naghita KriSI tamtamon tooni tau tirav motin luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati

ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve tigham ilaal tooni ila ndamozi ma nimazi mako. Yes titaghon Maaron aliinja, ve tipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburig pa mateegh imin maata, ve yesja KriSI tigham pooz pa ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) tana. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ene burigiinj to mateegha tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegha siriv, yes aat tisanjan le ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi tiburig. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. Yes pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan zi mako. Ndaman ndinndin ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin zeran to watoonjrau pa Maaron ve KriSI, ve yesja KriSI pale tigham pooz. \*

### *Neer Saghati ilale*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik Neer Saghati ilonj ila na, ve tipuli ivot. <sup>8</sup> Mako ila itombaan nughmarij to taan isov ve ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni imin Gog ve Magog. \*

\* **20:1:** Syg 9:1 \* **20:2-3:** Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9 \* **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10 \* **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 \* **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 \* **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, ene izaa to yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+. \* **20:8:** Syg 16:14

Maaron koiņa tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron tamtamon tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, leso tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koiņa tana tisov tilalez. <sup>10</sup> Ve Neer Saghati tau itombaan zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki izila puura tiina. Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na izazaa pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iitete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuun tiina kat. Ve yavyavuun toozi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mbon ve mataaz, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

### *Maaron igabiiz tamtamon*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. Niia tawe, pisosoonja ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov to sambam saamba tigde tighau pa i maata. Eemon lezi nugh eta to tiyoon pani mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve naghita mateegha tisov tiyooz ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Yes

\* **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10, 19:20

Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10

\* **20:15:** Mt 13:40, 25:41

\* **21:1:** Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13

tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv. Rau tawe, tibodeer njar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghon rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghon njar toz toz. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tighen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tauvene paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghon njar toz toz. <sup>14</sup> Mako tisik Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Leso tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na. \*

## 21

### *Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita nugh patabuyaun to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu.

\* **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+ \* **20:12:**

\* **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11

I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vaiņ tamoot tau tisiigho pani na.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ra naloņ bobaņ tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ve ilam ighe: “Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepoogh igheen ila tamtamon sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon.\*

<sup>4</sup> I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, moņiņ, taņiiz, ma yavyavuun irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepoogh to muun, ene isov wa.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Ve ņeer tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na isaav ighe: “Uloņ. Yau naghām gabua tisov timin paaghu.” Ve isaav payau muul ighe: “Saveeņ tsiau tane, ene onoon. Tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav muul ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep muņgaņ, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, ene yau aat naghām le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia na. Yaa tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghām pani sorok.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaņ ve iliiv tovaņ, i aat

eeza pa ghamuun gabua popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug.\*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau ņgar toozi iņgalaņ ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomņa, ve tamtamon tisov tau avozi karom na, zeran tauvene niazi, ene puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru.”\*

### *Yerusalem paaghu*

<sup>9</sup> Ra naghita aņela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron gha imin azaawa.” Muun, naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis oon eņaeņa le irau zi. Oon toozi tawe, tivon pa pataņani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron aatyavyav tooni. Aņela tau isavsav payau ne, i toozi ee.\*

<sup>10</sup> Reķia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve aņela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaņ Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam ve, ve izilam.\*

\* **21:2:** Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7 \* **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27;

2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+ \* **21:4:** Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26 \* **21:5:** Is 43:19; 2Kor

5:17 \* **21:6:** Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17 \* **21:7:** 2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10

\* **21:8:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15 \* **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg

19:7+ \* **21:10:** Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12

11 Maaron mbonari igham nugh tawe isul. Ghitooŋa ite kat, imin maet milmlia tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau iŋgalaŋ kat imin galas. \*

12 Ve didiij ariaaŋa ilivuti. Didiij tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau saŋavul ve ru (12). Ataman tawe, aŋela saŋavul ve ru (12) tiŋgin zi, ve tibood rumei saŋavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila. \*

13 Ataman tana, tol tigheen ila pa ragh, tol tigheen ila pa kaagu, tol tigheen ila pa daudau, ve tol tigheen ila pa yavaar. 14 Didiij to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina saŋavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu pani. Maet tawe, tibood Sipsip to Maaron mbaŋooŋa tooni saŋavul ve ru ezazi ila. \*

15 Aŋela tau isavsav payau na, i le ai milmlia ee to tovaan gabua, leso itoov nugh tawe tomania didiij tau ilivuti na, ve atamana.

16 Aŋela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia. \*

Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saanŋa ve izilam, ene raraate mon. 17 Ve itoov didiij le irau ŋgaari 144. Tovaan tane, ene aŋela itaghon tovaan to

tamtamon. 18 Didiij tana, tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau milmlia ve ŋgalaanŋa kat imin galas. 19 Maet tintiina tau didiij ariaanŋa to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozi na, tipabood zi pa maet popoiazzi saŋavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve ŋgetazi ite ite. † Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia, aget, emeral, 20 oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. \*

21 Didiij atamana saŋavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua saŋavul ve ru imin ŋgool maata tau milmlia kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itaghon nugh loolo, ene tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve ŋgalaanŋa imin galas.

22 Naghita rumei eta igheen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta saksaki ve iŋgin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe. 23 Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve ighamu ighazooŋ. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani.

\* **21:11:** Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5 \* **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ \* **21:14:** Ep 2:20 \* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. Ŋgaari 144, ene irau roov 36 ma vene. Yes ŋgara siriv tigne 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveeŋ palelaanŋ. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat. † **21:19:** Muun, daaba to watoonrau le gabua imin lugluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet saŋavul ve ru tane tigheen ila. Saveeŋ tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamtamon to nugh sambam (o lupuun to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron ve tibeas pani imin muun daaba to watoonrau ighamghamu na. \* **21:20:** Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+ \* **21:23:** Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5

\*

<sup>24</sup> Nughmarin pale tilaagh ila ghazona to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tilon tila toman paitoon toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. \*

<sup>25</sup> Didiin ariaana tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivolvol mako. Tikakaak irau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndoroom mako. <sup>26</sup> Nugh nugh pale tilon tila nugh tawe toman paitoon toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. <sup>27</sup> Eemon gabua tau tingalaan mako na, eta irau ilon ila mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar sasaghati, ma ighamgham karom, i paam irau ilon ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron injini na, yes mon ta irau tilon tila nugh tawe. \*

## 22

*Yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare*

<sup>1</sup> Ra anela tana itotoi yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmilia ve ingalaan le ingalaan kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuun pooz, ve ireer ivot. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yaa tana ireer itaghon bodbodaan to eez tiina tau itaghon nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare

\* **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3, 11 \*

\* **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+

\* **22:3:** Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15

1Yo 3:2 \* **22:5:** Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23

iyooz ila yaa tana ziige ru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanon pai sanjavul ve ru. Tauvene anona ivotvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raua, ene to igharaat nughmarin, leso tileep poia. \*

<sup>3</sup> Patanani isov tau muun Maaron ighur zi tinjarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tisov wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuun pooz pale igheen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besonja tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibesbees pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes pale tighit katin naagho. Ve i eeza igheen ila ndamozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nugh tawe, mbon muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igham nugh ighazon pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe. \*

*Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam*

<sup>6</sup> Yau naghita gabua naol tane le isov, ra anela tana isaav payau muul ighe: "Saveen tane, ene saveen onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Neer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni gha tivotia aliina pa tamtamon. Iimbaan anela tooni ilam, leso ipaghazonai yes besonja tooni pa gabua

\* **21:27:** Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+

\* **22:2:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7

\* **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12;

\* **22:6:** Syg 1:1+

tau malau mako pale ivot itaghton ngar tooni.\*

7 “Ve ulooj. Yesu aliija ilat payo ighe: ‘Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin Maaron aliija tau igheen ila rau tana ve itagthoni, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.’”\*

8 Yau Yoan taug naloj ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Anjela itotoi zi payau le isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe puughu naghe napakuru.

9 Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besooja to Maaron imin yo, tomania tonjvetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin saveej tau igheen ila rau tana ve titagthoni. Tauvene upakur ghau sov. Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru.”\*

10 Ra isaav payau muul ighe: “Maaron aliija tau igheen ila rau tana, unjgoova sov. Pa saawe to saveej tana anooja ivot, ene ilam igharau wa.\*

11 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau iduduuj mako, ene i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau ingalaan mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ighamgham ngar duduuna, ene i aat maata kisin ngar

tana ve itagthoni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaj, ene i paam aat maata kisin ngar patabuyaaj ve itagthoni.”\*

12 “Alooj. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghton ngar toz toz.\*

13 “Yau naleep munjaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tighen to titaghton ngar tsiau.”\*

14 Yes tau timin nonoghiija toozi le tinjalaan, ene aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare anooja, ve titaghton ataman tiloj tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron.\*

15 Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa ngar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tiloj tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri.\*

16 “Yau Yesu ta nambaan anjela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveej tane pa yam tau aleep ila lupuuj tsiau irau nugh nugh. Leso napariaan gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau

\* 22:7: Syg 3:11 \* 22:9: Syg 19:10

3:27 \* 22:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12

\* 22:14: Gnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27

\* 22:10: Syg 1:3 \* 22:11: Ezek

\* 22:13: Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6

\* 22:15: 1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8

paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zaunja to mbonoozo tau isul kat.” \*

<sup>17</sup>Maaron Avuvu yesuru livaa tau ighe ivai na, tisaav tigde: “Ulam!” Ve yes tau tiloon saveen tane paam, tisaav raraate tigde: “Ulam.” Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaare tau le atuya mako ne. \*

*Yoaan isaav ariaan pa yes tau tiwaat saveen tooni*

<sup>18</sup>Tamtamon tisoov tau ighe tiloon Maaron aliiija tau igheen ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iseen saveen ite paam ila tomania

Maaron aliiija tane, ene aat Maaron ighur patanani tau rau tane isavia na izaan tooni. \*

<sup>19</sup>Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipas Maaron aliiija siriv tau igheen ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyaana tau rau tane isavia ne mako. \*

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene neer tau ivotia gabua naol tane ve ipariaan saveenja na isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, malau mako pale nalam.”

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! \*

<sup>21</sup>Poia to Tiina toit Yesu izaan to yam asov. Onoon.

\* **22:16:** Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5 \* **22:17:** Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2, 6 \* **22:18:** Lo 4:2, 12:32 \* **22:19:** Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28 \* **22:20:** 1Kor 16:22